

**Pirate Football
is Teamwork!**



EAST CAROLINA 1990

1990 Schedule

Date	Opponent	'89 Record	Series Record	Site	Time
Sept. 1	LOUISIANA TECH (Hall of Fame Weekend)	5-4-1	1-2-1	FICKLEN STADIUM	7:00 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Florida State	10-2-0	0-6-0	Tallahassee, Fla.	7:00 p.m.
Sept. 15	VIRGINIA TECH (Pirate Club Weekend)	6-4-1	2-2-0	FICKLEN STADIUM	12:08 p.m.
Sept. 22	at Southwestern Louisiana	7-4-0	3-6-0	Lafayette, La.	8:00 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Georgia	6-6-0	0-0-0	Athens, Ga.	1:00 p.m.
Oct. 6	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI (Parents' Weekend)	5-6-0	3-12-0	FICKLEN STADIUM	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 13	at South Carolina	6-4-1	0-7-0	Columbia, S.C.	12:10 p.m.
Oct. 20	CINCINNATI (Homecoming)	1-9-1	4-0-0	FICKLEN STADIUM	2:00 p.m.
Oct. 27	at Temple	1-10-0	5-3-0	Philadelphia, Pa.	1:00 p.m.
Nov. 3	at Memphis State	2-9-0	0-0-0	Memphis, Tenn.	2:30 p.m.
Nov. 10	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	9-2-0	0-0-0	FICKLEN STADIUM	1:30 p.m.

All Times Eastern



1989 Results

(Won 5, Lost 5, Tied 1)

Date	Opponent	Score	Attend.	Site
Sept. 9	BOWLING GREEN	41-6 W	33,412	FICKLEN STADIUM
Sept. 16	Cincinnati	21-14 W	18,153	Cincinnati, Ohio
Sept. 23	ILLINOIS STATE	56-10 W	30,245	FICKLEN STADIUM
Sept. 30	LOUISIANA TECH	29-29 T	25,462	FICKLEN STADIUM
Oct. 7	South Carolina	14-47 L	65,600	Columbia, S.C.
Oct. 21	VIRGINIA TECH (Homecoming)	14-10 W	35,100	FICKLEN STADIUM
Oct. 28	Syracuse	16-18 L	48,731	Syracuse, N.Y.
Nov. 4	Miami (Fla.)	10-40 L	35,159	Miami, Fla.
Nov. 11	TEMPLE	31-24 W	24,112	FICKLEN STADIUM
Nov. 18	Pittsburgh	42-47 L	21,862	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nov. 25	Southern Mississippi	27-41 L	11,189	Hattiesburg, Pa.

Table of Contents

GENERAL INFORMATION

1990 Schedule, 1989 Results	IFC
Quick Look at ECU	2
Media Information	3
Pirate Sports Network	4
Greenville and Eastern North Carolina	5
Media Outlets	6

SEASON OUTLOOK

1990 Outlook	8-9
Position-by-Position Breakdown	10-13
Alphabetical Roster	14-15
Pre-Season Depth Chart	16

THE 1990 PIRATES

Player Biographies	18-44
Newcomer Information and Roster	45
Newcomer Biographies	46-48

THE STAFF

Head Coach Bill Lewis	50-52
Assistant Coaches	53-57
Football Support Staff	57-58
Sports Medicine	59
Athletic Director Dave Hart, Jr.	60
Administrative Staff	61-62
Athletic Personnel	63-64

1990 OPPONENTS

Composite Schedule	66
Opponents SID Directory	67
Travel Itinerary	67
Team Information	68-78
ECU vs. 1990 Opponents	79
Future ECU Schedules	80
1990 Bowl Games	80

1989 IN REVIEW

Statistics & Superlatives	82-85
Individual Game-by-Game Stats	86-87
Game Stories	88-99
Great Pirate Purple/Gold Pigskin Pigout Party	99
Career Stats of Lettermen Lost	100-101
Honors	101
Records Broken	102

Credits

The 1990 East Carolina University Football Media Guide is a publication of the ECU Sports Information Office. Printing was done by Morgan Printers, Inc., Greenville, N.C.

Photography was done by Harold Wise, Rod Compton, Cliff Hollis, Tommy Forrest, Elbert Kennard, Linda Burns and Jody McKown of Pigskin Posters.

Copies of this guide are available from the Sports Information Office for \$8.50 and are free to members of the working media.

ABOUT THE COVER: Front — Teamwork is a major emphasis of Pirate football coach Bill Lewis. The offensive line is a cohesive unit designed to block for the running and passing game. Jeff Blake will be entering his junior season as the starting quarterback. The Sanford, Fla., native will need the combined efforts of the offensive line, runningbacks, wide receivers and tight ends if he is to succeed in moving the Pirate offense. *(Photo by Cliff Hollis)* **Inside Back** — ECU head coach Bill Lewis gives instructions to Pirate defensive back Chris Hall. *(Photo by Cliff Hollis)* **Back** — All-America candidate linebacker Robert Jones delivers a hit against a Virginia Tech opposing runner. *(Photo by Cliff Hollis)*

RECORDS

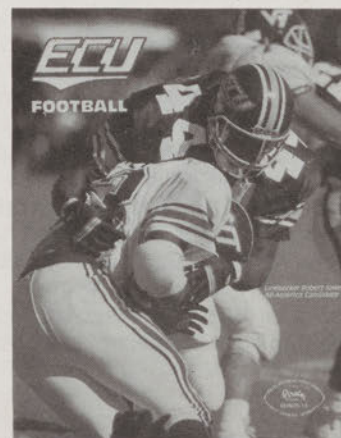
Individual Records	104-105
Team Records	106
Career Top Ten	107
Single Season Top Ten	108
Team Top Ten	109
Yearly Leaders	110-111
100+ Yard Performances	112
Miscellaneous Records	113
Key Pirate Performances	114

ECU FOOTBALL HISTORY

Year-by-Year/Pirate Football	116-117
Pirates Through the Years	118-121
Series Record vs. All Opponents	122-123
Largest Margins	124
Honors and Awards	125-127
Pirates in the Pros	128
ECU Athletic Hall of Fame	129-130
Southern Conference Era	131
ECU Bowl History	132-134
All-Time Lettermen	135-141
Tribute—1970 Marshall Plane Crash	142

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

East Carolina University	144-145
Academics and Athletics at ECU	146
Chancellor Dr. Richard R. Eakin	147
Pirate Club	148
Sports Medicine/Physical Education Building	149
Strength & Conditioning	150
Ficklen Stadium	151
Ficklen Stadium Records	152



Quick Facts on East Carolina

Name: East Carolina University

Nickname: Pirates

Location: Greenville, N.C. 27858

Founded: 1907

Enrollment: 16,038 (Fall 1989)

School Colors: Purple (PMS 527) and Gold (PMS 109)

Chancellor: Dr. Richard R. Eakin (Geneva College, '60)

Faculty Representative: Dr. Ernest Schwarz (North Carolina, '56)

Athletic Director: Dave Hart, Jr. (Alabama, '71)

Assoc. AD for External Affairs: Charlie Carr (North Carolina, '68)

Assoc. AD for Internal Affairs: Dr. Henry VanSant (East Carolina, '61)

Asst. AD for Business: Earline Leggett (Baker Business College)

Asst. AD for Academic Counseling: Pam Penland (East Carolina, '71)

Asst. AD for Student Life: John Welborn (Appalachian State, '64)

Asst. AD for Marketing: Jim Bass (N.C. State, '78)

Asst. AD for Special Events & Ticket Sales:

Lee Workman (Tennessee Tech, '83)

Head Football Coach: Bill Lewis (East Stroudsburg State, '63)

Career Record: 18-26-2 (4 years)

School Record: 5-5-1 (1 year)

1989 Record: 5-5-1

NCAA Affiliation: Division I-A Major Southern Independent

Returning Lettermen: 29 (Offense: 12, Defense: 15, Special Teams: 2)

Lettermen Lost: 21 (Offense: 11, Defense: 8, Special Teams: 2)

Returning Starters: 12 (Offense: 5, Defense: 5, Special Teams: 2)

Starters Lost: 13 (Offense: 6, Defense: 6, Special Teams: 1)

Base Offensive Alignment: I-formation

Base Defensive Alignment: Multiple Eagle

Stadium: Ficklen (35,000)

Surface: Natural Grass

Sports Information Director: Charles Bloom (South Carolina, '85)

Office Phone: (919) 757-4522

Home Phone: (919) 355-2268

FAX Machine: (919) 757-4528

Assoc. Sports Information Director:

Carolyn Justice-Hinson (East Carolina, '89)

Home Phone: (919) 752-3575

Sports Information Staff: Pam Forrest (Secretary), Dawn Schafer, Rusty Smith, Lisa Spiridopoulos (Student Assistants)

Football Coaching Staff

Head Coach: Bill Lewis (East Stroudsburg State, '63)

Assistant Coaches:

Steve Logan (Tulsa, '75) — Quarterbacks/Offensive Coordinator

Steve Shankweiler (Davidson, '75) — Offensive Line/Offensive Coordinator

Mike Cassity (Kentucky, '75) — Defensive Coordinator/Secondary

Cary Godette (East Carolina, '77) — Defensive Line

Dave Huxtable (Eastern Illinois, '78) — Inside Linebackers

Jeff Jagodzinski (Wisconsin-Whitewater, '85) — Tight Ends

Greg Nord (Kentucky, '79) — Runningbacks

Bob Slowik (Delaware, '76) — Outside Linebackers

Dale Steele (South Carolina, '76) — Wide Receivers

Director of Administrative Services/Recruiting Coordinator:

Carlester Crumpler (East Carolina, '74)

Director of Strength and Conditioning:

Brian Norris (Auburn, '85)

Director of Sports Medicine: Rod Compton (Ohio University, '69)

Equipment Manager: Fred Sponhaltz (Anderson College, '51)

Notes on the Pirates

1. The 1990 year will mark the 54th season of East Carolina University football. During those years, the Pirates have put together a 253-244-12 record, a 50.9 winning percentage.
2. In 27 years of playing in Ficklen Stadium, the Pirates have put together an 88-40-1 mark (68.7 winning percentage). Last year, ECU did not lose at home, going 4-0-1. The Pirates have had 11 seasons in which they did not lose a game at Ficklen Stadium.
3. The 1990 season ushers in another decade of Pirate football. While ECU has a 26-24 record in years ending in zero, the Pirates have not fared well in the last two years beginning decades. In 1970, Coach Mike McGee's squad was 3-8 and in 1980, Coach Ed Emory's team finished 4-7.
4. The family tree has made visits to Greenville. Quarterback Jeff Blake's godfather is Montreal Expos outfielder Tim Raines. Tight end Carlester Crumpler, Jr.'s father is former Pirate All-America and Recruiting Coordinator Carlester Crumpler, Sr. Wide receiver Clayton Driver is the cousin of former Clemson runningback Stacie Driver. Incoming freshman quarterback Michael Anderson is the younger brother of Willie Anderson, a starting guard for the San Antonio Spurs. Incoming freshman runningback Greg Floyd is a cousin of former South Carolina star and Minnesota Viking Norman Floyd and incoming freshman quarterback Orlando Whitaker's brother is Pirate hoopster Jeff Whitaker.
5. The Pirates play the 1990 schedule without any open dates. However, that has been common on ECU football schedules. Since the schedule expanded to 11 games in 1970, the Pirates have had 10 seasons with no open dates. That includes five straight years between 1973-77. The last time the Pirates did not have an open date was 1987.

Dates to Remember

(Thu.)	Aug. 2	— Freshmen Report (Evening Meal)
(Fri.)	Aug. 3	— Freshman Physicals
(Sat.)	Aug. 4	— First Day of Practice for Freshmen
(Tue.)	Aug. 7	— Varsity Reports (Evening Meal)
(Wed.-Thu.)	Aug. 8-9	— Varsity Physicals
(Fri.)	Aug. 10	— First Day of Practice for Varsity
(Sat.)	Aug. 11	— Pre-Season Media Day
(Tue.)	Aug. 14	— First Day in Pads
(Tue.)	Aug. 21	— Last Day of Two-a-Day Practices
(Wed.)	Aug. 22	— Classes Begin
(Sat.)	Sept. 1	— Season Opener vs. Louisiana Tech, 7:00 p.m. Ficklen Stadium

Key Phone Numbers

Area Code 919

Sports Information Office	757-4522
Charles Bloom at home	355-2268
Carolyn Justice-Hinson at home	752-3575
Football Office	757-4570
Football Press Box	757-4697
Athletic Director's Office	757-4502
Athletic Ticket Office	757-4500
Pirate Hotline	757-6666
Automatic Fax Machine	757-4528

Media Information

In planning your coverage of East Carolina football in 1990, please review the following items:

Working Credentials

Working space in the East Carolina press box will be allotted on the following basis: (1) Daily newspapers covering for Sunday publication and television stations covering for weekend news programs; (2) Sports editors of North Carolina daily newspapers; (3) Radio personnel for an originating broadcast; (4) Official school newspaper; (5) Television sports directors and approved special coverage; (6) Print and TV working photographers. Weekly press representatives and non-broadcasting radio representatives may not be accommodated because of space limitations. We ask that you contact the Sports Information Office in advance to check on space in the press box. We ask that all media representatives write, on company letterhead, early to acquire working credentials for East Carolina home games. If time permits, we will mail your credentials. If not, they will be available at the Ficklen Stadium ticket office. Remember, no spouses or family members allowed on B level of the press box.

Photographers

Credentials for sideline photographers will be issued on the basis of circulation, with priority granted to agencies covering the participating schools on a regular basis.

All photographers who are issued working passes and desire to shoot at field level may pick up arm bands in the press box. Flip cards will also be available.

Telephones

The East Carolina Press Box provides six (6) long distance phone lines for general use by writers. The long distance phones are not located along the working press row, but on a table in the back press area. These telephones are available to all media outlets and are not reserved for any single outlet. Personal phones may be ordered at individual seats by contacting Carolina Telephone (919-355-4800). Please alert the SID office if you are ordering a phone so your seat location will correspond with the work order.

Parking

Media parking passes should be requested at the same time press box/sideline passes are requested. A limited number of parking passes will be available in a lot to the north side of Mingos Coliseum behind the soccer field. Entry to the lot is off Charles Street onto Ficklen Drive.

Press Services

Quarterly play-by-play, quarterly, halftime and final stats, final individual offensive and defensive stats, scoring summary, drive charts, coaches' quotes and notes will be provided. Writers will be escorted to the interview room by respective SID's with approximately five minutes remaining in the game. The ECU locker room is closed to all media. A pre-game meal is available beginning approximately 90 minutes before kickoff. Coffee and cold drinks are served throughout the game.

Player Interviews

—During Game Week

All requests for player interviews during the week should be made at least a day in advance with the sports information office.

Players will return telephone calls to members of the media; player telephone numbers will not be released. A time mutually convenient for the player and the member of the media will be set up by the SID office. All player calls returned will be COLLECT.

Pre-game interviews must be concluded by no later than Wednesday. Players will not be asked to miss classroom time to do interviews.

—After the Game

Coach Bill Lewis will hold a postgame interview with the media in the Leo Jenkins Auditorium on the second floor of the new Sports Medicine Building, to the left of the Ficklen Stadium press box.

Sports Information Office representatives will be available to assist in post-game interviews. Complete post-game plans, both home and away, will be announced on game day in the press box by the SID.

To Contact Coach Lewis

The best time to contact Coach Bill Lewis by telephone is between 11:00 and noon, Monday through Friday at 919-757-4570. You may also set up interviews through the SID office at 919-757-4522.

Tuesday Press Luncheon

Coach Bill Lewis holds a weekly luncheon-press conference each Tuesday during the season, beginning at 12:30 in the new Sports Medicine Building. Lunch is available from 12:00 to 12:30 p.m. Several members of the Pirate football squad will be available following Coach Lewis' press conference. If you wish to interview a certain member of the team at this time, please contact the SID office in advance.

Members of the media unable to attend Tuesday's press conference may participate via telephone through services provided by DAROME. The number may be secured by contacting the Sports Information Office at 919-757-4522.

Hot Line

Daily taped reports are available on the DIAL-A-PIRATE (919-757-6666) hotline, including portions of Tuesday's press conference. Jeff Charles "Voice of the Pirates" provides actualities on the hotline.

Radio, TV

Visiting radio networks planning to originate from Ficklen Stadium are issued credentials by the SID office. Broadcast lines should be ordered through Carolina Telephone (919-355-4800). Visiting networks may also want to contact Jeff Charles, Director of Electronic Media at ECU, about a reciprocal agreement for phone lines.

Also, any television outfits wishing to broadcast action from Ficklen Stadium, must request credentials in advance from the SID office. You are also asked to contact Jeff Davis, Director of Operations at ECU, concerning electrical power, set-ups, etc.

The Facility

A three-level working media facility is available to those covering ECU football. This first-class facility will accommodate 92 print media representatives on Level B, along with food operations, and basic press operations. Level C contains booths for radio, coaches, stadium PA, scoreboard operations, host athletic director and security. Level D is an open-air photo deck for television and coaches' films. All facilities are accessible via elevator on the south side. Entry to the stadium for the media is through the players' gate adjacent to Scales Field House on the southwest corner.

Additional Information

Media seeking additional information on East Carolina football should contact:

Sports Information Office
East Carolina University
Sports Medicine Building
Greenville, NC 27858
(919) 757-4522
(919) 757-4528—FAX

Charles Bloom, Sports Information Director
Carolyn Justice-Hinson, Assistant Sports Information Director
Pam Forrest, Sports Information Secretary
Dawn Schafer, Rusty Smith, Lisa Spiridopoulos,
Student Assistants

Following the Pirates

Pirate Sports Network

Pirate football may be heard throughout North and South Carolina as well as Virginia through the Pirate Sports Network, owned and operated fully by the East Carolina University athletic department.

All activities of the Pirate Sports Network are coordinated, produced and directed by Jeff Charles, Director of Electronic Media/Promotions at East Carolina.

Handling color commentary on the Pirate Sports Network is Director of Administrative Services, Carlester Crumpler.

Engineer for the broadcasts is Macon Dail, sideline reporter is Tom Doyle, Chip Rutan handles the spotting and Steve Gowan is a producer-interview host. WCZI-FM (98.3) serves as the network's flagship station for the second straight year.

The 1990 season will mark the fourth year of a multi-year agreement with Capitol Radio Networks to distribute the network via satellite. Capitol Radio Networks is a part of the Capitol Broadcasting Company of Raleigh, N.C., and the network provides news and sports programming for more than 150 radio stations throughout North Carolina and Virginia.

The network will have approximately 45 stations this year, the largest number in school history. In addition to the game broadcasts, a weekly coaches' show will be aired on Sundays between 6-7 p.m. The show can be heard on 100,000-watt WDLX-FM (93.3) as well as selected PSN affiliates. Also, a pre-game tailgate show and daily short segments on stations throughout the state of North Carolina.

Charles begins his third year as "Voice of the Pirates." He came to ECU from Virginia Tech, where he served as "Voice of the Hokies" and Director of Radio/Television Affairs for five years.

Before going to Virginia Tech, the veteran sportscaster worked at WGVL Radio in Greenville, S.C., where he hosted sports shows and served as "Voice of the Furman Paladins."

The Piqua, Ohio, native previously had been sports director at WSB Radio in Atlanta, Ga., where he handled play-by-play duties for the Peach Bowl and did a nightly sports talk show on the

50,000-watt clear channel station.

The Georgia *Associated Press* named him the state's best play-by-play announcer and *United Press International* awarded him first place for the best sports coverage in the state.

Charles also worked for WITY Radio in Danville, Ill., WKAM Radio in Goshen, Ind. and WPTW, a cable television station in Piqua, Ohio. When he was at WITY, he handled play-by-play duties for the University of Illinois football and basketball teams.

He graduated from the Career Academy Broadcasting School of Columbus, Ohio, in 1971 and received a degree in speech communications from Goshen College in Indiana in 1975.

Charles and his wife, Debby, have two children, Heather (17) and Britt (15).

Anheuser-Busch returns for its 14th consecutive year as the primary network sponsor.

Coach Lewis Show

The Bill Lewis Show, with the East Carolina head football coach and host Jeff Charles, will be broadcast over seven television stations each Sunday during the 1990 season. Also, the show will be seen on Home Team Sports, available on cable systems in seven states.

The 30-minute program takes viewers inside ECU football with in-depth interviews, taped highlights and interesting features.

The show will be produced and directed by Charles with WNCT-TV Sports Director Brian Bailey serving as assistant producer and reporter. The show will be produced through the facilities of WNCT-TV in Greenville.

The Bill Lewis Show will air each Sunday on the following stations: WNCT-TV (Ch. 9, Greenville, NC), Noon; WPTF-TV (Ch. 28, Raleigh, NC); WWAY-TV (Ch. 3, Wilmington, NC), Noon; WNRW-TV (Ch. 45, Winston-Salem, NC), 11:30 p.m.; WKFT-TV (Ch. 40, Fayetteville, NC); Tidewater Interconnect (Tidewater, Va.) and Home Team Sports.

PSN Stations for 1990 Football

(As of July 10, 1990)

WSKY	1230 AM	Asheville	WZAM	1110 AM	Norfolk, VA
WWIT	97Q AM	Canton	WCBQ	1340 AM	Oxford
WOKE	1340 AM	Charleston, SC	WPNC	1470 AM	Plymouth
WNOW	1030 AM	Charlotte	WPNC	95.9 FM	Plymouth
WHPY	1590 AM	Clayton	WCBT	1230 AM	Roanoke Rapids
WCLN	1170 AM	Clinton	WEED	1290 AM	Rocky Mount
WCNC	1240 AM	Elizabeth City	WRXO	1430 AM	Roxboro
WFLB	1490 AM	Fayetteville	WKRX	96.7 FM	Roxboro
WLQM	101.7 FM	Franklin, VA	WSAT	1280 AM	Salisbury
WSSG	1300 AM	Goldsboro	WFJA	105.5 FM	Sanford
WGLD	1320 AM	Greensboro	WTOE	1470 AM	Spruce Pine
WNCT	1070 AM	Greenville	WCPS	760 AM	Tarboro
WIZS	1450 AM	Henderson	WFTK	1030 AM	Wake Forest
WCXN	1170 AM	Hickory	WNCI	98.3 FM	Washington-Greenville
WJCV	1290 AM	Jacksonville	WDLX	93.3 FM	Washington
WKWI	101.7 FM	Kilmarnock, VA	WETC	540 AM	Wendell-Zebulon
WELS	1010 AM	Kinston	WENC	1220 AM	Whiteville
WEWO	1460 AM	Laurinburg	WLLY	1350 AM	Wilson
WTSB	580 AM	Lumberton	WWQQ	101.3 FM	Wilmington
WMBL	74Q AM	Morehead City	WBTE	990 AM	Windsor
WYCM	1080 AM	Murfreesboro	WDJB	97.7 FM	Windsor
WBGC	98.3 FM	Murfreesboro	WTOB	1380 AM	Winston-Salem

Greenville and Eastern N.C.

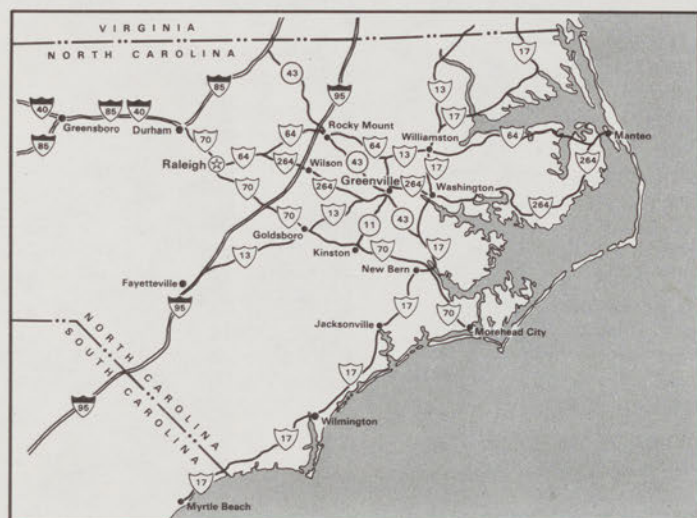
Greenville, North Carolina is one of the fastest growing cities in the Tar Heel state. Founded in 1771 as the Town of Martinsborough, Greenville has seen its population grow from just over 29,000 in 1970 to an estimated 44,000 in 1988. And, there's plenty of reason why this city has grown so much.

The county seat of Pitt County, Greenville has been traditionally agricultural, holding the distinction as the world's leading producer of bright, flue-cured tobacco, and also a leader in production of peanuts, soybeans, cucumbers and other fruits and vegetables.

While the region remains strong in agriculture, Greenville has changed with the times, adding the proper mix of industry and recreational facilities to give the community a variety of options.

Local and regional support for expanded medical services in eastern North Carolina resulted in the development of a major medical community in Greenville, and the region now depends on the city as a primary source for advanced health care.

Pitt County Memorial Hospital is Greenville's community hospital and the primary teaching facility for the East Carolina University School of Medicine, and with its excellent facilities and capabilities, it has become the regional referral center for 29 counties in eastern North Carolina.



Greenville is a rich environment for the arts with a blend of art organization, a private Art Center, Pitt County Arts Council and the East Carolina University Schools of Arts and Music. Popular art festivals highlight the year, while the excellent reputation of the ECU School of Music attracts a high percentage of out-of-state students to the respected program.

A wide array of live theater-plays, musical comedies, opera and operettas and films come to Greenville through ECU. The Summer Theatre, featuring Broadway shows, and the Dinner Theatre series are particularly popular.

Greenville citizens enjoy outdoor recreation all year long thanks to a moderate climate. There are four distinct seasons, none too harsh to enjoy. Winters are short and usually mild, with the average January temperatures hovering around 45 degrees. The long summer are not too hot due to a stiff southern breeze and average July temperatures of 79 degrees.



With an average rainfall of 40 inches, well distributed throughout the year, and a growing season of 215 days, the city wears a lush, green mantle most of the year.

Greenville is less than two hours drive from the famed Outer Banks of North Carolina and the beaches, seafood and the recreation-rich Pamlico and Albemarle sounds and other Atlantic coast estuaries.

The proper blend of its people, its technology, and its recreation, makes Greenville, North Carolina a great place to be.



Primary Media Outlets

GREENVILLE

Woody Peele, Sports Editor
Mike Grizzard, Staff Writer
Lisa Coston, Staff Writer
DAILY REFLECTOR
209 Cotanche Street
Greenville, NC 27834
(919) 752-6166

Sports Editor
EAST CAROLINIAN
Publications Center
East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27834
(919) 757-6366

Brian Bailey, Sports Director
Todd Gibson
WNCT-TV
P.O. Box 898
Greenville, NC 27835-0898
(919) 756-3180

Jeff Diamond
WRQR-FM
P.O. Box 1546
Greenville, NC 27835
(919) 830-0944

Warren Baker, Sports Director
WNCT-AM
P.O. Box 7167
Greenville, NC 27834
(919) 757-0011

Sports Director
WZMB-FM
Old Joyner Building
East Carolina University
Greenville, NC 27834
(919) 757-6656

RALEIGH

Mickey McCarthy, Sports Editor
A.J. Carr, Beat Writer
NEWS & OBSERVER/TIMES
215 S. McDowell Street
Raleigh, NC 27601
(919) 829-4560

Tom Foreman, Jr.
ASSOCIATED PRESS
4020 West Chase Blvd., Suite 300
Raleigh, NC 27607
(919) 833-8687

Sports Editor
UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL
19 W. Hargett Street
Raleigh, NC 27602
(919) 833-3685

Tom Suiter, Sports Director
WRAL-TV
P.O. Box 12000
Raleigh, NC 27605
(919) 821-8555

Mike Fuller, Sports Director
WPTF-TV
P.O. Box 1511
Raleigh, NC 27602
(919) 850-9338

Garry Dornburg, Sports Director
Tony Riggsbee
WPTF-AM
3012 Highwoods Blvd.
Raleigh, NC 27604
(919) 876-0674

Kevin Silva, Sports Director
WRDU-FM
4110 Wake Forest Rd., Suite 300
Raleigh, NC
(919) 876-1061

NEW BERN

Thomas Stinson, Sports Editor
Ken Buday
SUN-JOURNAL
226 Pollack Street
New Bern, NC 28560-1149
(919) 638-8101

Jon Evans, Sports Director
Jim Connors
WCTI-TV
P.O. Box 2325
New Bern, NC 28560
(919) 637-2111

WASHINGTON

Mo Krochmal, Sports Editor
DAILY NEWS
217 Market Street
Washington, NC 27889
(919) 946-2144

Brad Zaruba, Sports Editor
Bob Buckley
WITN-TV
P.O. Box 468
Washington, NC 27889
(919) 946-3131

Jan Hasty, News Director
WDLX-FM
P.O. Box 1707
Washington, NC 27889
(919) 946-2162

DURHAM

Frank Dascenzo, Sports Editor
DURHAM SUN
115-19 Market Street
Durham, NC 27702
(919) 687-6607

Steve Mann, Sports Editor
MORNING HERALD
115-19 Market Street
Durham, NC 27702
(919) 687-6607

Ron Savage, Sports Director
WTVD-TV
P.O. Box 2009
Durham, NC 27702
(919) 683-1111

CHARLOTTE

Gary Schwab, Sports Editor
CHARLOTTE OBSERVER
P.O. Box 32188
Charlotte, NC 28232
(704) 379-6445

Paul Cameron, Sports Director
WBTV-TV
One Julian Price Place
Charlotte, NC 28208
(919) 374-3711

FAYETTEVILLE

Howard Ward, Sports Editor
FAYETTEVILLE OBSERVER
P.O. Box 849
Fayetteville, NC 28306
(919) 486-3523

Bill Kirby, Sports Editor
Earl Vaughan
FAYETTEVILLE TIMES
P.O. Box 849
Fayetteville, NC 28306
(919) 486-3523

STATE MEDIA

Larry Keech, Sports Editor
GREENSBORO NEWS & RECORD
P.O. Box 20848
Greensboro, NC 27410
(919) 373-7062

Robert Holland, Sports Editor
DAILY NEWS
P.O. Box 0196
Jacksonville, NC 28541-0196
(919) 353-1171

R.L. Bynum, Sports Editor
FREE PRESS
2103 N. Queen Street
Kinston, NC 28501
(919) 527-3191

Terry Oberle, Sports Editor
WINSTON-SALEM JOURNAL
416-20 N. Marshall Street
Winston-Salem, NC 27102
(919) 727-7211

Benny Phillips, Sports Editor
THE ENTERPRISE
P.O. Box 1009
High Point, NC 27261
(919) 841-5700

Devin Steele, Sports Editor
THE NEWS-ARGUS
P.O. Box 10629
Goldsboro, NC 27532
(919) 778-2211

Sammy Batten, Sports Editor
THE ROBESONIAN
121 W. 5th Street
Lumberton, NC 28359
(919) 738-4322

Sports Editor
THE DAILY SOUTHERNER
504 W. Wilson Street
Tarboro, NC 27886
(919) 823-3106

Tom Ham, Sports Editor
DAILY TIMES
P.O. Box 2447
Wilson, NC 27894-2447
(919) 243-5151

Rudy Coggins, Sports Editor
EVENING TELEGRAM
P.O. Drawer 1080
Rocky Mount, NC 27801
(919) 446-5161

David Morgan, Sports Editor
STAR-NEWS
P.O. Box 840
Wilmington, NC 28402
(919) 343-2000

OUT-OF-STATE/NATIONAL MEDIA

Bob Kinney, Sports Editor
VIRGINIAN-PILOT/LEDGER-STAR
150 W. Brambleton Ave.
Norfolk, VA 23510
(804) 446-2366

Sports Editor
USA TODAY
Box 500
Washington, DC 20044
(800) 368-3024

CBS SPORTS
51 West 52nd Street
New York, NY 10019
(212) 975-4907

NBC SPORTS
30 Rockefeller Plaza
New York, NY 10112
(212) 664-4444

ABC SPORTS
47 West 66th Street, 12th Floor
New York, NY 10023
(212) 887-2429

WTBS SPORTS
1050 Techwood Drive NW
Atlanta, GA 30318
(404) 827-1739



Charles Bloom
Sports Information Director



Carolyn Justice-Hinson
Assistant SID



Season Outlook

"This is a very young football team that will have to mature quickly and be ready to play at their absolute very best during the month of September."

— *Bill Lewis*

1990 ECU Football Outlook

Teamwork. In the game of football, it's the one aspect where everything else revolves around.

For Bill Lewis' East Carolina Pirates, they'll need teamwork in order to make up for the loss of 22 seniors from last year's 5-5-1 squad.

"We'll be young and inexperienced," said Lewis. "We will have to search for senior leadership, especially on offense. The seniors (12) will have to rally. We'll definitely have to find leadership in our underclass. Leadership doesn't have to come from the senior class, it can come from wherever it wants to come from."

Among the 22 seniors that will be missing from this year's squad are quarterback Travis Hunter, who rewrote the ECU passing and total offensive record book, wide receiver Walter Wilson, a third-round selection in the NFL Draft, defensive back Junior Robinson, a second-team All-America pick, defensive end Anthony Thompson, a second-team All-South Independent choice and Grant Lowe and Todd Drugac, three-year starters on the offensive line.

"It will be difficult to match last year's talent because of those 22 seniors," said Lewis. "Down the road, as they mature, we could be a much talented football team, but this year, we'll have a lot of question marks."

On the pre-season depth chart, the Pirates show their youth. Only 13 seniors find their way on the three-deep on offense, defense and special teams. And, of these 13, seven are listed as first-team performers going into the spring.

However, 29 sophomores and redshirt freshmen are listed among the three-deep. Five of those are listed on the first team.

"The redshirt freshmen and sophomores are going to have to carry an unusually heavy load," said Lewis. "This is definitely not normal. The normal load is carried by the junior and senior classes. Because of the amount of the younger players, they will have to be asked to do more."

Lewis will find out immediately how good his young Pirates are. ECU opens up the 1990 season with Louisiana Tech at Ficklen Stadium on Sept. 1. This is the same Bulldog squad that battled ECU to a 29-29 tie last season.

And, if that's not a good enough gauge of the Pirates, then the following week should do it. ECU will travel to Tallahassee, Fla. to play the perennial-Top 10 Florida State Seminoles. The 1990 Seminole squad is touted as one of the best in the nation, making ECU's early schedule a huge task.

"I think it's the most difficult schedule that an ECU team has ever had to face," said Lewis. "We face a tremendous schedule in the month of September. We play five games in September, all excellent calibre. We'll be through almost half our schedule by the end of the first month."

After traveling to Florida State, the Pirates host Virginia Tech in a regionally-televised game before visiting Southwestern Louisiana and Georgia.

It is definitely not the way to initiate a young team into a season.

The remaining schedule sees Southern Mississippi, Cincinnati and Northern Illinois coming into Ficklen Stadium while ECU takes road trips to South Carolina, Temple and Memphis State.

All of this means that there will be plenty of questions answered early in the season and Lewis warns Pirate followers to hold off judgment on his young squad.

"Everyone has to be patient," said Lewis. "It takes time. The players, coaches and fans have got to be patient. However, you can't use that as an excuse to be the best you can be. We still have to go after each opponent as tough as we can."

The questions pile up. Can Jeff Blake take over as ECU's starting quarterback after watching Travis Hunter for two years? Can an offensive line, which lost three senior starters and two top subs, keep the excellence with much younger talent? Who'll replace Walter Wilson's leadership? With Ricky Torain and Junior Robinson missing from the secondary, can ECU stop opponents who are increasingly passing more against it?

These are all questions that ECU coaches have heard, and all that have answers that will take time to answer.

Blake, a junior, has taken 143 snaps in two years. He started one game



Robert Jones

(against Miami, Fla.) last year. The Sanford, Fla. native completed 37 of 71 passes for 488 yards with two touchdowns and two interceptions.

"Jeff had a backup role last year, but it's an entirely different ball game this year," said Lewis. "It's all on his shoulders. We don't know until the season starts how he'll handle it. If not, we'll have to fall back on Sean McConnell or Chad Grier."

McConnell, a transfer from Cerritos (CA) Junior college, has not seen any action in a NCAA Division I game and Grier saw limited playing time last season.

The offensive line lost Grant Lowe, Stewart Southall and Todd Drugac from last year's group. Only Chad Martin and Keith Arnold return among the starters. Players like sophomore tackle Tom Scott, junior guard Mike McCalop and sophomore Nick Wilson will have to come in and contribute right away.

To make matters worse, the offensive line was one group during the spring that suffered during injuries. Seven linemen were forced either to miss the entire spring practice or most of it.

"We lost six of 10 offensive linemen last season and three were fifth-year seniors," said Lewis. "This is one area where we'll have to depend on youth. This group will need to work hard and grow up in a hurry if we are to be successful on offense."

Walter Wilson broke all kinds of school records during his stay at ECU. And, when he was selected in the third round of the NFL Draft by the San Diego Chargers, that just put the icing on the cake on, perhaps, the best wide receiver in school history.

Who'll step in and try to fill those shoes? Currently, Charlie Tyson and Hunter Gallimore hold first-team spots but returnees Clayton Driver and Al Whiting along with newcomer Dion Johnson could be heir apparents.

Tyson caught 17 passes last season for 279 yards and four touchdowns, while the next leading receiver was Whiting with eight catches for 130 yards.

The tight end position is solid with junior Luke Fisher. Last year, Fisher caught 19 passes for 242 yards and one touchdown. "Luke is a guy we can count on, day-in and day-out," said Lewis. "He is a solid performer."

Not a major question will be the runningback positions. Junior David Daniels returns and could play either the fullback or tailback spot. He'll start at one of the spots. If he should start at fullback, expect sophomore Cedric Van Buren to start at tailback. If he should start at tailback, expect junior Michael Rhett to start at fullback.

"The fullback position is one of our biggest pluses on the squad," said Lewis. "We are hoping we can count on the same thing this year that we got last year from them."

Not only did Daniels and Rhett contribute plenty last year, but so did then-freshman Victor McBryde. With those three, the Pirates have a solid 1-2-3 punch at fullback.

The bottom line with this offensive unit is the lack of experience in some key positions. However, there is not a lack of talent and it will take time for it to show with the young group.

"With time, patience and hard work, the offense can be an effective unit," said Lewis. "We have a lot of competition for playing time in several positions, so that will be a plus. There's nothing like competition. The players thrive on it and it makes everyone play better."

On the defensive side of the pigskin, the Pirates return one of the best linebackers in the game—junior Robert Jones.

"Robert needs to exert leadership on the field with this unit," said Lewis. "He's got to run the defensive show with his display of work habits. He's got to be a leader by example. He's got special physical skills and it's important for him to have a great year—playing and leadership-wise."

Jones leads a group that is one of the most solid on the squad. All but Brian McPhatter and Anthony Thompson return to make this position one of great depth.

Along with Jones on the inside will be Ken Burnette, a junior who had an outstanding spring. Burnette was injured for most of the 1989 season after beginning the season as a starter.

Going into the fall, Jerry Dillon and George Koonce look to be the starters at the defensive end (outside linebacker) spots.

Dillon, a sophomore, had an excellent spring and recorded 30 tackles last year. Koonce, a senior, was injured for most of last season, not able to play 100 percent.

The depth at this spot makes the linebacker position a plus for the 1990 season. Juniors Stephen Braddy, Joe Bright and Marc Washington along with redshirt freshman Bernard Carter will see playing time behind Koonce and Dillon.

"This group has a chance to be as solid as any other on the team," said Lewis. "We have the most depth at these positions. I feel most confident that we'll get good play from our linebackers."

Ernie Logan will answer a lot of questions about the defensive line. The senior from Fayetteville has a chance to have the finest season ever by a Pirate defensive lineman. He has speed, strength and size for the tackle spot.

"Ernie has all the tools," said Lewis. "He could be one of the best linemen in college football this year. We'll ask him to do a lot, but I'm confident that he'll do well."

The lack of experience is a factor on the line with redshirt freshman Derek Taylor coming into the season as a starter at noseguard. A battle between junior Greg Gardill and senior Reeves Spainhour will make the opposite tackle spot a tougher one. However, Spainhour missed the entire spring with a shoulder injury and is a question mark.

Taylor will have to do the bulk of the work in the middle because of a lack of depth. ECU coaches have been working with Jeff Cooke at that spot, so he'll have to come through to aid Taylor.

Gardill and Shane Hubble, another junior, played a lot last season and will have to contribute more in 1990. Spainhour had a fine season last year as a starter with 40 tackles, including nine behind the line of scrimmage.

The secondary will take on added importance this season. Over 40 percent of the plays by opposing teams were through the air last season. If it's one part of the game that Lewis puts added importance on, it's the passing game.

"We have to make an improvement on our total package of pass defense," said Lewis. "We all have to be coordinated to make it all work. We have to work on the pass rush, pass pressure and all of the pass coverage schemes."

The loss of Junior Robinson and Ricky Torain does not help in the secondary. Robinson was a second-team All-American last season with 83 tackles, six interceptions and 10 pass deflections. Torain also had 43 tackles last season with two interceptions and nine pass deflections.

The Pirates will try to make up for the loss of the duo with seniors Ed Brogdon and Ernest Tynes. Brogdon is, perhaps, the best coverman in the secondary while Tynes, pound-for-pound, could be the best hitter on the squad.

Brogdon had 29 tackles in nine games last year while Tynes had 27 stops in ten games.

Junior Chris Hall and senior Darren Bynum go into the fall leading at their positions. Hall is another fine coverman who had 54 tackles last year with 10 pass deflections. He returned an interception 68 yards for a touchdown against Bowling Green. Bynum played in 11 games last season and had 15 tackles. He does not have much game experience as a defensive back, playing wide receiver as a freshman and sophomore.

Sophomore Derrick Fields will be battling for a starting spot and should see plenty of playing time. Currently, he is listed second at strong safety to Tynes and that battle will go down to the last week of pre-season drills. Senior Donald Porch, sophomore Pat Carnegie and redshirt freshman Don Thompson will also provide depth in the secondary.

The Pirates spend a lot of practice time working on special teams and it shows. The kickoff return unit finished in the top 10 nationally last year with an average of 23.5 yards per return. Junior Robinson returned the kicks last year and Cedric Van Buren and Dion Johnson will attempt to repeat the effort.

Darren Bynum and Johnson will also replace Robinson returning punts.

Phillip Brenner and Robb Imperato are battling for placekicking duties. Last year, Brenner came on late to take the field goal job while Imperato stayed with extra points and kickoffs.

John Jett is as solid a punter as the Pirates have had in their history. Last year, Jett averaged 40.2 yards per punt including 25 inside the opponents' 20 yard line and 36 of 40 yards or longer, including nine of over 50 yards. The junior from Reedville, Va., is a viable All-America candidate and should improve for his remaining two seasons at ECU.

Hopefully, for the 1990 Pirates, Jett will not have to be used much. But, remember, patience and teamwork will come through.



David Daniels

Position-by-Position Breakdowns

Quarterbacks

Position Coach: Steve Logan

Name	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Michael Anderson	6-4	205	Fr.-HS	Decatur, Ga.
Jeff Blake	6-2	195	Jr.-1L	Sanford, Fla.
Chad Grier	6-4	210	Sr.-SQ	Charlotte, N.C.
Richard Harry	5-11	174	Fr.-HS	Charlottesville, Va.
Todd Humble	6-1	178	Fr.-RS	Asheboro, N.C.
Sean McConnell	6-3	184	Jr.-JC	Downey, Cal.
Kevin Rustick	6-1	195	So.-SQ	Fayetteville, N.C.
Orlando Whitaker	6-1	175	Fr.-HS	Battleboro, N.C.

"Jeff Blake is everything you want in a quarterback. Our schedule starts off tough, so he'll have to be ready right away. McConnell and Grier should provide solid depth. We would like to redshirt our two freshman quarterbacks."

— Steve Logan

Travis Hunter, a three-year starter at quarterback, is now gone. The task of running the Pirate offense will now fall on junior Jeff Blake.

Blake, a 6-2, 195 pounder, has taken 143 snaps in his two-year college career, so he is basically untested. He has exceptional skills and could put up some big numbers. Coaches are worried about his durability since he has not played much.

Backup duties will fall on the shoulders of newcomer Sean McConnell and senior Chad Grier. McConnell, a 6-3, 184 pounder, came to ECU from Cerritos (Cal.) Junior College and went through spring drills. Coaches were pleased at his adaptation of the offense and his leadership qualities.

Grier, a 6-4, 210 pounder, also had a fine spring, and will battle with McConnell for backup duties. Coaches like his attitude and his leadership skills. He has more playing time on the collegiate level than any returning quarterback — having been a two-year letterman at Richmond before transferring to ECU in 1988.

The Pirates signed Orlando Whitaker (6-1, 175) and Michael Anderson (6-4, 205) during the recruiting period.

Tight Ends

Position Coach: Jeff Jagodzinski

Name	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
John Allen	6-4	234	Jr.-SQ	Cambridge, Md.
Carlester Crumpler	6-6	231	Fr.-RS	Greenville, N.C.
Luke Fisher	6-3	222	Jr.-2L	Medford, N.J.
Kurt Seekford	6-7	232	So.-SQ	Leesburg, Va.
Gene Smith	6-4	240	Fr.-HS	Gaffney, S.C.

"The group made tremendous strides in the spring. The tight end will play a vital part of the ECU offense, both in the running and passing game."

— Jeff Jagodzinski

Luke Fisher returns for his second year as the Pirates' starting tight end. Last year, Fisher caught 19 passes for 242 yards and four touchdowns.

At 6-3, 222 pounds, Fisher is one of the hardest workers on the squad. He has excellent hands and, as a former high school quarterback, he reads coverages very well. Fisher will be a fixture at tight end for two years.

John Allen went through half of spring practice before suffering a herniated disk. He had been performing well and is a question mark for the fall.

Carlester Crumpler redshirted last year after undergoing successful shoulder surgery. He sat out spring drills this year but coaches revel at his athletic skills. Kurt Seekford, a former wide receiver, adds depth and made great strides in the spring.

Gene Smith, a 6-4, 240 pounder, signed with the Pirates this year.

Runningbacks

Position Coach: Greg Nord

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Erik Booker	RB	5-10	190	So.-SQ	New Kensington, Pa.
David Daniels	RB/FB	5-11	223	Jr.-2L	Greenville, N.C.
Eric Dean	RB	5-11	204	So.-HS	Mechanicsville, Md.
Greg Floyd	RB	5-11	175	Fr.-HS	Anderson, S.C.
Anthony Freeman	RB	5-10	175	Fr.-HS	Potomac, Md.
Victor Jackson	FB	6-2	228	Sr.-SQ	East Providence, R.I.
Adolf Mizell	RB	5-10	185	Fr.-HS	Orlando, Fla.
Victor McBryde	FB	6-1	218	So.-1L	Red Springs, N.C.
Derrick Pasley	RB	6-1	191	Fr.-RS	Durham, N.C.
Michael Rhett	FB	5-9	205	Jr.-2L	Hollywood, Fla.
Schizo Sherman	RB	5-11	168	Fr.-RS	Conway, S.C.
Frank Smalls	FB	5-10	219	Jr.-SQ	Memphis, Tenn.
Cedric Van Buren	RB	5-11	184	So.-1L	Charleston, S.C.
Andrew Ward	RB	5-9	180	Jr.-SQ	Pemberton, N.J.
Damon Wilson	RB	6-0	205	Fr.-HS	Jacksonville, Fla.

"They have a willingness to be good. However, we'll need to improve in some areas such as blocking and strength if we are to get better."

— Greg Nord

The Pirates have plenty of talent in the offensive backfield, but will be missing valuable experience with the loss of tailbacks Willie Lewis and Denell Harper.

David Daniels, a 5-11, 223 pound junior, will be top returnee in the backfield. The Greenville native can either play fullback or tailback and coaches indicate he'll start at one of those spots. He has excellent speed and strength and is also a pass receiving threat. He played in every game last year and started one game at fullback and one game at tailback.

If Daniels does not start at fullback, expect junior Michael Rhett to reclaim that spot. The 5-9, 205 pounder is called, "the toughest player I've ever coached," by Bill Lewis. He is ECU's leading returning rusher with 297 yards on 65 carries. He missed most of spring practice with a shoulder injury, but should be ready by the fall.

Sophomore Victor McBryde (6-1, 218) supplies solid depth at fullback and should figure into some playing time.

If Daniels does not start at tailback, expect sophomore Cedric Van Buren to be the starter. The 5-11, 184 pounder played in nine games last season and pulled a start against Temple as a true freshman in 1989. He rushed for 224 yards last season.

Sophomore Erik Booker (5-10, 190) could get some playing time at tailback.

The Pirates had a very successful recruiting year in the backfield signing Anthony Freeman (5-10, 175), Adolf Mizell (5-10, 185), Greg Floyd (5-11, 175) and Damon Wilson (6-0, 205).



Cedric Van Buren

Wide Receivers

Position Coach: Dale Steele

Name	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Terry Bennett	5-7	146	Jr.-SQ	Miami, Fla.
Brandon Cash	6-1	200	Fr.-HS	Sanford, Fla.
Clayton Driver	6-1	200	So.-SQ	College Park, Ga.
Larry Farrare	6-4	185	So.-SQ	Cambridge, Md.
Hunter Gallimore	6-0	176	Jr.-2L	Wilson, N.C.
Steve Holmes	6-0	175	So.-HS	Wilmington, N.C.
Dion Johnson	5-9	166	Jr.-JC	Newport News, Va.
Mike Sellers	6-3	198	Fr.-RS	Charlotte, N.C.
Charlie Tyson	5-11	178	Sr.-3L	Miami, Fla.
Al Whiting	6-0	166	Sr.-2L	Dalzell, S.C.
Peter Zophy	6-2	174	So.-SQ	Burke, Va.

"When you look down the list of receivers, we have a lot of experience. This group has different talents that can compliment one another. They all have the ability to play and contribute this fall."

— Dale Steele

Last season, Walter Wilson broke almost every ECU receiving record there ever was. He was taken in the third round of the NFL draft by the San Diego Chargers.

In order to replace Wilson, the Pirates will look to senior Charlie Tyson, who caught 17 passes for 279 yards and four touchdowns. The Miami, Fla. native, started every game last season at wide receiver after being moved from the defensive backfield.

Hunter Gallimore, a 6-0 junior, who has solid hands should be a starter in the fall. He caught seven passes last year for 151 yards. He is an ideal possession-type receiver who runs excellent routes.

Sophomore Clayton Driver (6-1, 200) has the potential to be a big play receiver for ECU. He played in the first five games of last season before suffering a stress fracture in his leg. He should see plenty of playing time in the fall.

Senior Al Whiting (6-0, 166) played in every game last season and probably has the most experience of any receiver on the squad. He'll contribute in 1990 and add speed to the cause.

Newcomer Dion Johnson (5-9, 166) is a speedster but was hurt during the spring and was not able to show all of his talents. A transfer from Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College, he'll have to prove his worth in the fall. He should also contribute on special teams as well.

Junior Terry Bennett (5-7, 146) and sophomore Peter Zophy (6-2, 174) should add solid depth at the wide receiver position.

This year, the Pirates signed Brandon Cash (6-1, 200), to contribute to the wide receiver ranks.



Charlie Tyson

Offensive Line

Position Coach: Steve Shankweiler

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Keith Arnold	C	6-3	277	Jr.-2L	Kennesaw, Ga.
David Blackwell	OG	6-3	269	Fr.-RS	Berea, S.C.
Stephen Brown	OT	6-5	290	Jr.-RS	Winston-Salem, N.C.
Kenneth Carroll	OL	6-6	285	Fr.-HS	Levittown, Pa.
Tom Coleman	OT	6-3	274	Fr.-RS	Miami, Fla.
Kenneth Crawford	C	6-6	244	Fr.-RS	Riviera Beach, Fla.
Mike Diven	C	6-6	267	So.-SQ	Clearwater, Fla.
Walt Hammett	OG	6-4	247	Sr.-SQ	Yakima, Wash.
Chad Hannon	OL	6-2	265	Fr.-HS	Greer, S.C.
Brad Hardison	C	6-0	250	Fr.-RS	Dunn, N.C.
Vince Lathem	OL	6-4	250	Fr.-HS	Alpharetta, Ga.
Derrick Leaphart	C	6-4	295	Fr.-HS	Decatur, Ga.
Jerry Keller	OL	6-5	270	Fr.-HS	Jacksonville, N.C.
Chad Martin	OG	6-4	278	Sr.-3L	Palm Coast, Fla.
Mike McCalop	OG	6-2	293	Jr.-2L	Kenansville, N.C.
Stacey Reeves	OG	6-2	253	Fr.-RS	Fayetteville, N.C.
Tom Scott	OT	6-5	335	So.-1L	Rose Hill, N.C.
Greg Smith	OG	6-2	264	Fr.-RS	Chocowinity, N.C.
Daryl Taylor	C	6-4	285	Fr.-RS	Fayetteville, N.C.
Dean Taylor	C	6-3	273	Jr.-SQ	Wallace, N.C.
Terry Tilghman	OL	6-6	250	Fr.-HS	Mesquite, Texas
Nick Wilson	OT	6-4	264	So.-SQ	Walton, Ga.

"We have gone from being an experienced offensive line to being very young. We have four lettermen coming back and two of those have never started. We have a lot of ability and talent, but we'll need a lot of repetitions to get them ready."

— Steve Shankweiler

If there was any area on the East Carolina football team that was hurt the most by graduation, it was the offensive line.

Gone are three starters — Grant Lowe, Stewart Southall and Todd Drugac — and top substitutes Billy Maxwell and Tod Creech.

Starting left guard Chad Martin and center Keith Arnold do return, however. Martin, a 6-4, 278 pound senior, started nine games last year and has a ton of experience. He is one of the strongest players on the squad, bench pressing 400 pounds and squatting 550.

Arnold, a 6-3, 277 pound junior, is a consistent performer who does not make many mistakes. Last year, Arnold made the GTE-CoSIDA District III Academic All-America squad.

A large load will be placed on the shoulders of 6-5, 335 pound sophomore Tom Scott, who'll most likely start at left tackle. He had a great spring and has the potential to be one of the top offensive linemen in college football. Scott will need to get stronger during the summer.

Sophomore Nick Wilson and junior Mike McCalop look to fill out the starting offensive line. Wilson, a 6-4, 264 pound sophomore, improved immensely during the spring. However, he played in just two games last year.

McCalop, a 6-2, 293 pound junior, played in nine games last season and nine as a freshman. He missed most of spring practice and will have to learn the new schemes in a hurry during pre-season practices.

A lack of game experience also plays a part in the backup roles. Returnees Walt Hammett (6-4, 247) and Dean Taylor (6-3, 273) should provide some depth on the line, but Hammett has played in just one college game and Taylor in three.

Redshirt freshmen David Blackwell (6-3, 269), Kenneth Crawford (6-4, 244), Greg Smith (6-2, 264) and Thomas Coleman (6-3, 274) have good skills and could be forced to see early action.

ECU also signed six offensive linemen this season. The list includes Kenneth Carroll (6-6, 285), Chad Hannon (6-2, 265), Vince Lathem (6-4, 250), Derrick Leaphart (6-4, 295), Jerry Keller (6-5, 270) and Terry Tilghman (6-6, 25).

Defensive Line

Position Coach: Cary Godette

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Chad Averett	DL	6-3	260	Fr.-HS	Warner Robins, Ga.
Jeffrey Cooke	DT	6-1	260	Fr.-RS	Sanford, N.C.
Dealton Cotton	DL	6-1	250	Fr.-HS	Norfolk, Va.
Greg Gardill	NG	6-3	242	Jr.-2L	Johnstown, Pa.
Alex Henderson	DL	6-3	260	Fr.-HS	Columbia, S.C.
Shane Hubble	DT	6-4	240	Jr.-1L	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Ernie Logan	DT	6-4	254	Sr.-3L	Fayetteville, N.C.
Chris Patterson	DT	6-5	230	Fr.-RS	Marietta, Ga.
Ike Pullett	DT	6-4	241	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La.
Troy Sealy	NG	6-0	222	Fr.-RS	Fairmont, N.C.
Reeves Spainhour	DT	6-4	230	Sr.-1L	Wake Forest, N.C.
Derek Taylor	NG	6-1	250	Fr.-RS	Atlanta, Ga.
Scott Williams	DL	6-3	255	Fr.-HS	Palmetto, Ga.
Tony Wortham	DT	6-4	253	Jr.-JC	Atlanta, Ga.

"This group is a bunch of blue collar workers. They know what it takes to get the job done. We may lack some size, but we make it up in heart, desire and commitment."

— Cary Godette

Last year, four players started at the three defensive line positions. Two of four — Joe Holmes and Mike Applewhite, are gone. A third, Reeves Spainhour, missed the spring with a shoulder injury. Only Greg Gardill, a 6-3 junior, is at full strength for the fall.

Gardill comes into the fall as the number one right tackle with Spainhour, a 6-4 senior, right behind. Gardill started six games at nose guard, while Spainhour started six games at tackle.

Gardill had 47 tackles last year while Spainhour had 40 with nine coming behind the line of scrimmage, second on the team. Ike Pullett will also add depth on the defensive line.

Redshirt freshman Derek Taylor, at 6-1, 250, looks to be the starter at nose guard. Coaches say he is the perfect fit for the spot, but, obviously, a lack of experience could be a factor.

The major question mark on the defensive line is senior Ernie Logan. At 6-4, 254, Logan has the best talent in the group. He had a tremendous spring with nine tackles behind the line in five scrimmages. However, he missed last season with academic problems, and the question remains how he'll do against competition after a year off. Coaches say he has all the talent and he is good as he wants to be.

Shane Hubble, a 6-4 junior, is a hard worker and will backup Logan at left tackle.

Jeffrey Cooke, a 6-1 redshirt freshman, and Tony Wortham, a junior college transfer, should provide more depth on the line. Cooke missed last season with a knee injury.

The Pirates bulked up here in the latest recruiting class. Dealton Cotton (6-1, 250), Alex Henderson (6-3, 260) and Scott Williams (6-3, 255) signed with ECU and look to have solid futures.



Shane Hubble (53) and Ernie Logan

Defensive Ends

Position Coach: Bob Slowik

Name	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
R.L. Beeman	5-10	200	Sr.-2L	Montgomery, Ala.
Stephen Braddy	6-3	210	Jr.-2L	Washington, N.C.
Joe Bright	6-3	222	Jr.-1L	Chesapeake, Va.
Bernard Carter	6-4	234	Fr.-RS	Tallahassee, Fla.
Jerry Dillon	6-3	211	So.-1L	Lake Placid, Fla.
Leonard Graham	6-2	185	Fr.-HS	Miami, Fla.
Reuben Jones	6-3	225	Fr.-HS	Decatur, Ga.
George Koonce	6-2	239	Sr.-SQ	New Bern, N.C.
Marc Washington	6-2	230	Jr.-1L	Reidsville, N.C.

"This group made tremendous strides during the spring. We have a lot of good athletes and solid depth. The competition is good. They are a bunch of hard workers and that will help them this fall."

— Bob Slowik

Competition, not against another team, but amongst the defensive ends should make this group stronger in 1990.

The Pirates lost Anthony Thompson, a 10th round pick in the 1990 NFL draft by the Denver Broncos, and Brian McPhatter, a free agent signee with the Broncos. However, a lot of talent returns.

Senior George Koonce and sophomore Jerry Dillon have the lead on starting positions, but juniors Stephen Braddy and Marc Washington are not far behind.

Koonce, at 6-3, 222, had a variety of injuries (knee, wrist) in 1989 and limited his playing time to just six games. He started two of those games and could have started more if not for those injuries. Coaches say he has all the tools but will need to work on endurance, lost last year because of a lack of playing time.

Dillon, at 6-3, 211, had an excellent spring. In five scrimmages, he had two tackles for losses, one sack and two interceptions. He saw action in every game last year as a redshirt freshman and had 30 tackles. Coaches would like for him to get bigger and stronger for the 1990 season.

No one is more intense on the gridiron than Braddy, a 6-3, 210 pounder, coaches say. A local product, Braddy played in all 11 games last year and seven games of his freshman season. He has good speed, but needs to work more in the weight room.

The biggest surprise of the spring might have been the play of Washington, a 6-2, 230 pounder, who was shuffled around last year from inside linebacker to nose guard and may have found a spot at defensive end. In the five spring scrimmages, Washington had five tackles for losses including three sacks. He saw action in the first six games last season.

Another player who could make an impact is redshirt freshman Bernard Carter. Coaches say he could be the best athlete at the position and at 6-4, 234, he has the size to be a factor.

Joe Bright, a 6-3, 222 pound junior, started last season as the number one defensive end. However, a knee injury in the first quarter of the season opener lost him for the season. He sat out of spring drills and will be trying to make a comeback.

During the signing period, ECU linked Reuben Jones (6-3, 225) and Leonard Graham (6-2, 185), but with the multitude of talent at this position, they will most likely be redshirted.

Linebackers

Position Coach: Dave Huxtable

Name	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Adrian Barnhill	5-11	231	Jr.-2L	Greenville, N.C.
Ken Burnette	6-2	212	Jr.-2L	Spruce Pine, N.C.
Greg Charo	6-0	206	Fr.-HS	Fayetteville, N.C.
Brian David	6-0	224	Jr.-SQ	Hamlet, N.C.
Jeff Gordon	6-1	220	So.-SQ	Spring Lake, N.C.
Robert Jones	6-3	230	Jr.-2L	Blackstone, Va.
Ernie Lewis	6-2	213	So.-1L	Sanford, Fla.
Steve Liss	6-3	239	Fr.-HS	Sussex, N.J.
Travis Uzzell	6-0	178	Fr.-RS	Pikeville, N.C.

"When I came here, everyone told me that the linebackers were the best group on the defense and the kids haven't let me down. They take to coaching very well and they all play hard."

— Dave Huxtable

The linebacker position group is the most talented on the squad with All-America candidate Robert Jones leading the way.

Jones, a 6-3, 230 pound junior, has been a fixture in the Pirate defense for two years and has the speed, strength and ability to improve in his next two years. Last year, Jones led the team in tackles (117) and was an honorable mention All-America and second-team All-South Independent selection.

Ken Burnette, a 6-2, 212 pound junior, had an excellent spring and looks to start alongside Jones. Burnette was the defensive MVP in the annual Purple-Gold Game. He started three games at defensive end last year before being moved inside. Coaches like his desire and smarts.

Junior Adrian Barnhill and sophomore Ernie Lewis will also battle for playing time. Lewis, at 6-2, 213, has a ton of ability and should battle Burnette for a starting role. Lewis played in every game last season and started the last three at inside linebacker. Barnhill started five games at inside linebacker last year and was fifth on the team in tackles with 72.

Jeff Gordon, a 6-1, 220 pound sophomore, and Brian David, a 6-0, 224 junior, should provide depth at this position.

Defensive Backs

Position Coach: Mike Cassity

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Garrett Beasley	SAF	6-1	191	Fr.-RS	Atlanta, Ga.
Ed Brogdon	SAF	5-9	182	Sr.-3L	Turbeville, S.C.
Darren Bynum	CB	5-10	172	Sr.-2L	Wilson, N.C.
Pat Carnegie	CB	6-0	166	So.-SQ	Bradenton, Fla.
Derrick Fields	SAF	6-2	201	So.-1L	Clearwater, Fla.
Deric Governale	SAF	6-0	197	Fr.-RS	Duluth, Ga.
Chris Hall	CB	6-2	184	Jr.-2L	Fort Dix, N.J.
Cedric Howard	SAF	6-2	191	Sr.-SQ	Chesapeake, Va.
Tim Marshmon	CB	5-9	169	So.-SQ	Nashville, N.C.
Donald Porch	CB	5-9	167	Sr.-3L	Pleasant Hill, N.C.
Edward Reese	SAF	6-1	198	So.-HS	Winston-Salem, N.C.
Travis Render	CB	5-10	180	So.-SQ	Decatur, Ga.
Reggie Robinson	SAF	5-11	214	Fr.-RS	Greensboro, N.C.
Paul Seng	SAF	6-0	185	So.-HS	Mt. Pleasant, S.C.
Robert Tate	CB	5-10	165	Fr.-RS	Wilmington, N.C.
Don Thompson	SAF	5-11	190	Fr.-RS	Greenville, N.C.
Ernest Tynes	SAF	5-10	189	Sr.-1L	Miami, Fla.
Fred Walker	DB	6-1	185	Fr.-HS	Aiken, S.C.
Richard Wright	DB	6-0	186	Jr.-1L	Fayetteville, N.C.

"I have been impressed with the togetherness of this group. They are a bunch of hard workers and are very enthusiastic. I feel the potential here is good, but we have to continue to improve as much as we did during the spring."

— Mike Cassity

In terms of numbers, this is probably the thinnest position on the squad. The Pirates lost All-America Junior Robinson and Ricky Torain to graduation. Several players, with relatively little experience, will be asked to contribute.

Last year, ECU recorded 13 interceptions and knocked down 38 attempts. That was due, in large part, to the secondary.

After spring drills, Chris Hall, Ernest Tynes, Ed Brogdon and Darren Bynum seemed to have locked down starting positions.

Hall, a 6-2 junior from Fort Dix, N.J., was named one of the top 12 true freshmen defensive backs in the nation by *The Sporting News* two years ago. Last year, Hall had 54 tackles and a team high 10 pass deflections.

Tynes, a 5-10 senior from Miami, Fla., pound-for-pound, is probably the best hitter on the squad. He saw action in 10 of 11 games and started two games last year. His tenacity and effort could make up for his lack of past playing time.

Brogdon, a 5-9 senior from Turbeville, S.C., has the most experience of anyone in the defensive backfield. He was a back-up to Junior Robinson last year, but has started on and off again during his entire career. He had 29 tackles in 1989.

Bynum, a 5-10 senior from Wilson, was switched from wide receiver to defensive back last season. He had 15 tackles in limited playing time last year, even including a start against Southern Mississippi.

Battling for more playing time will be sophomores Derrick Fields and Pat Carnegie and senior Donald Porch.

Fields started eight games, including the first seven, last year. He had 70 tackles last year with four pass deflections. He'll battle Tynes for the starting role and the position may not be settled until the season opener.

Carnegie saw action in only four games last year and had three tackles while Porch saw action in six games before suffering a knee injury. Coaches are hopeful that he can make a comeback after sitting out spring drills.

Tim Marshmon, Garrett Beasley, Don Thompson and Travis Render are listed on the pre-season three-deep chart and will be battling for playing time.

Fred Walker, a 6-1 freshman from Aiken, S.C., was the lone signee in the defensive backfield and could contribute right away.

Specialists

Coordinator: Dave Huxtable

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Hometown
Phillip Brenner	PK	5-11	159	So.-SQ	High Point, N.C.
Darren Bynum	PR	5-10	172	Sr.-2L	Wilson, N.C.
Ronald Drake	SN	6-2	215	Fr.-RS	Raleigh, N.C.
Charles Howard	SN	6-2	201	Jr.-SQ	Sanford, N.C.
Robb Imperato	PK	6-0	183	Sr.-2L	Baton Rouge, La.
John Jett	P	6-1	186	Jr.-2L	Reedville, Va.
Dion Johnson	KR	5-9	166	Jr.-JC	Newport News, Va.
Kirk McGuinn	PK	5-3	150	So.-SQ	Greensboro, N.C.
Andy Ohmke	P	6-4	195	Jr.-SQ	Great Falls, Va.
Deke Owens	PK	5-10	165	Fr.-HS	Jacksonville, N.C.
Cedric Van Buren	KR	5-11	184	So.-1L	Charleston, S.C.

"John Jett has the potential to be one of the best punters in the nation. He does everything well and is a hard worker. We'll need to get more production from our field goal unit, but I am confident we can do that."

— Bill Lewis

Under Bill Lewis last season, the Pirate special teams saw marked improvement. The kickoff return squad was ranked in the top 10 in the nation and punter John Jett was ranked in the nation's top 40.

Gone, however, are the likes of Junior Robinson, who ranked 13th in the nation in kickoff returns and 17th in punt returns.

Jett and his 40.2 punting average does return to give the Pirates a solid punter. Coaches like his mechanics and timing and his location. He could finish his career as ECU's all-time best.

Phillip Brenner and Robb Imperato battled during the spring for placekicking duties. The contest should continue into pre-season drills with no clear cut winner yet.

Newcomer Dion Johnson should take over the return duties with Cedric Van Buren and Darren Bynum also helping out.

Ronald Drake will be the deep snapper in his first year while Jett is the holder on field goals and extra points. Senior defensive end R.L. Beeman is an outstanding kickoff cover man.

ECU Alphabetical Roster

By The Numbers

- 1 Derrick Fields, SAF
- 2 Jeff Blake, QB
- 4 Terry Bennett, WR
- 5 Todd Humble, QB
- 5 Kevin Rustick, QB
- 6 Sean McConnell, QB
- 7 Chad Grier, QB
- 8 Andrew Ward, RB
- 9 Don Thompson, SAF
- 11 Ed Brogdon, SAF
- 12 R.L. Beeman, DE
- 13 Anthony Brenner, PK
- 14 Donald Porch, CB
- 15 Darren Bynum, CB
- 17 Charlie Tyson, WR
- 19 John Jett, P
- 20 Victor Jackson, FB
- 21 Richard Wright, DB
- 22 Ernest Tynes, SAF
- 24 Tim Marshmon, CB
- 25 Frank Smalls, FB
- 27 Dion Johnson, WR
- 28 Pat Carnegie, CB
- 30 Cedric Howard, SAF
- 31 David Daniels, RB
- 32 Erik Booker, RB
- 33 Cedric Van Buren, RB
- 35 Brian David, LB
- 37 Al Whiting, WR
- 38 Michael Rhett, FB
- 39 Victor McBryde, FB
- 40 Chris Hall, CB
- 41 Robb Imperato, PK
- 42 Schizo Sherman, RB
- 43 Travis Uzzell, LB
- 44 Robert Jones, LB
- 45 Derrick Pasley, RB
- 46 Garrett Beasley, SAF
- 47 Travis Render, CB
- 48 Stephen Braddy, DE
- 49 Adrian Barnhill, LB
- 50 Reeves Spainhour, DT
- 51 Ronald Drake, SN
- 52 Kenneth Crawford, C
- 53 Shane Hubble, DT
- 54 Ken Burnette, LB
- 55 Greg Charo, LB
- 56 Charles Howard, SN
- 57 Steven Liss, LB
- 58 George Koonce, DE
- 59 Greg Gardill, NG
- 61 Keith Arnold, C
- 62 David Blackwell, OG
- 63 Tony Wortham, DT
- 65 Walt Hammett, OG
- 66 Troy Sealy, NG
- 67 Derek Taylor, NG
- 70 Jeff Cooke, DT
- 71 Chad Martin, OG
- 72 Mike McCalop, OG
- 73 Tom Scott, OT
- 74 Tom Coleman, OT
- 75 Stephen Brown, OT
- 76 Dean Taylor, C
- 77 Nick Wilson, OT
- 79 Mike Diven, C
- 80 Bernard Carter, DE
- 81 Kurt Seekford, TE
- 82 Hunter Gallimore, WR
- 83 Larry Farrare, WR
- 84 Joe Bright, DE
- 85 Clayton Driver, WR
- 86 Jerry Dillon, DE
- 87 Ike Pullett, DT
- 88 Carlester Crumpler, TE
- 89 Peter Zophy, WR
- 90 Edward Reese, SAF
- 91 Luke Fisher, TE
- 92 Ernie Logan, DT
- 93 John Allen, TE
- 94 Jeff Gordon, LB
- 96 Kirk McGuinn, PK
- 98 Ernie Lewis, LB
- 99 Marc Washington, DE

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Year	Birthdate	Hometown (Last School Attended)
93	John Allen	TE	6-4	234	Jr.-SQ	6/4/70	Cambridge, Md. (South Dorchester HS)
	Michael Anderson	QB	6-4	205	Fr.-HS	3/1/72	Decatur, Ga. (Crim HS)
61	Keith Arnold	C	6-3	277	Jr.-2L	4/25/70	Kennesaw, Ga. (North Cobb HS)
	Chad Averett	DL	6-3	260	Fr.-HS	12/18/71	Warner Robins, Ga. (Northside HS)
49	Adrian Barnhill	LB	5-11	231	Jr.-2L	11/8/69	Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)
46	Garrett Beasley	SAF	6-1	191	Fr.-RS	10/13/71	Atlanta, Ga. (Therrell HS)
12	R.L. Beeman	DE	5-10	200	Sr.-2L	5/20/64	Montgomery, Ala. (Lee HS)
4	Terry Bennett	WR	5-7	146	Jr.-SQ	8/18/68	Miami, Fla. (Killian Senior HS)
62	David Blackwell	OG	6-3	269	Fr.-RS	5/4/71	Berea, S.C. (HS)
2	Jeff Blake	QB	6-2	195	Jr.-1L	12/4/70	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)
32	Erik Booker	RB	5-10	190	So.-SQ	1/13/70	New Kensington, Pa. (Valley HS)
48	Stephen Braddy	DE	6-3	210	Jr.-2L	4/29/69	Washington, N.C. (Bath HS)
13	Anthony Brenner	PK	5-11	159	So.-SQ	11/4/70	High Point, N.C. (Central HS)
84	Joe Bright	DE	6-3	222	Jr.-1L	2/6/69	Chesapeake, Va. (Great Bridge HS)
11	Ed Brogdon	SAF	5-9	182	Sr.-3L	3/9/68	Turbeville, S.C. (East Clarendon HS)
75	Stephen Brown	OT	6-5	290	Jr.-RS	3/9/68	Winston-Salem, N.C. (Dodge City JC)
54	Ken Burnette	LB	6-2	212	Jr.-2L	10/23/68	Spruce Pine, N.C. (Mitchell HS)
15	Darren Bynum	CB	5-10	172	Sr.-2L	2/13/67	Wilson, N.C. (E.T. Beddingfield HS)
28	Pat Carnegie	CB	6-0	166	So.-SQ	2/27/70	Bradenton, Fla. (Southeast HS)
	Kenneth Carroll	OL	6-6	285	Fr.-HS	8/8/72	Levittown, Pa. (Bishop Egan HS)
	Brandon Cash	WR	6-1	200	Fr.-HS	10/4/71	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)
80	Bernard Carter	DE	6-4	234	Fr.-RS	8/22/71	Tallahassee, Fla. (Lincoln HS)
55	Greg Charo	LB	6-0	206	Fr.-HS	4/12/71	Fayetteville, N.C. (71st HS)
74	Tom Coleman	OT	6-3	274	Fr.-RS	2/13/71	Miami, Fla. (Palmetto HS)
70	Jeff Cooke	DT	6-1	260	Fr.-RS	6/3/71	Sanford, N.C. (Lee County Senior HS)
	Dealton Cotton	NG	6-1	250	Fr.-HS	5/5/71	Norfolk, Va. (Granby HS)
52	Kenneth Crawford	C	6-6	244	Fr.-RS	8/5/70	Riviera Beach, Fla. (Sun Coast HS)
88	Carlester Crumpler	TE	6-6	231	Fr.-RS	9/5/71	Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)
31	David Daniels	RB	5-11	223	Jr.-2L	11/14/69	Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)
35	Brian David	LB	6-0	224	Jr.-SQ	11/7/67	Hamlet, N.C. (Richmond County Sr. HS)
43	Eric Dean	RB	5-11	204	So.-HS	7/25/70	Mechanicsville, Md. (Waynesburg College)
86	Jerry Dillon	DE	6-3	211	So.-1L	9/11/69	Lake Placid, Fla. (HS)
79	Mike Diven	C	6-6	267	So.-SQ	3/27/70	Clearwater, Fla. (Brashear HS)
51	Ronald Drake	SN	6-0	215	Fr.-RS	7/21/71	Raleigh, N.C. (Athens Drive HS)
85	Clayton Driver	WR	6-1	200	So.-SQ	5/2/71	College Park, Ga. (Douglass HS)
83	Larry Farrare	WR	6-4	185	So.-SQ	1/6/70	Cambridge, Md. (South Dorchester HS)
1	Derrick Fields	SAF	6-2	201	So.-1L	8/24/70	Clearwater, Fla. (HS)
91	Luke Fisher	TE	6-3	222	Jr.-2L	11/21/68	Medford, N.J. (Shawnee HS)
	Greg Floyd	RB	5-11	175	Fr.-HS	2/9/72	Anderson, S.C. (T.L. Hanna HS)
	Anthony Freeman	RB	5-10	175	Fr.-HS	9/16/72	Potomac, Md. (HS)
82	Hunter Gallimore	WR	6-0	176	Jr.-2L	5/19/68	Wilson, N.C. (Hunt HS)
59	Greg Gardill	NG	6-3	242	Jr.-2L	3/24/70	Johnstown, Pa. (Greater Johnstown HS)
94	Jeff Gordon	LB	6-1	220	Jr.-SQ	10/31/69	Spring Lake, N.C. (Western Harnett HS)
8	Deric Governale	SAF	6-0	197	Fr.-RS	1/14/71	Duluth, Ga. (HS)
	Leonard Graham	DE	6-2	185	Fr.-HS	8/4/71	Miami, Fla. (HS)
7	Chad Grier	QB	6-4	208	Sr.-SQ	12/20/67	Charlotte, N.C. (University of Richmond)
40	Chris Hall	CB	6-2	184	Jr.-2L	4/25/70	Fort Dix, N.J. (Pemberton HS)
65	Walt Hammett	OG	6-4	247	Sr.-SQ	10/2/67	Yakima, Wash. (Wenatchee Valley JC)
	Chad Hannon	OT	6-2	265	Fr.-HS	7/12/72	Greer, S.C. (HS)
50	Brad Hardison	C	6-0	250	Fr.-RS	12/4/70	Dunn, N.C. (Midway HS)
14	Richard Harry	QB	5-11	174	Fr.-HS	3/3/70	Charlottesville, Va. (St. Anne's HS)
	Alex Henderson	DL	6-3	260	Fr.-HS	9/16/70	Columbia, S.C. (Heathwood Hall HS)
80	Steve Holmes	WR	6-0	175	So.-HS	12/18/70	Wilmington, N.C. (Laney HS)
30	Cedric Howard	SAF	6-2	191	Sr.-SQ	10/26/67	Chesapeake, Va. (Great Bridge HS)
56	Charles Howard	SN	6-2	201	Jr.-SQ	12/16/69	Sanford, N.C. (Lee County Senior HS)
53	Shane Hubble	DT	6-4	240	Jr.-1L	3/3/69	St. Petersburg, Fla. (Northeast HS)
5	Todd Humble	QB	6-1	178	Fr.-RS	12/29/70	Asheboro, N.C. (HS)
41	Robb Imperato	PK	6-0	183	Sr.-2L	3/14/68	Boca Raton, Fla. (Boca Raton Academy)
20	Victor Jackson	FB	6-2	228	Sr.-SQ	10/19/67	East Providence, R.I. (Dean JC)
19	John Jett	P	6-1	186	Jr.-2L	11/11/68	Reedville, Va. (Northumberland HS)

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Year	Birthdate	Hometown (Last School Attended)
27	Dion Johnson	WR	5-9	166	Jr.-JC	4/4/70	Newport News, Va. (Coffeyville CC)
	Reuben Jones	DE	6-3	225	Fr.-HS	6/15/72	Decatur, Ga. (Columbia HS)
44	Robert Jones	LB	6-3	230	Jr.-2L	9/27/69	Blackstone, Va. (Fork Union)
	Jerry Keller	OL	6-5	270	Fr.-HS	1/22/72	Jacksonville, N.C. (HS)
58	George Koonce	DE	6-2	239	Sr.-SQ	10/15/68	New Bern, N.C. (Chowan JC)
	Vince Lathem	OL	6-4	250	Fr.-HS	12/19/71	Alpharetta, Ga. (Milton HS)
	Derrick Leaphart	C	6-4	295	Fr.-HS	12/10/71	Decatur, Ga. (SW DeKalb HS)
98	Ernie Lewis	LB	6-2	213	So.-1L	4/16/69	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)
57	Steven Liss	LB	6-3	239	Fr.-HS	8/25/71	Sussex, N.J. (High Point HS)
92	Ernie Logan	DT	6-4	254	Sr.-3L	5/18/68	Fayetteville, N.C. (Pine Forest HS)
24	Tim Marshmon	CB	5-9	169	So.-SQ	8/12/70	Nashville, N.C. (Northern Nash HS)
71	Chad Martin	OG	6-4	278	Sr.-3L	3/26/67	Palm Coast, Fla. (Flagler HS)
39	Victor McBryde	FB	6-1	218	So.-1L	12/27/70	Red Springs, N.C. (HS)
72	Mike McCalop	OG	6-2	293	Jr.-2L	10/26/70	Kenansville, N.C. (James Kenan HS)
6	Sean McConnell	QB	6-3	184	Jr.-JC	7/28/69	Downey, Cal. (Cerritos JC)
96	Kirk McGuinn	PK	5-3	150	So.-SQ	4/8/70	Greensboro, N.C. (Grimsley HS)
	Adolf Mizzell	RB	5-10	185	Fr.-HS	3/25/71	Orlando, Fla. (Evans HS)
28	Andy Ohmke	P	6-4	195	Jr.-SQ	8/19/69	Great Falls, Va. (Langley HS)
15	Deke Owens	PK	5-10	165	Fr.-HS	6/30/71	Jacksonville, N.C. (HS)
45	Derrick Pasley	RB	6-1	191	Fr.-RS	3/19/71	Durham, N.C. (Southern Durham HS)
71	Chris Patterson	DT	6-5	230	Fr.-RS	2/3/71	Marietta, Ga. (Lassiter HS)
14	Donald Porch	CB	5-9	167	Sr.-3L	11/5/68	Pleasant Hill, N.C. (Northampton West HS)
87	Ike Pullett	DT	6-4	241	Fr.-RS	5/28/71	Baton Rouge, La. (Tara)
90	Edward Reese	SAF	6-1	198	So.-HS	10/22/68	Winston-Salem, N.C. (Mt. Tabor HS)
47	Travis Render	CB	5-10	180	So.-SQ	10/31/71	Decatur, Ga. (SW DeKalb HS)
38	Michael Rhett	FB	5-9	205	Jr.-2L	10/6/68	Hollywood, Fla. (McArthur HS)
89	Reggie Robinson	SAF	5-11	214	Fr.-RS	2/4/71	Greensboro, N.C. (Grimsley HS)
5	Kevin Rustick	QB	6-1	195	So.-SQ	10/21/69	Fayetteville, N.C. (Byrd HS)
73	Tom Scott	OT	6-5	335	So.-1L	10/25/70	Rose Hill, N.C. (Union HS)
66	Troy Sealy	NG	6-0	222	Fr.-RS	2/12/71	Fairmont, N.C. (HS)
81	Kurt Seekford	TE	6-7	232	So.-TR	7/1/70	Leesburg, Va. (Mars Hill College)
87	Mike Sellers	WR	6-3	198	Fr.-RS	2/1/70	Charlotte, N.C. (Providence Day School)
27	Paul Seng	SAF	6-0	185	So.-HS	7/12/67	Mt. Pleasant, S.C. (Nassau CC)
42	Schizo Sherman	RB	5-11	168	Fr.-RS	3/8/71	Conway, S.C. (HS)
25	Frank Smalls	FB	5-10	219	Jr.-SQ	8/6/69	Memphis, Tenn. (Beaufort HS)
	Gene Smith	TE	6-4	240	Fr.-HS	2/6/71	Gaffney, S.C. (HS)
69	Greg Smith	OG	6-2	264	Fr.-RS	8/2/71	Chocowinity, N.C. (Washington HS)
50	Reeves Spainhour	DT	6-4	230	Sr.-1L	11/21/67	Wake Forest, N.C. (Western Carolina Univ.)
20	Robert Tate	CB	5-10	165	Fr.-RS	4/12/71	Wilmington, N.C. (Laney HS)
55	Daryl Taylor	C	6-4	285	Fr.-RS	5/8/71	Fayetteville, N.C. (Westover HS)
76	Dean Taylor	C	6-3	273	Jr.-SQ	4/5/68	Wallace, N.C. (Pender HS)
67	Derek Taylor	NG	6-1	250	Fr.-RS	12/5/70	Atlanta, Ga. (North Fulton HS)
9	Don Thompson	SAF	5-11	190	Fr.-RS	9/27/71	Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)
	Terry Tilghman	OL	6-6	250	Fr.-HS	5/22/71	Mesquite, Texas (HS)
22	Ernest Tynes	SAF	5-10	189	Sr.-1L	9/18/68	Miami, Fla. (Miami Beach Senior HS)
17	Charlie Tyson	WR	5-11	178	Sr.-3L	2/6/68	Miami, Fla. (Norland HS)
43	Travis Uzzell	LB	6-0	178	Fr.-RS	12/15/69	Pikeville, N.C. (Aycock HS)
33	Cedric Van Buren	RB	5-11	184	So.-1L	5/5/71	Charleston, S.C. (Middleton HS)
	Fred Walker	DB	6-1	185	Fr.-HS	10/15/72	Aiken, S.C. (HS)
8	Andrew Ward	RB	5-9	180	Jr.-SQ	7/27/69	Pemberton, N.J. (Township HS)
99	Marc Washington	DE	6-2	230	Jr.-1L	8/19/67	Reidsville, N.C. (HS)
	Orlando Whitaker	QB	6-1	175	Fr.-HS	11/25/71	Battleboro, N.C. (North Edgecombe HS)
37	Al Whiting	WR	6-0	166	Sr.-2L	1/27/68	Dalzell, S.C. (Hillcrest HS)
	Scott Williams	DL	6-3	255	Fr.-HS	6/2/72	Palmetto, Ga. (HS)
	Damon Wilson	RB	6-0	205	Fr.-HS	8/11/72	Jacksonville, Fla. (Ribault HS)
77	Nick Wilson	OT	6-4	264	So.-SQ	4/10/70	Walton, Ga. (HS)
63	Tony Wortham	DT	6-4	253	Jr.-JC	5/6/70	Atlanta, Ga. (NE Oklahoma A&M)
21	Richard Wright	DB	6-0	186	Jr.-1L	2/8/69	Fayetteville, N.C. (Douglas Byrd HS)
89	Peter Zophy	WR	6-2	174	So.-SQ	4/22/70	Burke, Va. (Robinson HS)

The Extremes

Tallest: Kurt Seekford, TE (6-7)
Shortest: Kirk McGuinn, PK (5-3)

Largest: Tom Scott, OT (335)
Smallest: Terry Bennett, WR (146)

Oldest: R.L. Beeman (5/20/64)
Youngest: Fred Walker (10/15/72)

Fastest: Terry Bennett (4.55)
Strongest: Robert Jones (1379.03*)

*Pirate Index (Developed by Strength & Conditioning Staff)

Pirates by Categories

Classes:

Freshmen (48)
Sophomores (24)
Juniors (31)
Seniors (16)

By States:

North Carolina (45)
Florida (20)
Georgia (15)
South Carolina (11)
Virginia (10)
Maryland (5)
New Jersey (4)
Pennsylvania (3)
Washington (1)
Rhode Island (1)
California (1)
Texas (1)
Tennessee (1)
Alabama (1)

Letters Won:

Three (5)
Two (17)
One (13)

Birthdates

Twenty-three Pirates will celebrate birthdays during the 1990 season. Two players, freshman safety Garrett Beasley and junior fullback Michael Rhett, actually have birthdays on game days. Beasley will turn 19 on Oct. 13, the day the Pirates take on South Carolina. Rhett will turn 22 on Oct. 6, the day the Pirates host Southern Mississippi.

1990 Pre-Season Depth Chart

The following depth chart was compiled by the ECU coaching staff after spring drills. It is tentative and subject to change.

OFFENSE

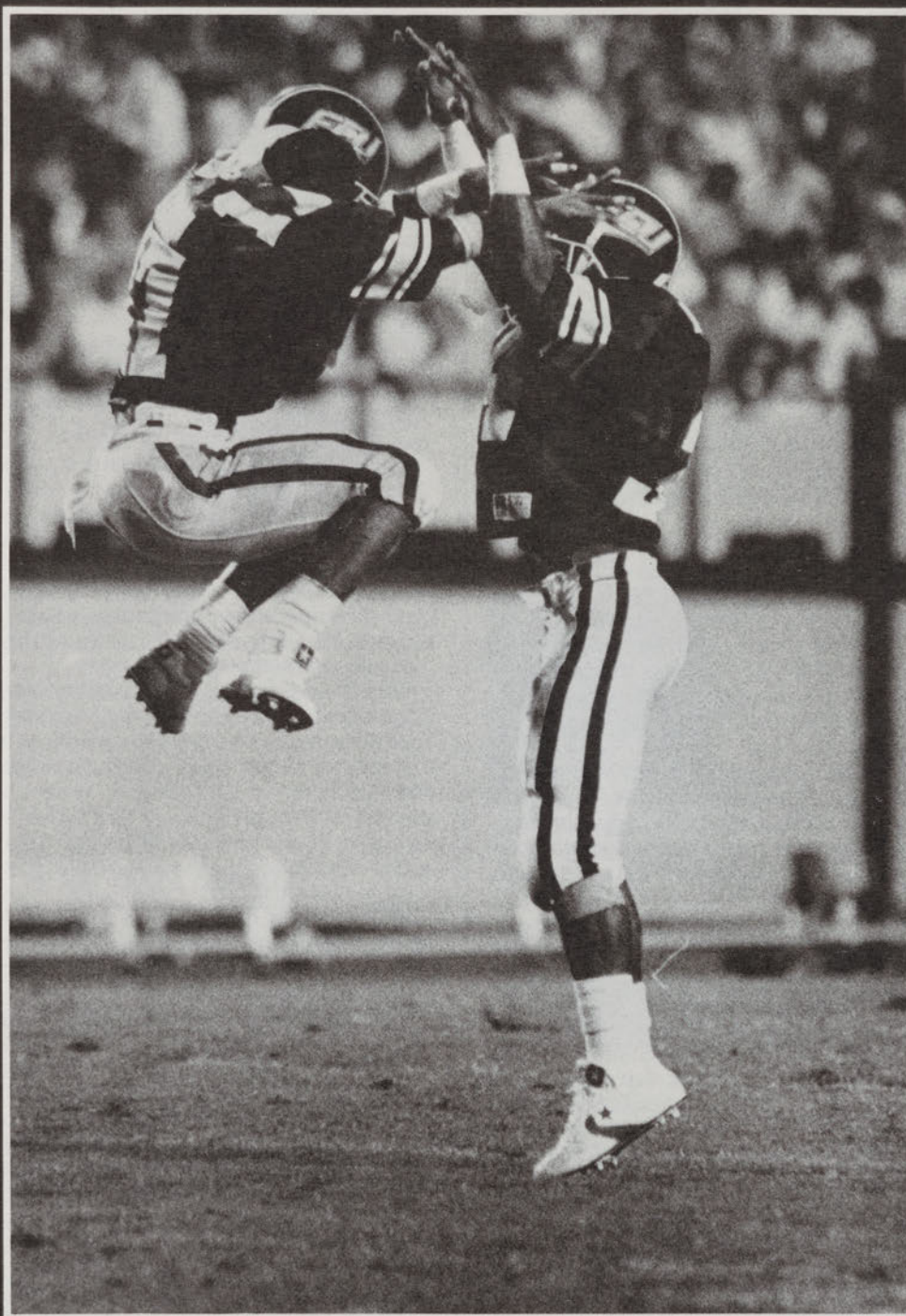
- QB — 2 Jeff Blake (6-2, 195, Jr.)
 10 Sean McConnell (6-3, 184, Jr.)
 7 Chad Grier (6-4, 210, Sr.)
- FB — 38 Michael Rhett (5-9, 205, Jr.)
 31 David Daniels (5-11, 223, Jr.)
 39 Victor McBryde (6-1, 218, So.)
- TB — 34 David Daniels (5-11, 223, Jr.)
 33 Cedric Van Buren (5-11, 184, So.)
 38 Eric Booker (5-10, 190, So.)
- SE — 82 Hunter Gallimore (6-0, 176, Jr.)
 85 Clayton Driver (6-1, 200, So.)
- FL — 17 Charlie Tyson (5-11, 178, Sr.)
 37 Al Whiting (6-0, 166, Sr.)
 18 Dion Johnson (5-9, 166, Jr.)
- TE — 91 Luke Fisher (6-3, 222, Jr.)
 93 John Allen (6-4, 234, Jr.)
 87 Kurt Seekford (6-7, 232, So.) **OR**
 Carlester Crumpler (6-6, 231, Fr.)
- LT — 73 Tom Scott (6-5, 335, So.)
 62 David Blackwell (6-3, 269, Fr.)
 75 Stephen Brown (6-5, 290, Jr.)
- LG — 71 Chad Martin (6-4, 278, Sr.)
 65 Walt Hammett (6-4, 247, Sr.)
- C — 61 Keith Arnold (6-3, 277, Jr.)
 76 Dean Taylor (6-3, 273, Jr.)
 78 Kenneth Crawford (6-6, 244, Fr.)
- RG — 72 Mike McCalop (6-2, 293, Jr.)
 69 Greg Smith (6-2, 264, Fr.)
 78 Mark McConnell (6-4, 226, So.)
- RT — 77 Nick Wilson (6-4, 264, So.)
 74 Thomas Coleman (6-3, 274, Fr.)
 79 Mike Diven (6-6, 267, So.)

DEFENSE

- LE — 88 Jerry Dillon (6-3, 211, So.)
 48 Stephen Braddy (6-3, 210, Jr.)
 84 Joe Bright (6-3, 222, Jr.)
- LT — 90 Ernie Logan (6-4, 254, Sr.)
 53 Shane Hubble (6-4, 240, Jr.)
 87 Ike Pullett (6-4, 241, Fr.)
- NG — 67 Derek Taylor (6-1, 250, Fr.)
 Jeff Cooke (6-1, 260, Fr.)
 66 Troy Sealy (6-0, 222, Fr.)
- RT — 59 Greg Gardill (6-3, 242, Jr.)
 50 Reeves Spainhour (6-4, 230, Sr.)
 64 Tony Wortham (6-4, 253, Jr.)
- RE — 58 George Koonce (6-2, 239, Sr.)
 99 Marc Washington (6-2, 230, Jr.)
 77 Bernard Carter (6-4, 234, Fr.)
- LB — 44 Robert Jones (6-3, 230, Jr.)
 49 Adrian Barnhill (5-11, 231, Jr.)
 35 Brian David (6-0, 224, Jr.)
- LB — 54 Ken Burnette (6-2, 212, Jr.)
 98 Ernie Lewis (6-2, 213, So.)
 56 Jeff Gordon (6-1, 220, So.)
- CB — 40 Chris Hall (6-2, 184, Jr.)
 14 Donald Porch (5-9, 167, Sr.) —
 24 Tim Marshmon (5-9, 169, So.) **OR**
 Richard Wright (6-0, 168, Jr.) +
- SS — 22 Ernest Tynes (5-10, 189, Sr.) —
 1 Derrick Fields (6-2, 201, So.) +
 3 Garrett Beasley (6-1, 191, Fr.)
- FS — 11 Ed Brogdon (5-9, 182, Sr.) —
 9 Don Thompson (5-11, 190, Fr.) —
- CB — 15 Darren Bynum (5-10, 172, Sr.) ~
 5 Pat Carnegie (6-0, 166, So.)
 10 Travis Render (5-10, 180, So.)

SPECIALISTS

- PK — 41 Robb Imperato (6-0, 183, Sr.) **OR**
 13 Phillip Brenner (5-11, 159, So.)
- KO — 41 Robb Imperato (6-0, 183, Sr.) **OR**
 13 Phillip Brenner (5-11, 159, So.)
- P — 19 John Jett (6-1, 186, Jr.)
 45 Andy Ohmke (6-4, 195, Jr.)
- SN — 73 Ronald Drake (6-2, 215, Fr.) **OR**
 Charles Howard (6-2, 201, Jr.)
- KR — 33 Cedric Van Buren (5-11, 184, So.)
 18 Dion Johnson (5-9, 166, Jr.)
- PR — 15 Darren Bynum (5-10, 172, Sr.)
 18 Dion Johnson (5-9, 166, Jr.)



The 1990 Pirates

"This will be a very young and somewhat inexperienced group of players. Their work habits and enthusiasm will have to carry us a long way."

— Bill Lewis

Meet the Pirates



93 John Allen

Jr.-SQ, TE, 6-4, 234
Cambridge, Md. (South Dorchester HS)

Suffered a herniated disk during spring practice and missed half of the 20 sessions ... Was doing a fine job before his injury ...

How he will be during the fall will depend on how he handles off-season conditioning ... If he makes a successful comeback, he'll challenge for backup duties behind starter Luke Fisher ... He runs the 40 in 5.07 seconds, has a vertical jump of 30-1/2 inches and bench presses 350 pounds ... Smart player and student.

1989: Saw action in six games in a reserve role ... Played against Bowling Green, Illinois State, Louisiana Tech, Miami, Temple and Southern Mississippi ... Caught two passes for 37 yards, including a 21-yarder in the season opener against Bowling Green ... Also had a 16 yard grab against Temple ... Received CT&T Academic Excellence Award.

1988: Did not see any action.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football at Cambridge South Dorchester High School ... Also lettered twice in basketball and once in track, soccer and baseball ... As a senior, was named All-Bayside, All-Mason Dixon, All-Mid Shore and a Big 33 alternate in football ... In track, he finished third in the state meet in the discus and was the conference and regional champ ... Caught 27 passes as a senior ... Helped lead football team to conference and regional titles in 1987 ... The Vikings were coached by Doug Fleetwood.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Applied Physics at ECU ... Earned the T.A.B. Electrical Supply Scholarship for outstanding achievements in physics ... Son of John and Veronica Allen ... Born June 4, 1970 ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, waterskiing and golf ... Favorite pro player is Mark Bavaro, tight end of the New York Giants ... Honor Roll student in Fall of 1988 and Dean's List in Spring of 1989.

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	2	37	18.5	0	21 (BCSU)



61 Keith Arnold

Jr.-2L, C, 6-3, 277
Kennesaw, Ga. (North Cobb HS)

Listed as the first team center going into fall drills ... Has good tools but needs to work on strength and conditioning ... Does not

make mistakes ... A smart player ... Also needs to work on intensity ... Recipient of "Big Team, Little Me" Award during spring drills ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.4 seconds and bench presses 350 pounds ... One of two returning starters on the offensive line.

1989: Started all 11 games last season as a sophomore ... Received a CT&T Academic Excellence Award ... Also named GTE-CoSIDA Academic All-America District III ... Named by coaching staff as Offensive Player of the Game vs. Louisiana Tech ... Earned his second letter as a Pirate.

1988: Played in eight games during his freshman season ... Missed contests against Virginia Tech, Southwestern Louisiana and Syracuse ... Played most of that time at center.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at North Cobb High School in Kennesaw, Ga. ... Also lettered three times in track ... Played

center and defensive tackle for the Warriors under coach Robert Lassiter ... Also threw the shot put and discus in track ... Was named the Atlanta Touchdown Club Lineman of the Week ... Also was a Cobb County Scholar-Athlete and a member of the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* All-County Defensive Team ... Competed in Georgia's North-South All-Star Game and an all-state choice in 1987.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Larry and Jackie Arnold ... Born April 25, 1970 in Kennesaw, Ga. ... Member of Pi Eta Sigma at ECU ... Member of Dean's List in Spring of 1990 and Honor Roll in Fall of 1989 ... Enjoys all water sports ... Was also a Georgia Merit Scholar and a member of the National Honor Society in high school ... Had a 4.0 grade point average at North Cobb HS.



49 Adrian Barnhill

Jr.-2L, LB, 5-11, 231
Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)

Comes into fall camp as the second team tight side inside linebacker behind All-America candidate Robert Jones ... A tough player, who plays the run as well as anyone on the squad ... Very aggressive hitter ... Not as strong in the passing game because of a lack of speed ... Bench presses 385 pounds and runs the 40 in 4.84 seconds ... Should see plenty of playing time.

1989: Played in 11 games as a sophomore and drew five starts at inside linebacker ... Started against Bowling Green, Cincinnati, Louisiana Tech, Syracuse and Miami ... Was seventh on the team in tackles with 62, including 37 solo stops ... Forced one fumble (vs. Cincinnati) and broke up a pass (vs. Illinois State) ... Moved into starting role before start of season with injury to Ken Burnette ... Had problems with hamstring during early part of season ... Had season-high 11 tackles against Virginia Tech ... Also had eight tackles against Bowling Green ... Earned his second letter as a Pirate.

1988: Played in nine games as a true freshman, missing contests against West Virginia and Temple ... As a linebacker, made three tackles on the year ... Had two assists against Southern Mississippi ... Also had a solo tackle against Virginia Tech.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at J.H. Rose High in Greenville ... Also lettered three years in wrestling and two in track ... Played fullback and inside linebacker and earned All-Big East Conference honors ... Team MVP of 1987 squad that included current teammates David Daniels, Carlester Crumpler, and Don Thompson ... Named Most Dedicated during 1986 wrestling and football seasons ... Also named Most Improved in 1986 ... Made All-Conference in wrestling in 1987 and in the 800 Relay in track in 1987 ... Had a 97-yard run from scrimmage during his senior year, the longest at Rose's stadium ... Chosen All-Eastern North Carolina as a senior ... Played for Coach Chip Williams.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Accounting at ECU ... Son of Curtis Brown and Carolyn Barnhill ... Born November 8, 1969 in Greenville ... Favorite pro player is the N.Y. Giants' Lawrence Taylor ... Plays the tuba ... Wants to become a Certified Public Accountant.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solo-Assists) Bowling Green 8-5-3; Cincinnati 6-2-4; Illinois State 5-3-2; Louisiana Tech 6-3-3; South Carolina 3-2-1; Virginia Tech 11-5-6; Syracuse 5-5-0; Miami 6-4-2; Temple 4-2-2; Pittsburgh 4-4-0; Southern Miss 4-2-2.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
1989	37	25	62	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0
Totals	38	27	65	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0

4.66



46X Garrett Beasley

Fr.-RS, SAF, 6-1, 191 *broke his wrist
kinda slow but
Average player*
Atlanta, Ga. (Therrell HS)

Was switched from safety to cornerback during the spring ... Coaches indicate that he has done a good job in the learning process

... Has good size, strength and speed ... Runs the 40 in 4.66 seconds ... Is the second fastest on the team in the 20-yard dash, running a 2.63 ... Has a vertical jump of 32 inches ... Is currently listed on the depth chart at strong safety behind Ernest Tynes and Derrick Fields.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered two years each in football, baseball, track and basketball at Therrell High in Atlanta ... Voted team's best defensive back in 1988 and MVP of his squad in 1989 ... Was named Rookie of the Year in 1987 in football and in baseball during the 1986 season ... Was named MVP of his high school baseball team for three years ... During 1987 season, struck out 100 batters and hit .368 ... Also punted in high school, averaging 45.0 yards per kick and handled all placekicking duties.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Accounting at ECU ... Son of Larry Beasley and Larnell Radford ... Born October 13, 1971 in Atlanta ... Member of the National Honor Society, Beta Club and FCA in high school ... Plays the trumpet ... Made Honor Roll every year since first grade and in top 10 percent of his graduating class ... Member of *Governor's Honors*, which honors the 10 best students in each grade throughout the state of Georgia ... Enjoys music and math ... Admires Bo Jackson of the L.A. Raiders and Kansas City Royals.



12 R.L. Beeman

Sr.-2L, DE, 5-10, 200
Montgomery, Ala. (Lee HS)

Is a tremendous worker and a solid special teams player ... Does not have the size or strength for the defensive end position, but

makes up for it with hustle and determination ... Smart player, who picks up things quickly ... Contributes in many ways, especially in the leadership department ... Had three tackles in the spring game ... Squats 600 pounds, second highest on the team.

1989: Played in 10 games, missing the season opener against Bowling Green ... Had 11 tackles on the season, with seven solos ... Most of those came on special teams ... Also forced and recovered a fumble ... Also saw some action at defensive end ... Earned his second letter as a Pirate ... Given a CT&T Academic Excellence Scholarship Award for the second straight season ... Had three tackles against Pittsburgh and two against Temple ... Was a GTE-CoSIDA District III Academic All-America ... Also given Jerry T. Brooks Award for academic achievement by ECU coaching staff.

1988: Played in 10 games, missing the Florida State contest ... Had an injury to his right ankle which kept him from playing against the Seminoles ... Was in on two tackles during the season ... Played mostly on special teams but saw some action at outside linebacker ... Made a tackle against Southern Mississippi and Cincinnati ... Given a CT&T Academic Excellence Scholarship Award.

1987: Did not letter and played in junior varsity games as a freshman ... Walked on to the Pirate program after serving in the Marines.

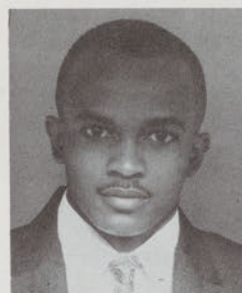
HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football at Robert E. Lee High in Montgomery, Ala. ... Played quarterback and defensive back for the Generals ... Led team to 1980 regional championship ... Named area

Player of the Week in 1981 ... Also lettered one year in wrestling ... Was honorable mention All-City in 1981 ... Graduated high school in 1982 and was a Scholastic All-America ... High School head coach was Bo Boswell and position coach was Joe Whitt, currently an assistant at Auburn.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Has six brothers and sisters ... Son of Robert and Doris Beeman ... Born May 20, 1964 in Montgomery, Ala. ... Most admired person is Martin Luther King, Jr. and most admired athlete is former Chicago Bear runningback Walter Payton ... Enjoys writing poetry ... Has made Chancellor's List (4.0 GPA) every semester at ECU and won the Kappa Alpha Psi Academic Achievement Award as well as the Omega Psi Phi Award.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1987	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
1988	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
1989	7	4	11	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0
Totals	9	4	13	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0



4 Terry Bennett

Jr.-SQ, WR, 5-7, 146
Miami, Fla. (Killian HS)

Missed all of the 1989 season with a left knee ligament tear suffered during spring drills a year ago ... Will need to get stronger

and more physical ... Has good speed ... Plays with a lot of heart ... Has been timed at 4.55 in the 40-yard dash, which is the fastest on the squad ... Also has a vertical jump of 34-1/2 inches, which is third on the squad ... Caught one pass for six yards in spring game.

1989: Sat out the season after suffering knee injury during spring drills.

1988: Played in all 11 games but did not draw any starts ... Caught one pass for eight yards and had three carries for 14 yards ... Had his only catch against Miami, but was also stopped for a minus five-yard carry in the game ... Had an 11-yard carry against South Carolina and an eight-yard rush against Southwestern Louisiana.

1987: Redshirted. Switched from defensive back to wide receiver during the 1987 season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered two years in football and track at Miami's Killian High ... Was an All-Dade County selection in track and football as a senior ... Had four interceptions during his senior year, including one returned for 90 yards and a touchdown ... Also a kick return specialist, averaging 25.2 yards per return ... Ran the relay and was timed at 10.8 in the 100 meters ... Named to *Who's Who Among American High School Students*.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of Linda Bennett ... Born August 18, 1968 in Miami ... Made the Honor Roll during the Spring Semester in 1990 ... Enjoys reading and participating in other sports ... An honor roll student in high school as well.



62 David Blackwell

Fr.-RS, OG, 6-3, 269
Berea, S.C. (HS)

Comes into fall camp listed as second team left offensive tackle ... Made a lot of progress during redshirt freshman season ... Needs to

get stronger ... A tough player, his strength will play a key role on how much he will play this season ... Also a hard worker ... Has the ability to be a solid performer ... Runs the 40 in 5.55 seconds and squats 425 pounds ... Winner of "Every Play, Every Day" Award during spring drills.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in football and three in track and wrestling at Berea High School ... Was honorable mention All-State as a senior by *The Greenville Times* ... Two-time All-Peach Blossom Conference selection and two-time All-Greenville County ... Named squad's MVP in 1987-88 ... Played in South Carolina's North-South All-Star Game ... Two-time conference wrestling champion and finished third in state ... Named as one of *The Sporting News*' Best of the Rest in the 1989 recruiting class ... Coached in football by Wayne Green.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of Jane and the late David Blackwell ... Born on May 4, 1971 in Greenville, S.C. ... Enjoys hunting, reading and participating in other sports ... His father played minor league baseball in the San Francisco Giants organization.



2 Jeff Blake

Jr.-1L, QB, 6-2, 195
Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)

Is an exceptional talent, who'll be in charge of running the Pirate offense this season ... Has a great attitude and is a quick learner

... Had an excellent spring ... Good runner and thrower ... Smart, sees the pocket well ... Has good speed ... Durability is a small concern due to lack of past playing time ... His numbers could rival former Pirate QB Travis Hunter's ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.72 seconds and a 33-inch vertical jump ... Has a standing long jump of 10-0 ... Named Most Improved Offensive Back in spring drills ... In five scrimmages during the spring, Blake completed 62 of 128 passes for 704 yards and five touchdowns ... In the spring game, Blake completed 10 of 26 passes for 137 yards and two interceptions.

1989: Played in seven games with a start against Miami ... Did not play against Bowling Green, Cincinnati, Virginia Tech and Syracuse ... Took 129 snaps during the season, including 54 against Miami and 25 each against Louisiana Tech and South Carolina ... Completed 37 of 71 passes for 488 yards with two touchdowns and two interceptions during the season ... Lost 41 yards on 15 rushing attempts and scored one touchdown on the ground ... Against Louisiana Tech, came in late and directed team to late touchdown, which gave ECU a short-lived lead before La. Tech tied game on field goal ... Completed seven of 15 against La. Tech for 84 yards and ran for a four-yard touchdown ... Completed 14 of 26 for 164 yards with a touchdown and interception in only start against Miami ... Threw a 51-yarder to Walter Wilson against Pittsburgh in his first play of the game ... Given award by coaching staff as most promising newcomer during spring.

1988: Played against Southwestern Louisiana, West Virginia and Miami ... Started at slotback against the Rajun' Cajuns and completed a halfback pass for 38 yards ... Took just 14 snaps as a true freshman ... Against the Mountaineers, he was one of two for eight yards ... Was two of six for 16 yards against the Hurricanes ... For the season, he

completed four of nine passes for 62 yards with no TD's nor interceptions ... Had a three-yard carry against Miami.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football and baseball at Seminole High in Sanford, Fla. ... Was a two-time all-conference and all-district selection ... Named second-team all-state after passing for a school record 1,865 yards and 16 touchdowns as a senior ... Was the *Sanford Herald* Player of the Year ... Threw for a school record 3,075 career yards ... Was also second-team all-conference in baseball as a shortstop in senior season ... Helped lead coach Roger Beathard's squad to state semi-finals in football.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Construction Management at ECU ... Son of Emory and Brenedette Blake ... Oldest of two brothers and sisters ... Father played football for the Toronto Argonauts of the Canadian Football League ... Godfather is Tim Raines of the Montreal Expos ... An excellent student who participated in Boys State and was on the Seminole Honor Roll ... Enjoys dancing and fishing.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: PASSING (Completions-Attempts-Yards-Touchdowns-Interceptions) Bowling Green DNP; Cincinnati DNP; Illinois State 5-9-68-1-0; Louisiana Tech 7-15-84-0-1; South Carolina 7-15-89-0-0; Virginia Tech DNP; Syracuse DNP; Miami 14-26-164-1-1; Temple 3-4-32-0-0; Pittsburgh 1-2-51-0-0; Southern Mississippi 0-0-0-0-0.

Passing Statistics

Year	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Long
1988	9	4	0	44.5	62	0	38 (USL)
1989	71	37	2	52.1	488	2	51 (Pitt)
Totals	80	41	2	51.2	550	2	51 (Pitt)

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	1	3	3.0	0	3 (Miami)
1989	15	-41	—	1	15 (Miami)
Totals	16	-38	—	1	15 (Miami)



Jeff Blake



32 Erik Booker

So.-SQ, RB, 5-10, 190
Newkensington, Pa. (Valley HS)

Currently listed as the number three tailback behind David Daniels and Cedric Van Buren ... Improved during spring drills ... Needs to make more improvement on his running style ... Doesn't mind delivering a hit ... Has responded well to coaching ... Has worked himself hard into getting more playing time ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.92 seconds ... A 1.50 time in a 10-yard sprint (second on squad), shows he gets off his feet well ... Carried 14 times for 48 yards in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, he rushed for 162 yards on 44 carries, a 3.68 average.

1989: Played in four games ... Had 44 yards on seven carries and caught one pass for three yards ... Had four carries for 14 yards against Bowling Green ... Against Illinois State, he had 23 yards on two carries including a 22-yard jaunt ... Also caught lone reception against ISU ... Had a seven yard carry against Virginia Tech ... Also saw action against Louisiana Tech ... Suffered a severe left knee sprain during week of Syracuse game, which knocked Booker out for season ... Was the offensive MVP of the spring game with 96 yards and two TD's on 20 carries.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Valley High in Newkensington, Pa. ... Also earned three letters each in basketball and track ... As a senior, earned All-District and All-Conference honors at quarterback and All-Conference as a defensive back ... Was the Vikings' Offensive MVP ... Was a guard on the basketball team and participated in the long jump, triple jump and 4x100 relay in track ... Coached in high school by Joe Haunchik.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of Ronald and Connie White ... Born Jan. 13, 1970 in Detroit, Michigan ... Uncle Richard Booker played professional football ... Admires the Chicago Bulls' Michael Jordan ... Loves all sports.

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	7	44	6.3	0	22 (ISU)



48 Stephen Braddy

Jr.-2L, DE, 6-3, 210
Washington, N.C. (Bath HS)

No one on the defensive side of the pigskin with more intensity than Braddy ... Will need to work hard in the weight room to pick up much needed size ... Should see plenty of playing time ... Has good speed and range ... Currently listed as a backup to Jerry Dillon on left defensive end ... Winner of the "Big Team, Little Me" Award during spring drills for the second straight year ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.71 seconds, fastest among defensive ends ... Bench presses 350 pounds and power cleans 288 pounds ... Had three tackles in spring game.

1989: Played in all 11 games but did not start any of them ... Recorded 21 tackles, with 14 of them solos ... Recovered one fumble and deflected one pass ... Had five stops in season opener against Bowling Green including a pass deflection ... Had season best six stops against Pittsburgh ... Named Most Improved Defensive End during spring drills and recipient of "Big Team, Little Me" Award.

1988: Played in first seven games of season before spraining left knee and missing rest of season ... Recorded 13 tackles, including seven solos during season as well as a tackle for loss ... Had three tackles at Virginia Tech ... Had two tackles with one for loss against Southern Miss ... Also an outstanding player on special teams.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year letterman in football at Bath High School ... Also earned three letters in basketball and four in baseball ... Played tailback and safety in football and was an All-East selection ... Also school's Player of the Year as a junior and senior ... Three-time All-Conference pick ... Rushed for more than 1,000 yards for three straight seasons ... Had over 100 tackles in junior and senior seasons ... Returned an interception 99 yards for a touchdown and a new school record ... Was conference MVP in baseball and Rookie of the Year ... Was named Most Improved in basketball and Offensive Player of the Year the next year ... Coached in high school by Walt Davis.

PERSONAL: A Physical Education major at ECU ... Son of George and Selma Braddy ... Born April 29, 1969 in Beaufort ... Enjoys all sports and hunting ... Participated in Boys State in 1985-86 ... Has three brothers and sisters ... Made the Honor Roll during the Fall 1989 semester.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	7	6	13	1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
1989	14	7	21	0-0	0-0	0-1	1	0
Totals	21	13	34	1-1	0-0	0-1	1	0



13 Anthony Brenner

So.-SQ, PK, 5-11, 159
High Point, N.C. (Central HS)

Has tremendous potential to be a good placekicker ... Will battle Robb Imperato for placekicking duties in the fall ... Has a strong leg ... Effective on kickoffs and on long field goals ... Is sound fundamentally ... Lacks game experience ... Has to prove he can make the big kick ... Booted a 38-yard field goal in the spring game as well as connecting on an extra point ... In five scrimmages during spring, connected on three of six attempts.

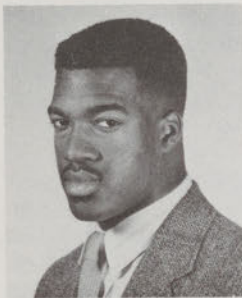
1989: Played in the last four games of the season ... Hit on four of six field goals ... Against Miami, hit one of two field goals (22 yarder) ... Missed a 46-yarder in the Miami game ... In the Temple game, hit one of two field goals (22 yarder) ... Missed a 37 yarder in the Temple game ... Was two of two against Southern Miss with 45 and 38 yarders ... Did not attempt an extra-point.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at High Point Central High for Coach Richard Kemp ... Also lettered four times in soccer and tennis ... Was selected as Player of the Game three times in high school football career ... Also a three-time All Tri-County Conference pick in soccer ... Kicked a city record 42 yarder in high school.

PERSONAL: An Art Design major at ECU ... Son of Bob and Snow Brenner ... Born on November 4, 1970 in High Point ... Is the oldest of five brothers and sisters ... Father played collegiate football at Wake Forest ... Enjoys water and snow skiing, tennis and soccer ... Admires the Chicago Bulls' Michael Jordan.

Placekicking Statistics

Year	FGM-FGA	PAT-ATT	PTS
1989	4-6	0-0	12



84 Joe Bright

Jr.-1L, DE, 6-3, 222
Chesapeake, Va. (Great Bridge HS)

Missed most of the 1989 season and all of spring drills with left knee ligament injury ... Has potential to be back in the race for

playing time in the talent-rich defensive end spot ... Currently listed third at the left defensive end spot behind Stephen Braddy and Jerry Dillon ... Will need to work hard to rehabilitate injury ... Injury has slowed his 40-time from a 4.81 in 1989 to a 5.03 in 1990 ... Did not see any contact during spring.

1989: Was injured in the first half of the season opener against Bowling Green ... Until that point, he had two tackles ... Was in a battle with senior Anthony Thompson for the starting outside linebacker spot until that point ... Had three tackles including two for losses in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, had six tackles for losses and four sacks.

1988: Played in all 11 games and started five times ... Recorded 27 tackles including 11 solos ... Had four tackles for a loss including two sacks ... Also recovered three fumbles and blocked a kick ... Made the ECAC Honor Roll and Coaches Defensive Player of the Week against Virginia Tech ... Had five tackles against the Hokies with one for a loss and two fumble recoveries ... Was also Coaches Defensive Player of the Week against Temple with four tackles and a fumble recovery ... Also had a sack against the Owls ... In first collegiate game, vs. Tenn. Tech, had four tackles.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Great Bridge High School in Chesapeake, Va. ... Also earned letters in basketball and track ... Played runningback, defensive end, tackle and outside linebacker for Coach Bob Robinson ... Earned All-Southeastern District and All-City honors during senior year ... Was a two-time leading scorer and rebounder of Wildcat basketball team as well as two-time all-district ... Participated in the high jump, long jump and discus in track ... Holds district record in the discus with a throw of 174.4 and was the state discus champ as a senior ... Also played in the band.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Electronics at ECU ... Son of Joe and Etta Bright ... Born Feb. 6, 1969 in Norfolk, Va. ... Cousin of Cedric Jones of the New England Patriots ... Plays the drums ... Enjoys lifting weights.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Tennessee Tech 4-3-1; Virginia Tech 5-3-2; South Carolina 1-0-1; Southern Mississippi 2-0-2; Southwestern Louisiana 4-0-4; West Virginia 0-0-0; Florida State 0-0-0; Syracuse 1-0-1; Miami 2-1-1; Temple 4-2-2; Cincinnati 4-2-2.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	11	16	27	4-18	2-14	0-3	0	0
1989	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	13	16	29	4-18	2-14	0-3	0	0



11 Ed Brogdon

Sr.-3L, SAF, 5-9, 182
Turbeville, S.C. (East Clarendon HS)

Will be the quarterback of the secondary ... Has good speed and strength ... Will be relied upon for senior leadership ... He'll have

to continue to play well ... One of the best cover men on the squad ... Is the starter at free safety ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.92 seconds ... Squats 480 pounds and bench presses 315 ... Also an aggressive hitter ... Named Outstanding Defensive Back of spring drills by the coaching staff.

1989: Played in nine games, starting the season finale against Southern Mississippi ... Did not play against Illinois State and Louisiana Tech ... Recorded 29 tackles including 16 solo shots ... Had two tackles for losses of six yards ... Had best game of the season in finale against Southern Mississippi with seven tackles (4 solos) ... Had four tackles in games against Virginia Tech, Syracuse, Miami and Pittsburgh ... Backed up All-America Junior Robinson at free safety ... Recipient of "Big Team, Little Me" Award during spring practice.

1988: Played in seven games and started the first five contests at safety before injuring right knee cap ... Finished with 19 total tackles, including 15 solo shots ... Also forced two fumbles, recovered one and had an interception ... Had six tackles against Virginia Tech ... Had three solo tackles against Southwestern Louisiana ... Had interception against Southern Miss, which led to an ECU score ... Recovered fumble against Florida State, which also resulted in a touchdown.

1987: Played cornerback as a freshman and started for most of the year ... Had 39 total tackles, including 22 solos ... Also had a fumble recovery, interception and two passes broken up ... Recorded six tackles against Illinois ... Named MVP of the defense during spring drills ... Was also on the depth chart at quarterback before the season started.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and two in track at East Clarendon High School in Turbeville, S.C. ... Passed for more than 2,300 yards and completed 39 touchdown passes as a senior quarterback ... Threw for a school-record six touchdowns in one game ... Voted back of the year and MVP after 1985 season ... Led East Clarendon to state football championship ... Also played wide receiver and cornerback for the Wolverines ... Played in South Carolina/North Carolina All-Star Game ... Played football for coach Mickey Moss.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Elementary Education at ECU ... Son of Vera Brogdon ... Born March 9, 1968 in Manning, S.C. ... Was a Junior Marshall in high school and made the honor roll ... Listed among the *Who's Who Among American High School Students* ... Plays the drums.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 2-2-0; Cincinnati 2-0-2; Illinois State DNP; Louisiana Tech DNP; South Carolina 2-1-1; Virginia Tech 4-2-2; Syracuse 4-0-4; Miami 4-4-0; Temple 0-0-0; Pittsburgh 4-3-1; Southern Mississippi 7-4-3.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Tennessee Tech 1-1-0; Virginia Tech 6-6-0; South Carolina 3-2-1; Southern Mississippi 3-2-1; Southwestern Louisiana 3-2-1; West Virginia 2-1-1; Florida State 1-1-0; Syracuse DNP; Miami DNP; Temple DNP; Cincinnati DNP.

1987 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) N.C. State 4-3-1; Florida State 5-4-1; Illinois 2-2-0; Georgia Southern 7-4-3; West Virginia 5-2-3; Cincinnati 2-1-1; Virginia Tech 5-3-2; South Carolina 3-0-3; Miami 1-1-0; Temple 1-1-0; Southern Mississippi 4-1-3.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1987	22	17	39	0-0	0-0	0-1	2	1
1988	15	4	19	0-0	0-0	2-1	0	1
1989	16	13	29	2-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	53	34	87	2-6	0-0	2-2	2	2



75 Stephen Brown

Jr.-RS, OT, 6-5, 290
Winston-Salem, N.C. (Dodge City JC)

Has been injured for most of his time at ECU ... Will struggle to learn the schemes of the offense but could be a factor at left offensive tackle ... Currently listed third behind David Blackwell and Tom Scott at left tackle ... Suffered leg injury last season and was not able to go full speed in spring drills ... Has been timed at 5.55 in the 40-yard dash ... Bench presses 335 pounds.

1989: Redshirted after transferring from Dodge City (Kan.) Junior College.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year letterman at Dodge City Junior College, playing for coach Jerry Cullen ... Starter at offensive tackle as a sophomore ... Was an offensive team captain ... Offensive Player of the Week against Garden City C.C. ... Second-team All Jayhawk Conference as a sophomore.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and two each in track and wrestling at Parkland High School in Winston-Salem ... Coached by Homer Thompson ... Was an all-conference, all-city and all-county choice and named squad's best blocker.

PERSONAL: An Industrial Technology major at ECU ... Son of Raymond Brown ... Born March 9, 1968 in Winston-Salem ... Was an Honor Roll student in high school and a Dean's List student at Dodge City ... Enjoys horseback riding and singing ... Nicknamed "Freezer."



54 Ken Burnette

Jr.-2L, LB, 6-2, 212
Spruce Pine, N.C. (Mitchell HS)

A former walk-on who earned a scholarship with hard work and dedication ... Is knotted at the number one sam inside linebacker spot with Ernie Lewis ... Has a big heart, plays with a lot of desire ... Had an excellent spring ... Smart and runs well ... Will not make many mistakes ... Named outstanding linebacker by the coaching staff during spring drills ... Also given the "True Grit" Award during spring ... Was the defensive MVP of the spring game with 11 tackles and one pass deflection ... In five spring scrimmages, had two fumble recoveries, two interceptions, one tackle for loss, one pass deflection and one interception returned for a touchdown ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.84 seconds, second best among inside linebackers ... Bench presses 325 pounds.

1989: Played in the last seven games of the season, starting three ... Suffered a mild left knee sprain during pre-season drills which kept him out of the first four games ... Started against Virginia Tech, Syracuse and Southern Mississippi ... Recorded 24 tackles, including 13 solos ... Also had two tackles for losses including a sack for 10 yards against Miami ... Best game was a six-tackle effort against Pittsburgh ... Also had five tackles against Virginia Tech and Syracuse ... Received CT&T Academic Excellence Award.

1988: Played in all 11 games but did not draw a start at inside linebacker ... Recorded four tackles against Cincinnati and six against Virginia Tech ... Also had two tackles against Florida State, one against Syracuse and one against Temple ... Finished the season with 14 tackles, six of which were unassisted ... Earned a scholarship after walking on.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters at Mitchell High School in Ledger,

N.C. ... Also lettered in track four times and basketball twice ... Was the Western Highlands Back of the Year and an All-Conference selection in 1986 ... Also an All-Western North Carolina choice ... Played for Coach Leland Riddle ... Played in the East-West All-Star Game ... Made All-Conference and All-WHC honorable mention as a junior ... Helped lead team to conference championship and finished in the final eight in the state ... Also two-time all-conference in track and basketball ... Ran the 100, 200 and the 4x100 meter relay and participated in the high jump in track, where he was a two-time conference champ ... Played forward in basketball ... As a senior, rushed and passed for 1,585 yards and had 18 rebounds in a single basketball game.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business Management at ECU ... Son of L.C. and Carolyn Burnette ... Born October 23, 1968 in Spartanburg, S.C. ... Member of National Honor Society in high school and was a member of ECU's Honor Roll in the Fall semester of 1989 and the Spring semester of 1990 ... Hobbies include golf, fishing and calling turkeys.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green DNP; Cincinnati DNP; Illinois State DNP; Louisiana Tech DNP; South Carolina 1-1-0; Virginia Tech 5-3-2; Syracuse 5-3-2; Miami 1-1-0; Temple 4-1-3; Pittsburgh 6-3-3; Southern Mississippi 2-1-1.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	6	8	14	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
1989	13	11	24	2-11	1-10	0-0	0	0
Totals	19	19	38	2-11	1-10	0-0	0	0



Adrian Barnhill

4.70



15 Darren Bynum

Sr.-2L, CB, 5-10, 172
Wilson, N.C. (E.T. Beddingfield HS)

Was switched from wide receiver to cornerback during last season ... Has excellent speed and good strength ... The secondary will need his senior leadership ... Will also return punts for ECU ... Currently listed as the starter at one of the cornerback spots ... Had four tackles in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, had three pass deflections and two tackles for losses ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.65 seconds ... Has a 33-1/2 inch vertical jump and squats 500 pounds, best among the skill positions.

1989: Played in 10 games, drawing one start against Southern Mississippi ... Did not play against Cincinnati ... Recorded 15 tackles on the season, 10 of them solo shots ... Also had one tackle for a loss and one pass deflection ... Had best outing against Pittsburgh with six tackles, three of those solos ... Also had three tackles against Miami and Illinois State ... Handled 12 punt returns for a 7.4 average ... Had a long of 20 yards against Louisiana Tech.

1988: Played in 10 of 11 games and did not start any of them ... Caught four passes for 46 yards ... Also had nine carries for 109 yards, including a 25-yard jaunt against Tennessee Tech ... Was the team's number one punt returner and had 13 returns for 84 yards ... Had two carries for 43 yards against Tenn. Tech and also caught an 11-yard pass ... Had two carries for 37 yards and a 19-yard reception against Southern Miss.

1987: Did not see any action.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Won 10 letters in football, basketball, track and baseball at E.T. Beddingfield High School in Wilson ... Named Best Offensive Player during 1984 season in football ... Set triple jump record at his school with a 47-6 mark and the long jump record with a 22-8 mark ... MVP of 1985 track squad ... Won Master of Sports Award at high school in 1985 ... Was a quarterback and punter in football and a point guard in basketball ... Was also a baseball pitcher.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Information Processing at ECU ... Son of Cleveland and Frances Bynum ... Born February 13, 1967 in Wilson ... One brother played J.V. basketball at North Carolina while another wrestled at N.C. State ... Honor Roll student during 1988-89 academic year.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 0-0-0; Cincinnati DNP; Illinois State 3-2-1; Louisiana Tech 0-0-0; South Carolina 1-1-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 1-0-1; Miami 3-3-0; Temple 0-0-0; Pittsburgh 6-3-3; Southern Mississippi 1-1-0.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	10	5	15	1-2	0-0	0-0	1	0

Punt Return Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	13	84	6.5	0	14 (Miami)
1989	12	89	7.4	0	20 (La. Tech)
Totals	25	173	6.9	0	20 (La. Tech)

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	4	46	11.5	0	19 (USM)

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	9	109	12.1	0	25 (Tenn. Tech)



X28 Pat Carnegie

So.-SQ, CB, 6-0, 166
Bradenton, Fla. (Southeast HS)

hurt his shoulder
didn't play
long

Comes into fall as the number two cornerback behind Darren Bynum ... Is a good young player who should contribute in 1990 ... Will need to continue to develop his skills to have an impact ... Has good speed, running the 40-yard dash in 4.70 seconds ... Timed at 1.53 in a 10-yard sprint, sixth fastest on the squad ... Will need to work on his strength.

1989: Saw action in the last four games of the season at cornerback ... Had three tackles with two of them solos ... Backed up Ricky Torain and Donald Porch at the right corner spot ... All three of his tackles came against Pittsburgh.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and three in track at Southeast High School in Bradenton, Fla. ... Seminoles were district and regional football champs all three years ... In senior year, rushed for 960 yards and 14 touchdowns as a tailback ... In junior year, threw for 800 yards and eight touchdowns as a quarterback ... Served as team captain and named All-Area and All-South as a senior ... Played for Coach Paul Maechtle.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Law at ECU ... Son of Curtis and Andrea Moore ... Born February 27, 1970 in Bradenton, Fla. ... Cousin of the New York Jets' Johnny Jones ... An honor roll student who was nominated for *Who's Who Among American High School Students*.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0



80 Bernard Carter

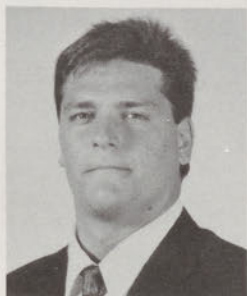
Fr.-RS, DE, 6-4, 234
Tallahassee, Fla. (Lincoln HS)

Maybe the best athlete at the defensive end spot ... Currently listed third on the depth chart at right defensive end ... Has great ability ... Has not had much experience in organized football ... Will need to work on intensity ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.98 seconds ... Bench presses 325 pounds ... Recipient of "Most Promising Newcomer" award from the coaching staff during spring practice ... In the spring game, had four tackles, including a 10-yard sack and a two-yard tackle for loss ... Had four sacks in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered one season in football and three in basketball at Tallahassee's Lincoln High School ... Played for Coach Steve Hardin ... Was an All-District and All-State 4A honorable mention selection ... As a senior, had 58 total tackles (35 solos) and had eight sacks, four fumble recoveries and three pass deflections ... Named to the All Big-Bend Area Team as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Louis and Virginia Carter ... Born August 22, 1971 in Miami, Fla. ... Enjoys basketball, golf and shooting pool ... Would like to enter the business or engineering field after playing professional football ... Plays the keyboard ... An honor roll student in high school.



74 Tom Coleman

Fr.-RS, OT, 6-3, 274
Miami, Fla. (Palmetto HS)

Injured in spring practice and was not able to go 100 percent ... Has a lot of potential ... Good feet and exceptional size ... Should provide depth to offensive line that lost three starters to graduation last season ... Listed as second team right offensive tackle behind Nick Wilson ... Runs the 40 in 5.49 seconds ... Will need to work on strength.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned one letter in football and two in baseball at Miami's Palmetto High School ... Played football for Coach Joe Mira ... Was named Most Valuable defensive lineman in senior year ... Played first base on Panthers' baseball squad ... Played in just five games in 1988 due to shoulder injury and started all of them at defensive tackle.

PERSONAL: Undecided on academic major ... Son of Thomas and Linda Coleman ... Born February 13, 1971 in New London, Conn. ... Father played collegiate basketball at Connecticut ... Would like to be a teacher or coach after college ... Enjoys scuba diving and fishing ... Admires Bo Jackson of the L.A. Raiders and Kansas City Royals for his "high intensity on sports and conditioning."



70 Jeff Cooke

Fr.-RS, DT, 6-1, 260
Sanford, N.C. (Lee County Senior HS)

Came off of knee injury in good shape and should see playing time in 1990 ... Continually making strides ... Always goes full speed ... Currently listed third on the depth chart at left defensive tackle behind Ernie Logan and Shane Hubble ... Timed in the 40-yard dash at 5.09 seconds, third fastest time for a lineman on the squad ... Bench presses 405 pounds, seventh best on the team ... Had one tackle for loss in spring game.

1989: Redshirted. Did not practice due to knee injury, suffered in high school all-star game after senior season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football, four in wrestling and two in track at Lee County Senior High School ... Played for Coach John Green ... All-Southeastern Conference as a senior ... Was also an all-area pick in football ... Participated in North Carolina All-Star Game.

PERSONAL: Undecided upon academic major ... Son of Willie and Myrtle Cooke ... Born June 3, 1971 ... Enjoys swimming, drawing and listening to music in his spare time ... Brother, Willie, played football at Chowan Junior College.



52 Kenneth Crawford

Fr.-RS, C, 6-6, 244
Riviera Beach, Fla. (Sun Coast HS)

Switched from defensive line to offensive line during spring drills ... Comes into fall camp listed third on the depth chart at center ... Has the natural ability to play offensive line ... Lack of experience and strength hinder his progress ... In time, should be a solid performer ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.42 seconds ... Given "Supreme Sacrifice for Team" Award by coaching staff during spring drills.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and one in basketball at Sun Coast High School ... Coached in football by Al Sutton ... Was first team all-conference and all-area ... Named team MVP in 1988 ... Named team Rookie of the Year in 1986 ... Earned third-team all-state honors.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of James and Janice Coleman ... Born August 5, 1970 in West Palm Beach, Fla. ... Enjoys playing basketball and swimming in his spare time.



88 Carlester Crumpler

Fr.-RS, TE, 6-6, 231
Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)

Is a big question mark heading into the fall ... Held out of contact drills during the spring and did not practice last season ... A good athlete who shows a lot of promise ... Will have to work hard in the fall ... Had operation on both shoulders before the beginning of the 1989 season ... Currently fighting for backup duties at tight end ... Runs the 40 in 5.0 seconds ... Has a vertical jump of 30-1/2 inches.

1989: Redshirted. Had operation on both shoulders before start of 1989 season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered twice in football and basketball and three times in track at J.H. Rose High in Greenville ... Played football for coach Chip Williams ... Was a two-time All-Big East Conference selection as well as all-east and a first-team All-State choice by AP as a senior ... Started at defensive end and played tight end ... Averaged 7.1 tackles per game, had three interceptions, returning one for a touchdown and recovered four fumbles as a senior ... Helped lead the Rampants to two straight conference titles ... Was rated one of the top 50 prospects in North Carolina by the *News & Observer* ... Was an all-conference choice in track ... Named All-Holiday Classic Tournament team in basketball.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Carlester and Gertha Crumpler ... Father is a former ECU All-America runningback and current Pirate football recruiting coordinator ... Born September 5, 1971 in Greenville ... Would like to enter the business world after a professional football career ... Enjoys basketball, putt-putt golf and listening to music ... Winner of several academic scholarships including the ECU Alumni Honors Scholarship ... Plays the trombone ... Admires the Philadelphia Eagles' Reggie White, because he is the "Minister of Defense."



31 David Daniels

Jr.-2L, RB, 5-11, 223
Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)

A very versatile runningback ... Comes into the fall as the projected starter at tailback and the second team fullback ... Has excellent

hands ... A big threat, both in the running and passing game ... Does not have blazing speed, has good feet ... His size makes him a punishing runner ... Named outstanding offensive back of spring drills ... Also given "Big Team, Little Me" Award and "Supreme Sacrifice for Team" Award by coaching staff during spring ... Had 23 yards on 10 carries during spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, led squad in rushing with 319 yards on 76 carries ... Bench presses 485 pounds, best on the team ... Has been timed in the 40 at 4.6 seconds.

1989: Played in all 11 games, starting twice ... Started at fullback against Louisiana Tech and started against Pittsburgh at tailback ... Fifth on the team in rushing with 205 yards on 56 carries and one touchdown ... Also fourth in receiving with 17 catches for 139 yards and one touchdown ... Was offensive player of the game against Cincinnati ... Had 57 yards on 14 carries and one touchdown and caught a three-yard touchdown pass against the Bearcats ... Had 41 yards rushing on 12 carries and caught four passes for 21 yards against Pittsburgh ... Longest run from scrimmage was 24-yarder against Pitt ... Played in eight games for Coach Gary Overton's ECU baseball team ... Batted .143 (1-7) with a double and RBI as a first baseman/designated hitter.

1988: Played in all 11 games but did not start ... Had 105 yards rushing on 27 carries (3.9 avg.) and caught two passes for 13 yards ... Had best game against Southern Miss with 56 yards on 11 carries ... Also had 24 yards on eight carries in first collegiate game vs. Tenn. Tech ... Caught one pass each against USM and Tenn. Tech ... Also saw action for the Pirate baseball team ... Played in 27 games and batted .200 as a first baseman/designated hitter.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football at J.H. Rose High School in Greenville, N.C. Also had three letters in baseball ... Named All-Big East Conference, All Area in football as a senior ... Played linebacker and fullback for the Rampants and Coach Chip Williams ... Named his team's MVP as a senior and most outstanding defensive player as a junior ... Also an All-Conference baseball pick for three years and Rookie of the Year as a sophomore.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of David and Lenura Daniels ... Born November 14, 1969 in Greenville, N.C. ... Enjoys playing football, baseball and lifting weights ... Wants to become a parole officer ... Most admired athletes include Lawrence Taylor, Darryl Strawberry and Magic Johnson ... Named high school's top male athlete as a senior.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RUSHING (Rushes-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 3-37-0; Cincinnati 14-57-1; Illinois State 4-5-0; Louisiana Tech 7-16-0; South Carolina 1-6-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 2-2-0; Miami 2-7-0; Temple 6-(-1)-0; Pittsburgh 12-41-0; Southern Mississippi 5-35-0.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 2-21-0; Cincinnati 1-3-0; Illinois State 0-0-0; Louisiana Tech 2-17-0; South Carolina 1-10-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 2-13-0; Miami 1-3-0; Temple 2-25-0; Pittsburgh 4-21-0; Southern Mississippi 2-26-0.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RUSHING (Rushes-Yards-Touchdowns) Tennessee Tech 8-24-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; South Carolina 2-4-0; Southern Mississippi 11-56-0; Southwestern Louisiana 3-8-0; West Virginia 0-0-0; Florida State 0-0-0; Syracuse 0-0-0; Miami 1-5-0; Temple 1-3-0; Cincinnati 1-5-0.

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	27	105	3.9	0	17 (USM)
1989	56	205	3.7	1	24 (Pitt)
Totals	83	310	3.7	1	24 (Pitt)

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	2	13	6.5	0	7 (USM)
1989	17	139	8.2	1	16 (Temple)
Totals	19	152	8.0	1	16 (Temple)



David Daniels



35 Brian David

Jr.-SQ, LB, 6-0, 224
Hamlet, N.C. (Richmond County Senior HS)

Is playing his third position in three years ... After playing nose guard last season, David will see playing time at inside linebacker this

season ... His first two years at ECU were spent at fullback ... Plays with a lot of intensity and heart ... A solid backup ... Will not make many mistakes ... Bench presses 375 pounds ... Timed in the 40-yard dash at 5.05 seconds ... Named "Outstanding Defensive Walk-On" in spring practice by the coaching staff.

1989: Did not see any playing time at the nose guard position.

1988: Played in the first game of the season against Tenn. Tech and made one tackle.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football for coach Ed Hiatt at Richmond County Senior High School in Rockingham, N.C. ... Also lettered three times in track, twice in basketball and once in baseball ... Played runningback, cornerback and strong safety in high school ... Two-time All-Piedmont and All-Southeastern selection ... School's Athlete of the Year as a senior ... Ran sprints in track and small forward in basketball ... As a senior, rushed for 1,430 yards and 19 touchdowns.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of Johnny and Rosa David ... Born Nov. 7, 1967 in Baltimore, Md. ... Enjoys basketball, tennis and golf ... Played one year at Fork Union Military Academy and was second leading rusher.



86 Jerry Dillon

So.-1L, DE, 6-3, 211
Lake Placid, Fla. (HS)

Had an excellent spring and has moved into the starting role at left defensive end ... Has good skills and range ... Needs to work

on size and strength ... Has unlimited potential ... Will be looked upon for leadership on the defense ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.85 seconds ... Has a vertical jump of 34 inches, fourth best on squad ... Bench presses 320 pounds ... Named outstanding defensive end of spring drills by the coaching staff ... Had one tackle and two pass interceptions in spring game.

1989: Played in all 11 games but did not start any of them ... Backed up Anthony Thompson for most of the season ... Recorded 30 tackles, including 13 solos ... Also had three tackles behind the line, forced a fumble and recovered a fumble ... Named Special Teams Player of the Week against Miami ... Had six tackles each against Louisiana Tech and South Carolina ... Also had four stops against Illinois State and Pittsburgh ... Forced fumble against Illinois State and recovered one against Pittsburgh ... Named Outstanding Defensive Special Teams Player of the Year by ECU coaching staff.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football, track and basketball at Lake Placid High School ... Played for Coach Steve Hesting in football ... Was a tight end, linebacker and kicker in football ... Was an All-Heartland Conference, all-state and all-county choice ... Named team's best lineman in 1987 ... Helped lead Dragons to 9-1 mark and conference championship as a senior ... Played center and forward on basketball team and helped lead squad to district and conference championship in 1987 ... Member of 440 and mile relay teams on track squad ... Also participated in the long jump and triple jump.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Jerry and Eileen Dillon ... Born September 11, 1969 in Trinidad ... Honor Roll student in high school ... Has three brothers and sisters.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 3-1-2; Cincinnati 2-2-0; Illinois State 4-0-4; Louisiana Tech 6-2-4; South Carolina 6-3-3; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 1-0-1; Miami 1-1-0; Temple 3-2-1; Pittsburgh 4-2-2; Southern Mississippi 0-0-0.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	13	17	30	3-11	1-6	1-1	0	0



51 Ronald Drake

Fr.-RS, SN, 6-0, 215
Raleigh, N.C. (Athens Drive HS)

A pleasant surprise for the ECU coaching staff taking over for Brian Walsh as deep snapper ... Handled all deep snaps during the

spring ... Will need game experience ... Bench presses 300 pounds and runs the 40-yard dash in 5.14 seconds.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered two years in wrestling and football and one in baseball at Athens Drive High School in Raleigh ... Played tight end and defensive end in football and was an All-Cap 9 selection as a senior ... Played for Coach Tim Weaver ... Played rightfield in baseball ... Caught a 90-yard touchdown pass during sophomore season.

PERSONAL: A Sports Medicine major at ECU ... Son of Ronald and Shirley Drake ... Born July 21, 1971 in Fayetteville, N.C. ... Big fan of the Chicago Bulls' Michael Jordan ... Hobbies include golf, hunting, fishing, hydrosiding and video games.



85 Clayton Driver

So.-SQ, WR, 6-1, 200
College Park, Ga. (Douglass HS)

Has a very promising future as a Pirate ... Comes into the fall listed as the number two split end behind Hunter Gallimore ... Needs

to improve on consistency ... Has potential to be a big play receiver ... Should see plenty of playing time ... Has the best hands of any receiver on the squad ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.80 seconds ... Named outstanding wide receiver of spring drills by coaching staff ... Caught two passes for 47 yards in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, caught 11 passes for 148 yards and one touchdown.

1989: Played in the first five games of the season before being lost with a stress fracture in the left leg ... Did not start any games ... Caught seven passes for 119 yards and one touchdown ... Against Illinois State, had three receptions for 56 yards including a 29-yard TD catch ... Had three grabs for 50 yards against Louisiana Tech ... Had a tremendous catch in the corner of the end zone on a two-point conversion attempt against La. Tech ... Also had a 13-yard reception against South Carolina.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and also played basketball, baseball and track at Douglass High School ... Coached in football by Charles Brannon ... As a senior, caught 35 passes for 671 yards and nine touchdowns ... Had 28 receptions for 530 yards and six touchdowns as a junior ... Also played safety on defense ... Named All-City in Atlanta as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of Willie and Brenda Driver ... Born May 2, 1971 in Atlanta, Ga. ... Cousin of former Clemson runningback, Stacy Driver ... Wants to get into radio or television broadcasting after college ... Member of *Governor's Honors*, which honors the 10 best students in each grade throughout Georgia ... Enjoys writing short stories, dancing and listening to music.

Placekicking Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	7	119	17.0	1	29 (ISU)

4.80



X1 Derrick Fields

So.-1L, SAF, 6-2, 201
Clearwater, Fla. (HS)

hunt hand - seems to be
a cryer. Hard hitter
but slow foot speed
too cocky but catches
like

Battling Ernest Tynes for the starting spot
at strong safety ... Listed as second-team
All-Independent by *The Sporting News* ...

Whoever comes into the fall in the best shape will get the nod ... Has
ability ... Playing the most challenging position in the secondary ... Is
a big-time hitter ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.80 seconds ... Bench
presses 300 pounds ... Had two interceptions in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Played in the first nine games of the season before suffering
left ankle sprain ... Started eight games ... Did not start against Miami
... Finished fifth on the team in tackles with 70, including 40 solos ...
Had six tackles behind the line of scrimmage for losses of 28 yards
... Forced two fumbles and recovered one ... Also had four pass de-
flections and an interception ... Listed among the top nine redshirt
freshman defensive backs in the nation by *The Sporting News* ... Had
10 tackles against Bowling Green in season opener ... Forced a fumble,
recovered a fumble, had a 10-yard tackle for loss and six stops against
Cincinnati ... Had an interception and 10 tackles against Louisiana Tech
... Had nine tackles, one pass deflection and a forced fumble against
Virginia Tech ... Had 10 stops against Syracuse, with two coming behind
the line of scrimmage ... Named top defensive newcomer on squad
by coaching staff.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and three in baseball
at Clearwater High School in Clearwater, Fla. ... Intercepted 14 passes
in one season, a school record ... Won all-conference, all-district and
all-Sun Country honors ... Played defensive back and wide receiver for
Coach Tom Bostic ... Outstanding defensive player on squad for two
years.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Benjamin and Nellie
Fields ... Born August 24, 1970 in Clearwater, Fla. ... Enjoys baseball and
fishing ... Has six brothers and sisters.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-
Assists) Bowling Green 10-6-4; Cincinnati 6-3-3; Illinois State 6-2-4;
Louisiana Tech 10-3-7; South Carolina 8-5-3; Virginia Tech 9-5-4; Syracuse
10-9-1; Miami 6-3-3; Temple 5-4-1; Pittsburgh DNP; Southern Mississippi
DNP.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	40	30	70	6-28	0-0	2-1	4	1



91 Luke Fisher

Jr.-2L, TE, 6-3, 222
Medford, N.J. (Shawnee HS)

A solid performer at tight end ... Has good
hands, being a high school quarterback ...
Reads coverages well ... Knows how to play

the game ... Needs to gain weight ... Hard worker who knows how to
get the job done ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.95 seconds ... Gets off
the ball quickly ... Bench presses 360 pounds ... Named outstanding
offensive player of spring drills by the coaching staff ... Also given "Big
Team, Little Me" Award and "Every Play, Every Day" Award during

28

spring ... Caught six passes for 54 yards in the spring game including
a 24-yarder from Sean McConnell ... In five spring scrimmages, caught
19 passes for 172 yards and two touchdowns.

1989: Played in all 11 games, starting 10 ... Did not start against
Southern Mississippi ... Was second on the team in receiving with 19
catches for 242 yards and one touchdown ... Best game against Miami,
with six catches for 45 yards, including an 18-yard grab ... Caught three
passes for 58 yards against Temple including a 22-yard TD catch ... Made
an outstanding 36-yard diving catch against Cincinnati ... Made the con-
version to tight end during the spring and had three catches for 61
yards and a touchdown during spring game.

1988: Played in four games at outside linebacker ... Saw action against
Tenn. Tech, Syracuse, Temple and Cincinnati ... Started against Cincin-
nati and had six tackles, an interception, tackle for loss and a fumble
recovery ... Finished the year with 11 tackles, including six solos ... Had
seven tackles in annual spring game ... Also had an interception against
Temple.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football and track and one in
basketball at Shawnee High School in Medford, N.J. ... Played quarter-
back and strong safety for the Renegades ... Passed for school record
six touchdown passes in one game ... Threw the discus and shot put
in track and played forward in basketball ... Brother, Terry, was a soccer
All-America at American University ... Made various all region and divi-
sion squads.

PERSONAL: An Industrial Technology major at ECU ... Son of Dante
and Barbara Fisher ... Born Nov. 21, 1968 in Mount Holly, N.J. ... Enjoys
hunting, fishing and skiing ... Worked as a lifeguard during the summers
in high school at Avalon Beach, N.J. ... Made the Honor Roll in the Spring
1990 semester.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touch-
downs) Bowling Green 1-7-0; Cincinnati 2-54-0; Illinois State 1-22-0;
Louisiana Tech 0-0-0; South Carolina 1-8-0; Virginia Tech 1-6-0; Syracuse
1-6-0; Miami 6-45-0; Temple 3-58-0; Pittsburgh 2-19-0; Southern Missis-
sippi 1-17-0.

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	19	242	12.7	1	36 (UC)

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	6	5	11	2-8	1-6	0-1	0	2



Derrick Fields



82 Hunter Gallimore

Jr.-2L, WR, 6-0, 176
Wilson, N.C. (Hunt HS)

An extremely dependable wide receiver ... Should be the starter at split end ... Has improved his speed to go along with excellent

hands ... Had a good spring ... Runs good routes ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.63 seconds, fifth best on the squad ... Caught one pass for 16 yards in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, caught 12 passes for 151 yards ... Named most improved receiver in spring drills by coaching staff ... Also given "Big Team, Little Me" Award for second straight year.

1989: Played in all 11 games, starting against South Carolina ... Caught seven passes for 151 yards ... Had a nine-yard reception against Illinois State ... Also had 20-yard grab against Louisiana Tech ... Had best game of the season against South Carolina with three catches for 90 yards including a 63-yard reception which set up the Pirates' second touchdown ... Also had two catches against Southern Mississippi for 32 yards ... Also returned two punts for 24 yards, both against Bowling Green.

1988: Played in eight games but did not draw any starts ... Did not have any statistics ... Also saw some time on special teams ... Missed games against Tenn. Tech, Va. Tech and West Virginia.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football at Hunt High School in Wilson, N.C. ... Also had three letters in tennis and one each in basketball and track ... Was two-time All Big East Conference as a wide receiver ... In two years, had 65 catches for 1,114 yards ... Named to East-West All-Star Game ... Listed as one of the top 50 players in Eastern North Carolina by the *News & Observer* ... Also three-time all-conference in tennis.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Leisure System Studies at ECU ... Son of Jay and Lynne Gallimore ... Father played football at Virginia Tech ... Born May 19, 1968 in Blacksburg, Va. ... Enjoys water and snow skiing, playing golf and tennis ... Favorite athlete is NFL record-setting wide receiver Steve Largent of the Seattle Seahawks.

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	0	0	0.0	0	0
1989	7	151	21.5	0	63 (USC)



59 Greg Gardill

Jr.-2L, NG, 6-3, 242
Johnstown, Pa. (Greater Johnstown HS)

Comes into the fall as the number one right defensive tackle ... Does not have great size, but plays with a lot of heart and inten-

sity ... Hard worker who improved tremendously during the spring ... Quickness and strength makes up for lack of size ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.0 seconds, fastest among linemen on the squad ... Bench presses 405 pounds, sixth best on the squad ... Had four tackles in spring game with a pass deflection ... Given the "True Grit" Award in spring drills by the coaching staff ... Had six tackles for losses in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Played in 10 games, starting six games at noseguard ... Missed the Cincinnati contest with an elbow injury ... Finished eighth on the team in tackles with 47, 28 of them solos ... Had three tackles for losses, including two sacks ... Forced two fumbles and recovered one and had a pass deflection ... Sacked Syracuse QB Bill Scharr in the end zone for his first career safety ... Had a career-best 12 stops against Syracuse and had 11 tackles against Virginia Tech ... Had seven tackles against Louisiana Tech.

1988: Played in all 11 games but did not draw any starting assignments ... Had 11 tackles including one pass deflection ... Had three tackles against Cincinnati in season finale ... Had two tackles in season opener against Tenn. Tech ... Was the only true freshman defensive lineman to play for the Pirates.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Greater Johnstown High School in Johnstown, Pa. ... Played offensive guard, nose guard and end for the Trojans under coach Jerry Davitch ... Was a Keystone Conference All-Star pick and a Johnstown Area Coaches All-Star pick ... All-State as a senior leading team in tackles and sacks.

PERSONAL: Academic major is Business at ECU ... Son of Robert and Mary Gardill ... Born March 24, 1970 in Johnstown, Pa. ... enjoys hunting and fishing ... Likes the L.A. Raiders' Howie Long.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 0-0-0; Cincinnati DNP; Illinois State 1-1-0; Louisiana Tech 7-5-2; South Carolina 3-2-0; Virginia Tech 11-6-5; Syracuse 12-7-5; Miami 4-2-0; Temple 3-3-0; Pittsburgh 6-2-4; Southern Mississippi 0-0-0.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	3	8	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0
1989	28	19	47	3-10	2-9*	2-1	1	0
Totals	31	27	58	3-10	2-9	2-1	2	0

*includes one safety



94 Jeff Gordon

Jr.-SQ, LB, 6-1, 220
Spring Lake, N.C. (Western Harnett HS)

A walk-on who plays with a lot of heart and desire ... Gives 100 percent effort on every play ... Comes into the fall as the number

three sam inside linebacker behind Ken Burnette and Ernie Lewis ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.15 seconds ... Bench presses 360 pounds ... Had one tackle in spring game.

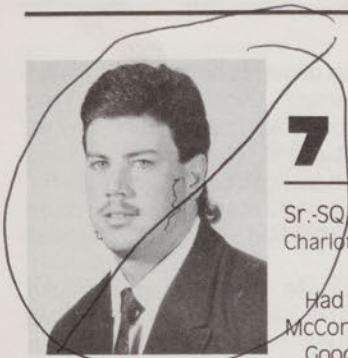
1989: Did not see any action.

1988: Did not see any action.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and four in track at Western Harnett High School in Lillington ... Played linebacker and threw shot put and discus on the track team ... Team captain three years in football ... Two-time All-Triangle 3A Conference and all-area pick ... Honorable mention All-East two years ... Had 450 tackles in three years, a school record.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Ted and Ingrid Plummer ... Born Oct. 31, 1969 in Oklahoma City, Okla. ... Has three brothers and sisters ... Hobbies include weight lifting, basketball and swimming ... Listed in *Who's Who Among American High School Students* ... Worked in construction over the summer ... A fan of the New York Giants' Lawrence Taylor.

4.71



7 Chad Grier

Sr.-SQ QB, 6-4, 208
Charlotte, N.C. (University of Richmond)

Had a good spring ... Will be fighting Sean McConnell for backup duties at quarterback ... Good leadership ... Shows a lot of heart and desire ... Good attitude ... A veteran, has most college experience of any quarterback on the squad ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.0 seconds ... Completed five of nine passes for 46 yards with an interception in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, completed 33 of 61 passes for 340 yards with four touchdowns and five interceptions.

1989: Played in three games in a reserve role ... Saw action against Bowling Green, Cincinnati and South Carolina ... Completed six of 16 passes for 95 yards with two interceptions ... Was one of five for 21 yards against Bowling Green ... Came in for one play against Cincinnati in the third quarter when Travis Hunter was injured ... Went five of 11 for 74 yards, including a season best 23-yarder to Al Whiting against South Carolina ... Also rushed three times for 18 yards on the season, including a 12-yard jaunt against the Gamecocks.

1988: Redshirted.

RICHMOND: Lettered two seasons in football for the Spiders under coach Dal Shealy ... As a freshman, completed five of seven passes for 70 yards and two touchdowns ... Threw for 925 yards in career and eight touchdowns ... As a sophomore, completed 67 of 129 passes for 855 yards and six touchdowns ... Against Villanova, threw for 215 yards and accounted for two TD's ... Was Spider Player of the Week vs. the Wildcats ... Richmond was the 1987 Yankee Conference champions and participated in the NCAA Division I-AA national playoffs.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football, basketball and baseball at Charlotte Latin High School in Charlotte, N.C. ... Was a two-time all-district and all-region choice and first-team all-county as a senior ... Named Team and Conference MVP as a senior ... Was also all-conference in basketball ... Set several school records including most attempts, completions and yards in a single game and career yards (2,250) ... As a baseball pitcher, threw three one-hitters.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of Ben Grier and Carole Bradley ... Born Dec. 20, 1967 in Charlotte, N.C. ... Enjoys weightlifting, basketball and tennis ... Models his football style after the San Francisco 49er Joe Montana ... Watches the Andy Griffith Show religiously ... Served an internship in the ECU Sports Information Office in the Spring of 1990 and wrote the Tribute page in this media guide ... Made the Dean's List in the Spring of 1990 and Honor Roll in Fall of 1989 ... Finalist for the Texasgulf Scholar-Athlete Award, given during the Great Pirate Purple/Gold Pigskin Pig-Out Party.

Passing Statistics

Year	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	Long
1989	16	6	2	37.5	95	0	23 (USC)

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	3	18	6.0	0	12 (USC)



X40 Chris Hall

Jr.-2L, CB, 6-2, 184
Fort Dix, N.J. (Pemberton HS)

Perhaps the best cover man in the Pirate secondary ... Comes into the fall as the number one left cornerback ... Had a good spring ... Has good quickness, strength and savvy for the position ... Will get the responsibility of covering opponents' fastest receiver ... Coaching staff has high expectations for him ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.71 seconds ... Gets off the ball quickly ... Bench presses 300 pounds ... Had five tackles and one interception in spring game.

1989: Played in all 11 games and started the first 10 ... Finished seventh on the team in tackles with 54 ... Forced one fumble and recovered another ... Returned an interception 68 yards for a touchdown in season opener against Bowling Green ... Had a team-high 10 pass deflections ... Had a season high nine stops against Virginia Tech including a fumble recovery ... Also had eight tackles against Southern Miss and Syracuse ... Had four tackles and three pass deflections against Miami ... Forced a fumble against Cincinnati ... Had four pass deflections against Bowling Green.

1988: Named one of the top 12 true freshman defensive backs in the nation by *The Sporting News* ... Named by coaching staff as the most outstanding newcomer on defense ... Played in every game and earned first start against Florida State ... Finished season with 27 tackles, three interceptions ... Had five tackles and an interception against West Virginia ... Had season high six tackles and an interception against Temple ... Had four stops against Syracuse.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters each in basketball, football and track at Pemberton High School in Pemberton, N.J. ... As a runningback, earned first-team all-county and second-team all-state honors ... Was an all-conference pick as a forward in basketball ... Ran the 400 meters, the 4x100 relay and the triple jump in track ... Played for Coach Bill McDowell.

PERSONAL: Academic major is Business Management at ECU ... Son of General and Cleola Hall ... Born April 25, 1970 in Augusta, Ga. ... Likes the Indianapolis Colts' Eric Dickerson ... Enjoys dancing.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 4-2-2; Cincinnati 5-3-2; Illinois State 2-2-0; Louisiana Tech 6-5-1; South Carolina 3-3-0; Virginia Tech 9-4-5; Syracuse 8-4-4; Miami 4-2-2; Temple 2-1-1; Pittsburgh 3-2-1; Southern Mississippi 8-7-1.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Tennessee Tech 1-0-1; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; South Carolina 0-0-0; Southern Mississippi 2-2-0; Southwestern Louisiana 0-0-0; West Virginia 5-4-1; Florida State 3-3-0; Syracuse 4-2-2; Miami 3-2-1; Temple 6-3-3; Cincinnati 3-2-1.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	18	9	27	1-1	0-0	0-1	1	3
1989	35	19	54	0-0	0-0	1-1	10	1
Totals	53	28	81	1-1	0-0	1-2	11	4



65 Walt Hammett

Sr.-SQ, OG, 6-4, 247
Yakima, Wash. (Wenatchee Valley JC)

Comes into fall camp as the second team left guard behind Chad Martin ... Has excellent work habits ... Had a good spring ... Greatest value is his versatility ... Could play guard or tackle ... Will see playing time as a senior ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.26 seconds ... Bench presses 350 pounds ... Recipient of "Every Play, Every Day" Award given by the coaching staff during spring practice.

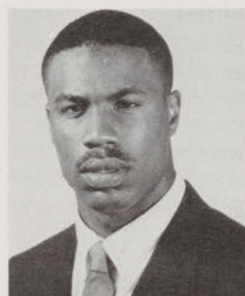
1989: Saw action in one game against Illinois State at right offensive guard.

1988: Redshirted.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played offensive guard and tackle for two seasons at Wenatchee Valley Junior College in Wenatchee, Wash. ... Was second team all-league as a sophomore after earning honorable mention honors as a freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Eisenhower High School in Yakima, Wash. ... Also lettered twice in basketball and once in track ... Was coached by John Balmer.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of John and Elizabeth Hammett ... Born Oct. 2, 1967 in Seattle, Wash. ... Enjoys all water sports ... Made the Honor Roll during the Spring 1990 semester.



30 Cedric Howard

Sr.-SQ, SAF, 6-2, 191
Chesapeake, Va. (Great Bridge HS)

Was moved from wide receiver to defensive back during spring drills ... Has good speed and strength ... Did a nice job in the conversion ... Will need to take a crash course on the position in pre-season drills ... Could possible contribute this fall ... Bench presses 320 pounds and has a 30 inch vertical jump.

1989: Did not see any action.

1988: Did not see any action.

1987: Did not see any action.

1986: Redshirted after walking onto the Pirate football program.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and once in track at Great Bridge High School in Chesapeake, Va. ... Played wide receiver and defensive back for the Wildcats ... Made the Regional finals in the 110 high hurdles ... Was an honorable mention All-Southeast District choice in 1986.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of Berlyn and Inez Howard ... Born October 26, 1967 in Norfolk, Va. ... Would like to become a coach on the collegiate level ... Brother, Michael, was an NAIA All-America wide receiver at Moorhead State in Minnesota ... Made Honor Roll during 1990 Spring semester.



53 Shane Hubble

Jr.-1L, DT, 6-4, 240
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Northeast HS)

Blue collar worker ... Currently listed second on the depth chart at left defensive tackle, backing up Ernie Logan ... Made great strides during the spring ... Should make a solid contribution in the fall ... Always gives 100 percent ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.22 seconds ... Bench presses 380 pounds ... Had six tackles, including one behind the line, and recovered a fumble in the spring game ... Had three tackles behind the line in five spring scrimmages ... Named most improved defensive lineman during spring drills.

1989: Played in eight games without getting any starts ... Did not play against Cincinnati, Virginia Tech or Syracuse ... Recorded seven tackles, including six solos ... Had two tackles behind the line of scrimmage ... Had tackle for loss against Bowling Green ... Had another tackle for loss against Illinois State ... Had two tackles against Illinois State and Louisiana Tech.

1988: Played in all 11 games ... Started against Florida State, Syracuse and Miami ... Had 11 tackles on the season, including one for a loss ... Named Most Improved Defensive Player by the coaching staff ... Had three tackles against Cincinnati ... Had four tackles against Southwestern Louisiana.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and one in wrestling at Northeast High School in St. Petersburg, Fla. ... Played defensive tackle, linebacker and center for the Vikings ... Named player of the week four times in two years and was second team all-state twice ... Had 170 tackles in two years ... Helped lead Coach Jerry Austin's squad to the city championship as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of Howard and Barbara Hubble ... Born March 3, 1969 in Tampa, Fla. ... Enjoys weightlifting and racquetball ... Likes Howie Long of the L.A. Raiders because "he takes on two linemen and still gets to the quarterback."

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	5	6	11	1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
1989	6	1	7	2-4	1-2	0-0	0	0
Totals	11	7	18	3-5	1-2	0-0	0	0



41 Robb Imperato

Sr.-2L, PK, 6-0, 183
Boca Raton, Fla. (Boca Raton Academy)

Is in the battle for the starting placekicking position with Anthony Brenner ... Improved during spring practice ... Did a good job with kickoffs and long field goals ... Needs to be more consistent in the scoring zone ... Did not attempt any kicks in spring game ... Connected on 10 of 14 field goal attempts in five spring scrimmages including a long of 47 yards ... Named most improved specialist during spring drills.

1989: Saw action in all 11 games ... Hit three of eight field goals and 34 of 35 extra points ... Scored 43 points, second on the team ... Two field goals (36 and 26 yards) came against Bowling Green ... Another

field goal (24 yards) came against Cincinnati ... Was 2-2 from 20-29 yards, 1-4 from 30-39 yards and 0-2 from deeper than 40 yards ... Missed first extra point of season and then made 34 straight ... Scored nine points against Bowling Green and eight against Illinois State ... Had 11 of 56 kickoffs either in or out of the end zone ... Average depth of kickoffs was the seven yard line.

1988: Kicked all but two field goal attempts for the Pirates ... Was eight of 15 in field goals and 30 of 32 in extra-point kicking ... Was five-of-five inside 30 yards but three-of-10 outside of 30 ... Kicked a 44-yard field goal against Tenn. Tech in season opener ... Kicked two field goals against Southern Miss ... Led ECU in scoring with 54 points.

1987: Played in junior varsity games and had a fine spring.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Won four letters in football and soccer and one in tennis at Boca Raton Academy in Boca Raton, Fla. ... Was the school's all-time leading scorer in both football and soccer ... Named all-conference and all-county in each year of high school ... Named to Boca Raton Hall of Fame.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of Bob and Joy Imperato ... Born March 14, 1968 in Eatontown, N.J. ... Perennial honor roll student ... Takes an interest in soccer.

Kicking Statistics

Year	FGM-FGA	PAT-ATT	Points
1988	8-15	30-32	54
1989	3-8	34-35	43
Totals	11-23	64-67	97



20 Victor Jackson

Sr.-SQ, FB, 6-2, 228

East Providence, R.I. (Dean JC)

Hard worker who is mired in backup duty in a talent-rich fullback spot ... Listed behind Victor McBryde, David Daniels and Michael

Rhett on the depth chart ... Did not get any carries in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, had 88 yards on 35 carries with one touchdown.

1989: Did not see any action ... Scout team player of the week vs. Syracuse.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played two years at Dean Junior College in Franklin, Mass. ... Was the team captain for two seasons.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered twice in football, wrestling and track at East Providence Senior High School ... Won his squad's Pride Award three years and was an all-conference choice as a senior ... Was chosen his track team's outstanding field events man ... Finished third in conference wrestling meet ... Threw shot put, discus and participated in the long jump and relays.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of Eugene Murry and Alice Sulaiman ... Born October 19, 1967 in Quansett Point, R.I. ... Would eventually like to work for the Secret Service or FBI ... Enjoys hunting, jet skiing, fishing and cliff diving.



19 John Jett

Jr.-2L, P, 6-1, 186

Reedsville, Va. (Northumberland HS)

Had an outstanding spring ... Potential to be an All-America candidate in his junior season ... Handles all punting chores well ...

Earned scholarship after 1989 season ... Takes pride in his work ... Timing and mechanics are excellent ... Has good control of location and has good hang time ... Handles pressure well ... Also a good athlete ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.92 seconds ... Punted seven times for a 36.6 average in the spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, punted 22 times for a 41.0 average ... Currently the number one punter in the Pirate record books with a 40.01 average.

1989: Handled the punting responsibilities in all 11 games ... Also held for placement kicks ... Punted 71 times for a 40.2 average ... Had 25 punts stop inside the opponents' 20 yard line and had nine for over 50 yards ... Had 36 punts go over 40 yards ... Average hang time is between 3.85 and 4.50 seconds per kick ... Coaches special teams player of the week vs. Cincinnati ... In that game, had six punts for a 40.0 average — two over 50 yards and two inside the 10-yard line, which resulted in safeties ... Had 57 of 71 punts returned for less than 10 yards ... Season best 42.7 yard average was against Pittsburgh and Virginia Tech ... Had a 58-yarder against Virginia Tech and a 56-yarder against Cincinnati.

1988: Punted in all 11 games ... Had 39 punts for a 39.7 yard average ... 18 of his punts went over 40 yards ... Five of those went over 50 yards ... Hit a 71-yard punt against Syracuse ... Set an ECU single-game record for punting average against the Orangemen with a 52.3 yard average ... Named coaches' special teams player of the week against the Orange ... Had 12 punts fall inside the opponents' 20 yard line ... Was also coaches' special teams player of the week against Southern Miss and Cincinnati ... Made ECAC Honor Roll against Syracuse ... Named third best redshirt freshman punter in the nation by *The Sporting News*.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterman at Northumberland High School in Heathsville, Va. ... Was two-time all-district punter ... Second-team all-region and co-captain of the Indians as a senior ... Also four-year letterman in baseball ... First player from high school to make first-team all-state ... Three-time MVP of his baseball team and also two-time all-district choice ... Played the outfield and pitched.

PERSONAL: Academic major is Accounting at ECU ... Son of Jack and Cynthia Jett ... Born November 11, 1968 in Richmond, Va. ... Wants to be the punter for the L.A. Rams ... Likes to fish, hunt and water ski ... Participated in Boys State in high school and was senior class president.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: PUNTING (No.-Yards-Avg.) Bowling Green 4-169-42.3; Cincinnati 6-240-40.0; Illinois State 4-149-37.3; Louisiana Tech 9-359-39.9; South Carolina 8-330-41.3; Virginia Tech 10-427-42.7; Syracuse 6-226-37.6; Miami 6-231-38.5; Temple 6-208-34.6; Pittsburgh 7-299-42.7; Southern Mississippi 5-215-43.0.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: PUNTING (No.-Yards-Avg.) Tennessee Tech 2-74-37.0; Virginia Tech 3-117-39.0; South Carolina 3-101-33.7; Southern Mississippi 3-140-46.7; Southwestern Louisiana 3-121-40.3; West Virginia 5-190-38.0; Florida State 4-137-34.3; Syracuse 3-151-52.3; Miami 3-124-41.3; Temple 4-168-42.0; Cincinnati 5-186-37.2.

Punting Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	Inside 20 Yd.	Over 50 Yds.
1988	38	1509	39.7	71	12	5
1989	71	2853	40.2	58	25	9
Totals	109	4362	40.0	71	37	14



27 Dion Johnson

Jr.-JC, WR, 5-9, 166
Newport News, Va. (Coffeyville CC)

Suffered a foot injury during spring drills which caused him to miss half of the practice time ... Has an excellent ability to make things happen ... Quickest player on the team ... A big play performer ... Currently listed third at flanker behind Charlie Tyson and Al Whiting, but should see plenty of playing time ... Also slated to run back some kickoffs and punts ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.58 seconds, second fastest on the team ... In a 10-yard sprint, runs a 1.49, best on squad ... Transferred to ECU from Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played two seasons for coach Dick Foster at Coffeyville Community College ... In 1989, caught 46 passes for 928 yards and 12 touchdowns ... As a freshman, caught 38 passes for 789 yards and nine touchdowns.

HIGH SCHOOL: Participated in football and track at Menchville High School in Newport News, Va. ... Played for coach Tommy Beamon ... Was an all-district, all-region and all-state pick on the gridiron and in track ... Ran back four punts and six kickoffs for touchdowns in high school career ... Holds his high school's record in the 300 hurdles (37.3).

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of Leonard and Gwendolyn Ross ... Born April 4, 1970 in Richmond, Va. ... Hobbies include swimming and camping.



44 Robert Jones

Jr.-2L, LB, 6-3, 230
Blackstone, Va. (Fork Union)

All-America candidate ... Rated as the ninth best linebacker in the nation by *The Sporting News* ... Called the "nation's most underrated linebacker" by the same publication ... Has tremendous ability ... Pound-for-pound, strongest player on the squad ... Will anchor the Pirate defense from his inside linebacker spot ... Also has excellent speed ... There are no limits on how good he can be ... Has all the tools ... Coaches would like for him to get more mentally tough ... Runs the 40 in 4.69 seconds, 10th fastest on team and fastest among linebackers ... Has a vertical jump of 37 inches, second best on team ... Has a standing long jump of 10-10, best on squad ... Squats 650 pounds, best on squad ... Bench presses 460 pounds, third best on team ... Ranked among the top six linebackers in the nation in a pre-season poll by *The Sporting News* ... Had three tackles in spring game ... Had three tackles for losses in six spring scrimmages ... Has potential to be ECU's first All-America since offensive lineman Terry Long in 1983.

1989: Started all 11 games at inside linebacker ... One of ten players to start every game last season ... Led the Pirates in tackles with 117, including 70 solo stops ... Also had four tackles for losses, one forced fumble and three pass breakups ... Named second-team AP All-South Independent ... Honorable mention All-America by *The Sporting News* ... Was a pre-season All-South Independent choice by *Playboy* ... Had double figure tackles in six games ... Had 16 tackles against Louisiana Tech and Southern Mississippi ... Had 10 solo stops against the Golden Eagles ... Forced a fumble against La. Tech and recovered blocked punt in end zone for a touchdown ... Also had 14 tackles against Cincinnati and Virginia Tech ... Was coaches' defensive player of the game vs. Cincinnati ... Also had a tackle for loss and pass deflection against the Bearcats ... Had 11 stops against Temple and Illinois State ... Made the ECAC

Honor Roll against Illinois State ... Had a sack and pass deflection against ISU ... Had nine tackles against Miami including a pass deflection.

1988: *The Sporting News* Freshman All-America ... Played in 10 games and started against Southwestern Louisiana, West Virginia and Florida State ... Missed contest against Syracuse with twisted knee ... Recorded 43 tackles, including 27 solo stops ... Also had one pass deflection, one forced fumble and one tackle for loss ... Named by *The Sporting News* as the top true freshman linebacker in the nation ... Made the ECAC Honor Roll against West Virginia with 11 tackles and one for a loss ... Named by the coaching staff as the defensive and special teams player of the week against USL ... Had ten tackles and one pass deflection against the Ragin' Cajuns.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played in 1987 at Fork Union Military Academy ... As a senior at Nottaway High in 1986, he helped lead the Cougars to the Virginia State AA Championship ... Lettered four years at Nottaway ... Recorded 120 tackles as a senior ... Named Southside District Player of the Year ... Played in the East-West All-Star Game as a senior ... Played for Coach Joe May at Nottaway ... Cougars were District champs his last two years ... Named most outstanding linebacker and best defensive player of his squad as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business Management at ECU ... Son of Earnest and Betsy Watson ... Born September 27, 1969 in Blackstone, Va. ... Was an Honor Roll student at Nottaway ... Has four sisters, all older ... Made the Honor Roll in the Spring 1990 semester ... Loves to dance and wants to play professional football.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 6-4-2; Cincinnati 14-8-6; Illinois State 11-7-4; Louisiana Tech 16-8-8; South Carolina 5-3-2; Virginia Tech 14-8-6; Syracuse 7-4-3; Miami 9-7-2; Temple 11-9-2; Pittsburgh 8-4-4; Southern Mississippi 16-10-6.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Tennessee Tech 5-4-1; Virginia Tech 3-1-2; South Carolina 6-4-2; Southern Mississippi 4-2-2; Southwestern Louisiana 10-6-4; West Virginia 11-8-3; Florida State 0-0-0; Syracuse DNP; Miami 0-0-0; Temple 2-1-1; Cincinnati 2-1-1.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1988	27	16	43	1-1	0-0	1-0	1	0
1989	70	47	117	4-9	1-2	1-0	3	0
Totals	97	63	160	5-10	1-2	2-0	4	0



Robert Jones



58 George Koonce

Sr.-SQ, DE, 6-2, 239
New Bern, N.C. (Chowan JC)

Comes into fall camp as the starter at right defensive end ... Good athlete who has been bothered by injuries ... Has good size and strength ... Needs to work hard in pre-season drills to get endurance back ... Can make the big plays ... Bench presses 400 pounds ... Runs the 40 in 4.9 seconds ... Had five tackles, including two sacks, in spring game ... Had five sacks in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Played in six games, starting twice ... Started the season opener against Bowling Green at defensive end ... Started against South Carolina at inside linebacker ... Finished the season with 23 tackles, including nine solo stops ... Had two tackles for losses ... Suffered a mild knee sprain against Bowling Green and missed games against Cincinnati and Illinois State ... Had five tackles and a sack against South Carolina ... Suffered a groin injury during week of Virginia Tech and missed that contest ... Missed games against Miami and Temple with a knee injury ... Had three tackles against Pittsburgh ... Had season high seven stops against Southern Mississippi.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Named NJCAA and Gridwire second-team All-America as a sophomore at Chowan Junior College ... Played for Coach Jim Garrison ... Made 131 tackles (74 solos) with three fumble recoveries, one sack and three pass deflections as a sophomore ... Made 52 tackles (30 solos) with an interception and fumble recovery as a freshman ... Was Coastal Carolina Defensive Player of the Year and first-team All-Conference as sophomore.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at West Craven High School for Coach Clay Jordan ... Named first-team *Washington Daily News* All-Area as linebacker in 1986 ... In senior season, Eagles went 9-1 and advanced to second round of state playoffs.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of George Koonce, Sr. and Lina Wallace ... Born October 15, 1968 in New Bern, N.C. ... Enjoys hunting, fishing and lifting weights.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	9	14	23	2-15	1-6	0-0	0	0



98 Ernie Lewis

So.-1L, LB, 6-2, 213
Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)

Improved tremendously during spring drills ... Enters fall camp backing up Ken Burnette at inside linebacker ... Has a ton of ability ... Needs to add size and strength ... Plays with enthusiasm and intensity ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.85 seconds ... Has a 32-1/2 inch vertical jump ... Named most improved inside linebacker during spring drills by coaching staff ... Had three tackles in the spring game ... Had two interceptions and two fumble recoveries in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Played in all 11 games and started the last three at inside linebacker ... Recorded 46 tackles, including 23 solos ... Had one tackle for loss and two pass deflections ... Had a career best 15 tackles against Pittsburgh ... Had eight tackles against Temple and Southern Miss ... Also had one tackle for loss against Southern Miss ... Averaged 10.3 tackles per start, second best on the squad.

34

1988: Redshirted ... Given Rich Bankston Award as top defensive scout team player.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and one in basketball at Seminole High School ... Two-time first-team all-conference selection at linebacker ... Also all-district and an All-Central Florida choice ... Had 180 tackles in senior year with eight sacks ... In three-year career, had 417 total tackles with 22 sacks ... Named one of the top 25 players in Florida by the *Orlando Sentinel* ... Coached by Roger Bethard ... Team-mates include current ECU quarterback Jeff Blake and wide receiver Brandon Cash.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Elijah Falkner and Julia Lewis ... Born April 16, 1969 in Sanford, Fla. ... Enjoys music, weight lifting and fishing ... Enjoys watching Lawrence Taylor of the New York Giants on the gridiron.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 3-3-0; Cincinnati 3-1-2; Illinois State 5-3-2; Louisiana Tech 3-1-2; South Carolina 0-0-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 0-0-0; Miami 1-0-1; Temple 8-6-2; Pittsburgh 15-5-10; Southern Mississippi 8-4-4.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	23	23	46	1-3	0-0	0-0	2	0



92 Ernie Logan

Sr.-3L, DT, 6-4, 254
Fayetteville, N.C. (Pine Forest HS)

Had a tremendous spring ... Has the potential to have an outstanding senior season ... Has all the tools ... Can be as good as he wants ... Likely candidate for post-season honors ... Did not play in 1989 because of academic problems ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.96 seconds ... Bench presses 400 pounds ... Pound-for-pound, fifth strongest on the squad according to Pirate Index ... Named outstanding defensive player of the spring by coaching staff ... Also given "Toughest Man in the Trenches" Award by coaching staff in the spring ... Had five tackles, including three behind the line, during the spring game ... Also recovered a fumble ... In five spring scrimmages, had nine tackles for losses, including three sacks.

1989: Redshirted. Missed season due to academic problems.

1988: Played in all 11 games, starting nine ... Recorded 40 tackles, including 18 solos ... Had five tackles for losses of 25 yards ... Also forced one fumble ... Started the first five games at defensive end and moved to inside linebacker where he started four contests ... Did not start against Syracuse and Cincinnati ... Had eight tackles against Miami and nine against West Virginia ... Also had six tackles against Syracuse.

1987: Finished the season with 28 tackles, including 18 solo stops ... Had four tackles for losses of 14 yards ... Had six tackles against South Carolina, including one for a loss ... Played mostly at defensive end ... Named Most Improved Defensive Player by ECU coaching staff ... Had five tackles against South Carolina, Florida State and Miami.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and two in track at Pine Forest High School in Fayetteville, N.C. ... Played both offensive guard and outside linebacker for the Trojans ... Earned all-conference honors both offensively and defensively ... Was also an all-state and all-East selection ... Winner of WRAL-TV's "Extra Effort" Award ... Threw shot put on track team ... Played in the 1985 Shrine Bowl game ... Played for coach Gary Weller.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of Richard and Elizabeth Kaiser ... Born May 18, 1968 in Fort Bragg, N.C. ... Enjoys lifting weights ... Has five brothers and sisters.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Tennessee Tech 1-1-0; Virginia Tech 3-2-1; South Carolina 1-0-1; Southern Mississippi 2-2-0; Southwestern Louisiana 4-1-3; West Virginia 9-2-7; Florida State 4-2-2; Syracuse 6-2-4; Miami 8-4-4; Temple 0-0-0; Cincinnati 2-2-0.

1987 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) N.C. State 1-1-0; Florida State 5-3-2; Illinois 0-0-0; Georgia Southern 0-0-0; West Virginia 4-4-0; Cincinnati 0-0-0; South Carolina 5-5-0; Miami 5-3-2; Temple 4-4-0; Southern Mississippi 4-0-4.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1986	10	6	16	1-1	0-0	0-1	0	0
1987	18	10	28	4-14	0-0	1-0	0	0
1989	18	22	40	5-25	2-18	1-0	0	0
Totals	46	38	74	10-40	2-18	2-1	0	0



24 Tim Marshmon

So.-SQ, CB, 5-9, 169
Nashville, N.C. (Northern Nash HS)

Hard worker who has moved into the secondary from the offensive backfield ... Plays with a lot of desire ... Could see some playing time in the fall ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.77 seconds ... Strong for his size, he bench presses 305 pounds and squats 450 pounds ... Had two tackles and one pass deflection in spring game ... Had two interceptions in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Did not see any action. Worked in the secondary and was scout team player of the week against Virginia Tech.

1988: Redshirted. Played in the offensive backfield.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football at Northern Nash High School in Rocky Mount, N.C. under coach Mickey Bridgers ... Also earned letters in baseball, track and basketball ... All-conference, all-state and honorable mention All-America player for the Knights ... Intercepted 19 career passes and returned two kickoffs for 90 yard TD's ... Was team's MVP as a senior and was two-time Defensive MVP.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of Alberta Marshmon ... Born August 12, 1970 in Rocky Mount, N.C. ... Has nine brothers and sisters ... Enjoys weightlifting ... Smart student, member of high school's Beta Club and a Governor's School Student ... Made the Honor Roll in the 1989 Fall semester.



71 Chad Martin

Sr.-3L, OG, 6-4, 278
Palm Coast, Fla. (Flagler HS)

Has invaluable experience, which is extremely important with youthful offensive line ... Comes into fall camp as the starter at left offensive guard ... Has excellent strength and speed ... Will need to work on consistency ... Is versatile, could play guard, tackle or center ... Bench presses 380 pounds and runs the 40-yard dash in 5.1 seconds, fastest among the offensive linemen ... Squats 550 pounds, second best among linemen.

1989: Played in all 11 games, starting nine at left offensive guard ... Did not start against Cincinnati or Illinois State ... Helped block for offense that averaged 363.4 yards per game ... Offensive line did not allow a sack against Syracuse.

1988: Saw action in all 11 games but did not start ... Usually was the first substitute on the offensive line off the bench ... Played all three interior line positions.

1987: Saw action as a reserve on the offensive line as a utility player.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three varsity letters in football at Flagler High School in Palm Coast, Fla. ... Also earned two letters each in track, basketball and wrestling ... Named all-area at linebacker and was the Daytona Beach Player of the Week twice ... Played at Fork Union Military Academy in 1985 ... Qualified for state competition in track and wrestling ... Also played tight end for the Bulldogs.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of Randall and Marlene Martin ... Born March 26, 1967 in Evansville, Ind. ... Enjoys cars and magazines.



39 Victor McBryde

So.-1L, FB, 6-1, 218
Red Springs, N.C. (HS)

Has improved tremendously over the spring ... Has talent that remains untapped ... Does not know how good he can be ... Needs to improve on his strength to take the pounding a fullback ordinarily takes ... Has good size ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.71 seconds ... Bench presses 340 pounds ... Had four carries for four yards in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, carried 48 times for 181 yards, third best on squad.

1989: Played in all 11 games as a true freshman ... Did not start any contests ... One of only six true frosh to get into games last season and only one to play in every game ... Carried 15 times for 117 yards ... Did not have any pass receptions ... Had 39 yards on six carries against Bowling Green including a 32 yard carry ... Had 21 yards on two carries against Miami including a 15-yarder ... Had 47 yards on four carries against Temple including a season-best 36 yarder ... Had 10 yards on three carries against Illinois State.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football at Red Springs High School ... Played for coach Clyde Parrish ... Rushed for 3,500 yards in three years ... First-team all-county as a junior and second-team all-county as a sophomore and senior ... Played in the Shrine Bowl and East-West All-Star Game ... Second in the county in scoring as a senior with 92 points ... During senior year, rushed for 794 yards on 125 carries ... Also played linebacker and played basketball ... Rated one of the top 30 prospects in North Carolina by the *News & Observer*.

PERSONAL: Undecided on academic major ... Son of Johnny and Carolyn McBryde ... Born December 27, 1970 in Lumberton, N.C. ... Has four brothers and sisters ... Enjoys jogging and basketball ... Favorite professional athlete is Miami Dolphins' Dan Marino.

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	15	117	7.8	0	36 (Temple)



72 Mike McCalop

Jr.-2L, OG, 6-2, 293
Kenansville, N.C. (James Kenan HS)

Missed half of spring practice due to injury ... Will need practice time in fall to learn offensive schemes ... Will come into fall camp

as the starter at right offensive end ... Versatile player who has also played on defense ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.55 seconds ... Bench presses 375 ... Squats 560 pounds, best among offensive linemen.

1989: Played in 10 games without any starts ... Did not play against Syracuse ... Backed up Stewart Southall at right offensive guard ... Earned second letter at ECU ... Recipient of CT&T Academic Excellence Scholarship Award.

1988: Saw action in nine games and drew only start against West Virginia ... Played on the defensive and offensive lines ... Had a solo tackle against the Mountaineers ... Missed games against Virginia Tech and Southwestern Louisiana.

HIGH SCHOOL: Won two letters in football at James Kenan High School in Kenansville, N.C. ... Also drew a third letter in track and was honorable mention All-East Central Conference ... All-County, All-Conference and honorable mention All-East and All-State in football ... Invited to play in the annual East-West All-Star Game in Greensboro ... Played for the Tigers under coaches Billy Byrd, John Barrow and Sherman Futch.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Therapy at ECU ... Son of Roy and Rosa McCalop ... Born June 26, 1970 in Kenansville, N.C. ... Has a brother, Carl "Big Mac" McCalop, who is a professional kick-boxer ... Enjoys art, music, basketball, poetry and reading ... Member of National Honor Society in high school ... Made the Honor Roll during the Spring 1990 semester.



6 Sean McConnell

Jr.-JC, QB, 6-3, 184
Downey, Cal. (Cerritos JC)

Participated in spring drills after transferring from Cerritos Junior College ... Coaches pleased at how quickly he was able

to pick up the offensive schemes ... Tough player who has good leadership qualities ... Gives ECU depth at the quarterback slot ... Battling Chad Grier for backup duty to Jeff Blake ... Runs the 40 in 4.99 seconds ... Completed nine of 18 passes for 104 yards in spring game ... Given "True Grit" Award by coaching staff during spring practice ... In five spring scrimmages, completed 29 of 69 passes for 350 yards.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned two letters at Cerritos Junior College ... Passed for over 2,000 yards in career ... Is second on the school's career passing yardage list, second in single-season passing yardage and first in single-season completions ... Two-time Mission Conference Player of the Week.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered in football two years and baseball four years at Downey High School ... Was MVP in senior year and team captain as Downey's quarterback ... Also played second base and was an all-league choice ... Played for Coach Gary Stempson.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Glenn and Linda McConnell ... Born July 28, 1969 in Lynwood, Calif. ... Enjoys drawing and writing poetry.



45 Derrick Pasley

Fr.-RS, RB, 6-1, 191
Durham, N.C. (Southern Durham HS)

Young player with plenty of ability ... Has good speed but needs to improve strength ... Was having an excellent spring until a

broken finger took him out of practice ... Should be full speed for the fall ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.85 seconds ... Has a vertical jump of 31-1/2 inches ... Bench presses 300 pounds.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and track at Southern Durham High School ... Gained 1,058 yards as a senior and had over 3,000 yards rushing for his three-year career ... Also had 800 yards in receptions and scored 35 touchdowns ... Helped lead Southern to three straight state playoffs ... Coached in high school by Chip Gill ... Ran track with the Durham Striders Track Club and was clocked at 10.5 in the 100 meters ... Was Vice-President of student body as senior ... School's MVP in football and track.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Communications at ECU ... Son of Randolph and Elaine Flowers ... Born March 19, 1971 in Durham, N.C. ... Enjoys reading, weight lifting and listening to music ... Won Boy Scouts Premiere Athlete Award for combining athletics with academics.



14 Donald Porch

Sr.-3L, CB, 5-9, 167
Pleasant Hill, N.C. (Northampton West HS)

Did not practice in spring due to rehabilitation from serious knee injury ... Proven performer in the secondary ... New defensive

staff anxious to see how Porch will perform ... His senior leadership could be a plus in youthful secondary ... Before injury, was timed at 1.51 seconds in a 10-yard sprint, which was one of top times on squad ... Good at blocking punts and placement kicks ... Currently listed second before Chris Hall at one corner spot ... Could redshirt season and have one year of eligibility remaining.

1989: Played in six games without any starts ... Suffered serious knee injury against Syracuse and missed remainder of season ... Finished season with 14 tackles (7 solos) ... Also had one pass deflection ... Blocked punt against Louisiana Tech which resulted in Pirate touchdown late in contest ... Selected by coaching staff as special teams Player of the Week against Louisiana Tech ... Had season high seven tackles and pass deflection against Bowling Green ... Missed Illinois State game earlier in season with knee injury.

1988: Played in all 11 games but did not draw a start ... Selected by coaching staff as special teams Player of the Week against South Carolina ... Had five tackles in season opener vs. Tennessee Tech ... Recovered a fumble and had an interception at Florida State ... Finished the season with 23 tackles, including 13 solos.

1987: Only one of three first-year players to make the travel squad as a freshman ... Underwent arthroscopic surgery on knee prior to season opener and missed first three games of season ... Was in on 14 tackles including two for losses ... Blocked a punt in season finale at Southern Miss that led to a Pirate touchdown.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in football as a runningback at Northampton West High School in Cumberry, N.C. ... Rushed for a school-record 1,800 yards during senior season for the Hurricanes ... Named All-Roanoke/Chowan Player of the Year ... Earned votes for Associated Press Player of the Year in 1986 ... All-East first team as a senior ... Named one of the state's top 40 football players by the *Durham Morning Herald* ... Scored 22 touchdowns during 1986 season ... Had nine interceptions, including three that he returned for touchdowns ... Also lettered three times in track ... Finished second in both the 100- and 20-meters at the state championship track meet as a junior ... Owns school record in those events.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Drafting at ECU ... Son of Donald and Isolene Porch ... Born Nov. 5, 1968 in Northampton County ... Plans to be an architect.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1987	9	5	14	2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
1988	13	10	23	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1
1989	7	7	14	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0
Totals	29	22	51	2-3	0-0	0-0	2	1



87 Ike Pullett

Fr.-RS, DL, 6-4, 241
Baton Rouge, La. (Tara)

Missed spring drills and will have to work extremely hard in pre-season camp to make up for missed time ... Good size, but needs to get stronger ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.30 seconds and bench presses 300 pounds ... Could possibly see action at either nose guard or the tackle spots.

1989: Redshirted. Was Scout Team Player of the Week against Pittsburgh.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and track at Tara High School in Baton Rouge, La. ... Was an All-East Baton Rouge Parish choice at defensive end ... Also an honorable mention all-district choice ... Served as a team captain ... Is the district champion and record holder in the javelin ... Coached by B.L. Fairchild in high school ... Listed in *Who's Who Among American High School Students* ... Also member of Key Club, Beta Club and Spanish Club ... President of his high school's student body and member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of Isaiah and Rether Pullett ... Born May 28, 1971 in Baton Rouge, La. ... Enjoys jogging, weight lifting and reading ... Will give the drums, guitar and keyboards a chance once in a while.



X47 Travis Render

So.-SQ, CB, 5-10, 180
Decatur, Ga. (SW DeKalb HS)

Sat out spring drills due to lower back problems ... Should be able to play in the fall ... Has good speed and strength ... Could

challenge for a starting position if healthy ... Coaches are counting on Render playing somewhere in the secondary.

1989: Played against Illinois State in only contest of the season ... Only one of six true freshmen to get playing time ... Had two tackles against the Redbirds ... Missed most of the season with congenital lower back problem.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two letters in football and track at SW DeKalb High School in Decatur, Ga. ... As a senior, rushed for 650 yards as a tailback on 107 carries with nine touchdowns ... Also caught 10 passes for 124 yards and three touchdowns ... As a junior, played strong safety, and had 73 solo tackles and 116 total hits with 15 sacks ... Helped lead team to regional championship and 12-1 mark as a senior ... As a junior, made the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* All-County team ... Named Offensive Back of the Week as a junior ... Coached in high school by Buck Godfrey.

PERSONAL: Undecided on academic major ... Son of Robert and Martha Render ... Born June 13, 1971 in Decatur, Ga. ... Enjoys drawing and fixing model cars.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0



Luke Fisher



38 Michael Rhett

Jr.-2L, FB, 5-9, 205
Hollywood, Fla. (McArthur HS)

ECU coach Bill Lewis calls Rhett, "the toughest player I've ever coached" ... The most physical player in the offensive backfield ... Should be the starter at fullback ... Has most experience of any runningback on squad ... Injured shoulder in spring ... Underwent surgery in summer, but should be 100 percent by fall practice ... Punishing runner ... Knows how to use his talents ... Is one of the best blockers on the squad ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.82 seconds ... Bench presses 415 pounds and squats 550 ... Third strongest player on squad according to Pirate Index ... Did not play in spring game ... Given "Big Team, Little Me" Award during spring practice by coaching staff for the second straight year.

1989: Played in every game and started 10 contests ... Did not start against Louisiana Tech ... Finished the season with 297 yards rushing on 65 carries and four touchdowns ... Also caught four passes for 34 yards ... Had a 15-yard catch against Bowling Green ... Given Most Improved Offensive Player award by coaching staff after season ... His rushing totals were third on the team ... Had been bothered by shoulder during regular season ... Also suffered hip bruise during season ... Best game was a 69-yard, 10-carry effort against Temple ... Had a 26-yard run against the Owls, his longest of the season ... Had 57 yards on eight carries against Bowling Green and one touchdown ... Scored two touchdowns and rushed for 27 yards against Illinois State ... Also rushed for a score against South Carolina ... Had one lost yardage play all season ... Claimed "Big Team, Little Me" Award and "Every Play, Every Day" Award during spring drills ... Had seven carries for 31 yards in spring game.

1988: Played in the season opener and the last eight games of the season ... Saw time at fullback and on special teams ... Rushed twice for five yards for the year ... Caught a four-yard pass against Southern Miss and had a three-yard run against Tenn. Tech.

1987: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played football and wrestled at McArthur High School in Pembroke Pines, Fla. ... Rushed for over 1,000 yards and scored 13 touchdowns as a senior ... Named first-team all-area and all-county as a senior ... Teamed with Notre Dame's Greg Davis in the McArthur backfield ... Highly recruited, chose ECU over Kansas and other schools ... Was a district champion and state runner-up in wrestling.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Naomi Rivers ... Born October 6, 1968 in Hollywood, Fla. ... Wants to own a business after playing days are over ... Brother, Errict Rhett, was a 1989 signee with the University of Florida.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RUSHING (Rushes-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 8-57-1; Cincinnati 6-32-0; Illinois State 5-27-2; Louisiana Tech 1-5-0; South Carolina 3-7-1; Virginia Tech 9-30-0; Syracuse 9-31-0; Miami 4-6-0; Temple 10-69-0; Pittsburgh 6-19-0; Southern Mississippi 4-14-0.

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	2	5	2.5	0	3 (Tenn. Tech)
1989	65	297	4.6	4	26 (Temple)
Totals	67	302	4.5	4	26 (Temple)

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	4	34	8.5	0	15 (BSU)



73 Tom Scott

So.-1L, OT, 6-5, 335
Rose Hill, N.C. (Union HS)

Had a great spring ... Has the potential to be an outstanding college football lineman ... Comes into fall as the starter at left offensive tackle ... Smart player ... Needs to gain strength ... Hard worker ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.24 seconds ... Bench presses 360 pounds ... Named outstanding offensive lineman during spring drills by coaching staff.

1989: Played in nine games ... Missed contests against Virginia Tech and Pittsburgh ... Did not start any games ... Played as a backup to Grant Lowe at left offensive tackle ... Named most improved lineman of spring practice by coaching staff ... Also named outstanding newcomer for the season by coaching staff.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Was a two-year all-conference selection at Union High School in Clinton, N.C. ... Played middle linebacker, middle guard, defensive end, offensive tackle and linebacker for the Spartans ... Also played varsity basketball.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of George and Lois Scott ... Born June 25, 1970 in Burke County, N.C. ... Enjoys basketball and model cars ... Would someday like to play pro football ... Most admired athlete is Joe Greene.



81 Kurt Seekford

So.-TR, TE, 6-7, 232
Leesburg, Va. (Mars Hill College)

A walk-on who has good size and hands ... Needs to improve his strength ... Made great strides during the spring ... Also needs to improve his speed ... Has never played tight end before ... Runs the 40 in 5.0 seconds and bench presses 275 pounds ... Named outstanding offensive walk-on during spring practice by coaching staff.

1989: Redshirted after transferring from Mars Hill College.

MARS HILL COLLEGE: Practiced but did not see any playing time for the Lions.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football, two in baseball and one in basketball at Loudoun County High School in Leesburg, Va. ... Played split end and free safety on the football team ... Was first team all-district and second team all-region at split end as a senior ... In one game, caught 11 passes for 147 yards ... Was second team all-district leftfielder in baseball.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Physical Education at ECU ... Son of David and Mary Lou Seekford ... Born July 1, 1970 in Manassas, Va. ... Is a first-team black belt in karate ... Also enjoys music and softball ... Made the Dean's List in the Spring 1990 semester.



42 Schizo Sherman

Fr.-RS, RB, 5-11, 168
Conway, S.C. (HS)

Walk-on who has been impressive in spring drills ... Does not have great size, but has good speed and acceleration ... Also needs to add size ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.99 seconds and bench presses 270 pounds ... Carried three times for nine yards in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, had 70 yards on 20 carries ... Also returns punts and kicks.

1989: Redshirted. Won Rick Bankston Memorial Award for outstanding offensive scout team player.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered four years each in football, track and basketball at Conway High School ... Was an All-Area and All-5AAA pick three years in football ... Was a runningback, defensive back and kick and punt returner ... Played guard and forward on the basketball team, earning All-Area honors ... Ran the 100 meters, 440 relay, 220 meters and participated in the long jump and triple jump.

PERSONAL: Undecided on academic major ... Son of Lefogran and Dorothy Sherman ... Born March 8, 1971 in Bucksport, S.C. ... Favorite athlete is the Detroit Lions' Barry Sanders ... Enjoys swimming.



69 Greg Smith

Fr.-RS, OG, 6-2, 264
Chocowinity, N.C. (Washington HS)

Comes into fall camp listed second on the depth chart at right offensive guard ... Has super work habits ... Has gotten better each day ... Has good strength for the position ... Will need more reps during pre-season drills ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.63 seconds ... Bench presses 375 pounds and squats 525.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered two years in football and track at Washington High School ... Was an All-Coastal Conference selection on the offensive line for the Pam Pack ... Named *Washington Daily News* and *Daily Reflector* All-Area ... Named school's most valuable lineman ... Coached in high school by Robert Hanna ... In senior season, offense had over 3,500 yards.

PERSONAL: Undecided on academic major ... Son of Donald and Theresa Smith ... Born May 8, 1971 in Washington, N.C. ... Enjoys lifting weights and playing basketball.



50 Reeves Spainhour

Sr.-1L, DT, 6-4, 230
Wake Forest, N.C. (Western Carolina Univ.)

Held out of spring practice due to left shoulder injury ... Pre-season drills will be important ... Comes into fall camp listed behind Greg Gardill at right defensive tackle ... Has good speed and quickness for a big man ... A good competitor ... Has a nose for the football ... Timed at 5.27 in the 40-yard dash ... Earned a scholarship after the conclusion of the 1989 season.

1989: Played in all 11 games, starting in six games ... Finished the season with 40 tackles, nine of which came behind the line of scrimmage ... Had four sacks, including a safety against Cincinnati ... Did not start against Virginia Tech, Syracuse, Miami, Temple and Pittsburgh ... Had five tackles in season opener against Bowling Green ... Had two tackles behind the line against Cincinnati, Virginia Tech and Syracuse ... Had a sack against South Carolina and another tackle for loss against Miami ... Bothered by a neck injury early in the season but played through it ... Named most improved defensive player by coaching staff.

1988: Missed season due to transfer from Western Carolina University.

WESTERN CAROLINA: Spent two seasons at WCU playing for Coach Bob Waters ... Played mostly on the defensive line ... Redshirted his freshman year because of a broken arm ... Also saw some time on special teams.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played tailback and defensive end at Wake Forest-Rolesville High ... Helped lead the Cougars to a 7-3-1 record as a senior ... Played for coach Rock Harrison.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of John and Joanna Mills ... Born Nov. 21, 1967 in Wake Forest, N.C.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 5-3-2; Cincinnati 4-4-0; Illinois State 4-3-1; Louisiana Tech 3-1-2; South Carolina 4-3-1; Virginia Tech 3-3-0; Syracuse 3-3-0; Miami 3-3-0; Temple 4-4-0; Pittsburgh 4-1-3; Southern Mississippi 3-0-3.

Defensive Statistics

Year	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PD	INT
1989	28	12	40	9-27	4-15	0-0	1	0



The Pirate Defense



55 Daryl Taylor

Fr.-RS, C, 6-4, 285
Fayetteville, N.C. (Westover HS)

Has been injured since December and sat out of spring drills ... Has good athletic ability ... Pre-season drills are important in order to catch up on lost time ... Has good size ... Needs to improve strength ... Will have to work his way up the depth chart to see playing time at center.

1989: Redshirted. Named scout team player of the week against Virginia Tech.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three years in football and track and once in wrestling at Westover High School in Fayetteville, N.C. ... Played offensive tackle as a sophomore and junior and center as a senior ... Coached by Reggie Pinkney ... Named team's outstanding lineman in senior season ... Won district championship in the discus as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Accounting at ECU ... Son of Melvin and Lela Taylor ... Born May 8, 1971 in Dallas, Texas ... Plays the keyboards ... Has written and composed songs ... Also enjoys playing basketball.



76 Dean Taylor

Jr.-SQ, C, 6-3, 273
Wallace, N.C. (Pender HS)

Another offensive lineman who sat out spring with injuries ... Suffered wrist injury during 1989 season ... Will push for playing time in the fall ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.40 seconds and bench presses 400 pounds ... Has good technique.

1989: Played in three games as a reserve offensive guard ... Saw action against Bowling Green, Miami and Temple.

1988: Saw action in a reserve role at center, backing up Kyle Condrey.

1987: Redshirted after playing 1986 season at Fork Union Military Academy.

FORK UNION: Played nose guard, finishing the year third on the team in sacks with four ... Caused three fumbles and had 11 tackles behind the line of scrimmage.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Pender High School in Wallace, N.C. ... Named All-East second-team after senior season ... Played offensive and defensive tackle for the Patriots ... Earned All-East Central conference honors for two seasons ... Won state title in the shot put in 1986 ... Also owns the school record in the shot put ... All-East Central conference in track as well.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Dean Taylor and Susan Blake ... Born April 5, 1968 in Raleigh, N.C. ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, weightlifting and all sports ... Made the Honor Roll during the 1990 Spring semester.



67 Derek Taylor

Fr.-RS, NC, 6-1, 250
Atlanta, Ga. (North Fulton HS)

A pleasant surprise during spring practice ... Pencilled in to start at nose guard as a red-shirt freshman ... Excellent work habits ... Has good speed ... Has to fine tune some things, but has improved every day ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.05 seconds ... Bench presses 380 pounds ... Named by coaching staff as most promising newcomer in spring drills ... Had four tackles and one sack in spring game.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and four in track at North Fulton High School in Atlanta ... Played in just four games in 1988 due to eye injury ... Averaged 11 tackles per game and blocked six kicks as a junior ... Named *In-Town Extra* All-Star ... Was regional champion in shot put and discus ... Also named all-city and all-metro in track ... Named Most Improved Student of the Year at North Fulton as a senior.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Thad and Vera Taylor ... Born December 5, 1970 in Miami, Fla.



9 Don Thompson

Fr.-RS, SAF, 5-11, 190
Greenville, N.C. (J.H. Rose HS)

Smart player who gives 100 percent on every play ... Good awareness of total game ... Comes into fall camp backing up Ed Brogdon at free safety ... Needs to work on foot speed ... Mentally and physically tough ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.0 seconds ... Bench presses 330 pounds ... Had three tackles in spring game.

1989: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-year starter at defensive back and backup quarterback for J.H. Rose High School in Greenville, N.C. ... Played for Coach Chip Williams ... Helped lead the Rampants to two straight Big East Conference titles ... Also played tennis at Rose High ... Served as student body president during senior year and was president of his junior class ... Four-year member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Don and Gilda Thompson ... Father is a former ECU assistant coach and current North Carolina assistant coach ... Born September 27, 1971 in Bogalusa, La. ... Wants to become a CEO of a Fortune 500 company.



22 Ernest Tynes

Sr.-1L, SAF, 5-10, 189
Miami, Fla. (Miami Beach Senior HS)

Had an excellent spring ... Earned starting strong safety position ... Plays 100 percent on every play ... Has good speed and strength

... Hardest hitter on the squad ... Can deliver big hits ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.62 seconds ... Bench presses 350 pounds and squats 500 pounds ... Had three tackles in spring game.

1989: Played in 10 games, starting twice against Miami and Pittsburgh ... Did not play against Cincinnati ... Had 27 tackles on the season including one sack, one pass deflection and one forced fumble ... Had five tackles, including four solos, and a pass deflection against South Carolina ... Had three tackles, including an eight-yard sack, against Temple ... Had a season-best six stops against Pittsburgh, including a forced fumble.

1988: Did not see any action.

1987: Did not see any action.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football at Miami Beach Senior High School ... Made the All-Dade County team in 1985 ... Played for coach Jim Kroll and helped the Hi-Tides to the district championship in 1984 ... Had 10 interceptions in junior and senior years ... Had 13 tackles and two interceptions in top single game performance.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Sociology at ECU ... Son of Louis Tynes and Edwina Killings ... Born Sept. 18, 1968 in Miami, Fla. ... Enjoys weightlifting ... Most admired athlete is Ronnie Lott of the 49ers.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: DEFENSE (Total Tackles-Solos-Assists) Bowling Green 3-0-3; Cincinnati DNP; Illinois State 4-3-1; Louisiana Tech 1-1-0; South Carolina 5-4-1; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 1-0-1; Miami 3-1-2; Temple 3-3-0; Pittsburgh 6-3-3; Southern Mississippi 1-0-1.



17 Charlie Tyson

Sr.-3L, WR, 5-11, 178
Miami, Fla. (Norland HS)

Returning starter at flanker for the Pirates ... Consistent performer ... Needs to step forward and make the big plays ... Has the

potential to be that type of player ... Has good speed and runs good routes ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.59 seconds, third fastest on the squad ... Bench presses 300 pounds ... Caught eight passes for 99 yards and one touchdown in spring game ... Was the offensive MVP of the spring game ... Had 19 catches for 325 yards and four touchdowns in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Started all 11 games at wide receiver last season ... Caught 17 passes for 279 yards and four touchdowns ... Also had three carries for 16 yards ... Had three receptions against Illinois State, Louisiana Tech and Pittsburgh ... Had two touchdown grabs against Illinois State and one against Virginia Tech and Southern Mississippi ... Also had a 15-yard carry against Bowling Green ... The TD catch against Virginia Tech was a 38-yarder that gave the Pirates the lead for good in the second quarter ... Named most improved wide receiver during spring drills.

1988: Played in 10 games, missing only the Southern Miss contest ... Caught one pass for six yards in loss to Virginia Tech ... Later in season was moved to the defensive side of the ball ... Did carry the ball twice against Temple for 12 yards ... Made tackles against West Virginia and Southwestern Louisiana ... Finished season with five tackles.

1987: Played well on the special teams and saw action in every game.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered three seasons in football at Miami's Norland High School ... Finished career as the leading rusher in Norland history ... Was named Most Valuable Player all three seasons for the Vikings ... Named All-Dade County during senior year after rushing for more than 1,300 yards ... Reached the state finals in track three straight years ... Dominated the state 5A spring events ... An honor roll student throughout prep career.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Criminal Justice at ECU ... Son of Helen Tyson ... Born Feb. 6, 1968 in Miami, Fla. ... Interested in cars and is musically talented ... Youngest of 10 children.

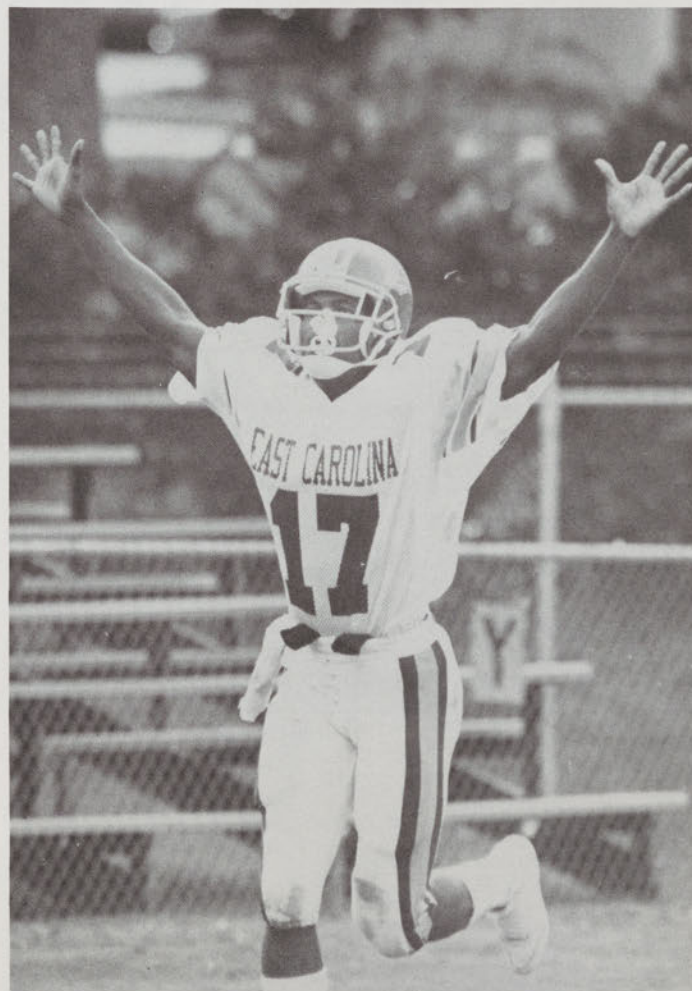
1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touch-downs) Bowling Green 0-0-0; Cincinnati 2-52-0; Illinois State 3-45-2; Louisiana Tech 3-37-0; South Carolina 1-12-0; Virginia Tech 2-50-1; Syracuse 1-11-0; Miami 0-0-0; Temple 0-0-0; Pittsburgh 3-29-0; Southern Mississippi 2-43-1.

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	1	6	6.0	0	6 (Va. Tech)
1989	17	279	16.4	4	38 (Va. Tech)
Totals	18	285	15.8	4	38 (Va. Tech)

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	2	12	6.0	0	9 (Temple)
1989	3	16	5.3	0	15 (BGSU)
Totals	5	28	5.6	0	15 (BGSU)



Charlie Tyson



33 Cedric Van Buren

So.-1L, RB, 5-11, 184
Charleston, S.C. (Middleton HS)

Talented runningback who could start this season ... Hard worker, who is very coachable ... Needs to work on speed and strength ...

Has good size for the I-back position ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.78 seconds ... Bench presses 270 pounds ... Winner of "Big Team, Little Me" Award during spring practice ... Had 60 yards on 11 carries in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, had 235 yards on 56 carries and four touchdowns ... Also caught four passes for 18 yards.

1989: Played in the first nine games before suffering ankle sprain against Temple ... Started against the Owls ... The only true freshman to get a starting nod ... Had 224 yards on 52 carries and one touchdown, a 12-yard carry against Syracuse ... Also caught nine passes for 62 yards ... Returned one kickoff for 24 yards ... Threw a five-yard TD pass to Travis Hunter against Temple ... Led the Pirates in rushing against Louisiana Tech with 39 yards on seven carries ... Also led squad in rushing against Illinois State with 70 yards on eight carries including a 34-yard jaunt ... Had 40 yards on eight carries in first collegiate game against Bowling Green ... Caught four passes against Miami and two against South Carolina and Syracuse.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned five letters in track, three in football and three in basketball at Charleston's Middleton High School ... Coached by Jim Werden ... Rushed for 800 yards in eight games, before injuring ankle in ninth contest ... As a junior, rushed for 1,253 yards with 19 touchdowns ... All-State and All-6AAAA Conference as a junior ... Also named outstanding defensive player on his basketball squad ... Was a state finalist in the triple jump ... MVP of his school's football team ... Named Palmetto Touchdown Club Player of the Week twice.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of Melvin and Alma Van Buren ... Born May 5, 1971 in Charleston, S.C. ... Plays the guitar ... Also enjoys tennis, table tennis and singing ... Cousin, Ryan Bethea, played college football at South Carolina and currently plays for the Minnesota Vikings.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RUSHING (Rushes-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 8-40-0; Cincinnati 0-0-0; Illinois State 8-70-0; Louisiana Tech 7-39-0; South Carolina 5-8-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 5-22-1; Miami 9-29-0; Temple 10-16-0; Pittsburgh DNP; Southern Mississippi DNP.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 0-0-0; Cincinnati 0-0-0; Illinois State 0-0-0; Louisiana Tech 0-0-0; South Carolina 2-17-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 2-7-0; Miami 4-24-0; Temple 1-14-0; Pittsburgh DNP; Southern Mississippi DNP.

Rushing Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	52	224	4.3	1	34 (Ill. State)

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	9	62	6.0	0	14 (Temple)



99 Marc Washington

Jr.-1L, DE, 6-2, 230
Reidsville, N.C. (HS)

Comes into fall camp listed second, behind George Koonce, at right defensive end ... Had a good spring ... Can make the big plays ...

Has all the tools ... Hard worker who should see plenty of playing time ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 4.88 seconds and bench presses 465 pounds ... Named most improved defensive end of spring practice by coaching staff ... Given "True Grit" Award by coaching staff during spring practice ... Had three tackles in spring game ... Had three sacks in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Played in the first six games, without getting any starts ... Did not have any statistics ... Played in a back-up role at nose guard after moving from inside linebacker ... Earned his first letter.

1988: Did not see any action.

1987: Redshirted. Came to ECU from Fork Union Military Academy, where he played one season.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered two years in football and track at Reidsville Senior High School ... Played for Coach Kelly Minyard ... Two-time All-North Central Conference selection ... Two-time all-county choice ... Averaged 13 tackles per game ... Averaged 5.4 yards per carry at fullback ... Had 23 tackles in one game and kicked a 36-yard field goal in another.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Industrial Technology at ECU ... Son of Joel and Maxine Washington ... Born August 19, 1967 in Reidsville, N.C. ... Enjoys playing the drums and weightlifting ... Named *Who's Who Among American High School Students* ... Favorite pro athlete is the New York Giants' Lawrence Taylor.



Cedric Van Buren



37 Al Whiting

Sr.-2L, WR, 6-0, 166
Dalzell, S.C. (Hillcrest HS)

Has the ability to make the big time plays ... Has good speed ... Should see plenty of playing time ... Comes into the season

backing up Charlie Tyson at flanker ... Needs to improve on consistency ... Caught five passes for 69 yards in spring game ... In five spring scrimmages, caught 19 passes for 260 yards and two touchdowns ... Has a vertical leap of 31 inches.

1989: Played in every game with no starting assignments ... Caught eight passes for 130 yards ... Caught three passes for 46 yards against Southern Mississippi including a 24-yarder ... Also caught two passes for 44 yards against South Carolina ... Had 25 yard catch against Louisiana Tech ... Had three rushing attempts, but finished with minus eight yards.

1988: Started 10 out of 11 games at wide receiver including the first nine of the season ... Played in every game ... Finished year second on team in catches with 17 for 288 yards ... Offensive Player of the Game against Virginia Tech after catching two passes for 32 yards ... Caught three passes in each of the next three games against South Carolina, Southern Mississippi and Southwestern Louisiana ... Had one of finest days against Southern Miss, catching three passes for 64 yards and one touchdown ... Tallied a career-high 65 yards on three catches at South Carolina.

1987: Gained experience and played well in ECU junior varsity games.

1986: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and basketball, two in track and one in baseball at Hillcrest High School in Dalzell, S.C. ... Played defensive back, wide receiver and quarterback ... Participated in the Shrine Bowl and was named team's MVP and best defensive back ... Led the state in receiving average, with 29.3 yards per catch ... Played for Coach Tom McIntyre ... Helped lead Wildcats to 4A state championship game as a senior ... Played guard on the basketball team and centerfield on the baseball squad ... Ran relays and participated in the high jump on the track squad.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Computer Science at ECU ... Son of Roosevelt and Ella Whiting ... Born Jan. 27, 1968 in Tucson, Ariz. ... Relative of Buffalo Bills player Ray Norris ... Enjoys swimming.

1989 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touchdowns) Bowling Green 1-10-0; Cincinnati 0-0-0; Illinois State 0-0-0; Louisiana Tech 1-25-0; South Carolina 2-44-0; Virginia Tech 0-0-0; Syracuse 0-0-0; Miami 0-0-0; Temple 0-0-0; Pittsburgh 1-5-0; Southern Mississippi 3-46-0.

1988 GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS: RECEIVING (Catches-Yards-Touchdowns) Tennessee Tech 0-0-0; Virginia Tech 2-32-0; South Carolina 3-28-0; Southern Mississippi 2-32-1; Southwestern Louisiana 3-65-0; West Virginia 1-5-0; Florida State 0-0-0; Syracuse 1-19-0; Miami 2-24-0; Temple 0-0-0; Cincinnati 2-51-0.

Receiving Statistics

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	17	288	16.9	1	42 (UC)
1989	8	130	16.3	0	25 (La. Tech)
Totals	25	418	16.7	1	42 (UC)



77 Nick Wilson

So.-SQ, OT, 6-4, 264
Walton, Ga. (HS)

Comes into fall camp as the starter at right offensive tackle ... Does not have much game experience, so will have to learn on the job

... Lined up against ECU's best defensive linemen in spring drills and performed well ... Plays with a high intensity level ... Has the potential to be a good player ... Needs to work more on upper body strength ... Named most improved offensive lineman in spring drills by the coaching staff ... Also named most promising newcomer.

1989: Saw action in two games ... Played against Miami and Temple ... Played as a backup at right offensive tackle behind Todd Drugac.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Was a four-year letterman in football and track at Walton High School ... Was Most Valuable Offensive Lineman and a first team all-county selection in 1987 ... Helped lead Raiders to Region 5AAAA Championship ... Threw the shot put and discus ... Coached by Rickey Young.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Finance at ECU ... Son of Ron and Margaret Wilson ... Born April 10, 1970 in Raleigh, N.C. ... Would someday like to play in the NFL then later work as an underwriter or stockbroker.



Al Whiting



63 Tony Wortham

Jr.-JC, DT, 6-4, 253
Atlanta, Ga. (NE Oklahoma A&M)

Participated in spring drills after coming from NE Oklahoma A&M ... Will battle for backup duties at right defensive tackle ... Has good size ... Hard worker who should improve ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.32 seconds ... Bench presses 315 pounds ... Had three tackles in spring game ... Had five tackles for losses and a fumble recovery in five spring scrimmages ... Has two years of eligibility remaining at ECU.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played two seasons for coach Glen Wolfe at Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned two varsity letters at Therrell High School in Atlanta, Ga. ... Played for Coach Dave Talton.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Leisure System Studies at ECU ... Son of Weyman and Annie Wortham ... Born May 6, 1970 in Atlanta, Ga.



89 Peter Zophy

So.-SQ, WR, 6-2, 174
Burke, Va. (Robinson HS)

Consistent performer who could see some playing time ... Will battle for time at the flanker spot with Dion Johnson and Al Whiting ... Has good hands ... Very reliable ... Does not make mistakes ... Also runs good routes ... Runs the 40-yard dash in 5.0 seconds ... Caught one pass for six yards in spring game ... Caught seven passes for 87 yards in five spring scrimmages.

1989: Did not see any playing time.

1988: Redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in football and basketball and one in baseball at Robinson High School in Fairfax, Va. ... Three-time All-Northern District wide receiver in football ... Was all-region and All-D.C. Metro as a senior ... Led team in receptions and reception yardage all three seasons ... Helped lead football squad to regional playoffs as a senior ... Basketball squad went to state finals in junior season.

PERSONAL: Majoring in Business at ECU ... Son of Gordon and Judy Zophy ... Born April 22, 1970 in Sherill, N.Y. ... Admires Hall of Fame wide receiver Raymond Berry because "he's the best position receiver in NFL history" ... Enjoys basketball, water skiing, snow skiing and golf.



The Cliff Moore Football Practice Facility has two practice fields, a coaching tower and other areas for the Pirates to conduct workouts. The facility is named for the late Cliff Moore, who served as ECU's chief fiscal officer for 19 years before retiring in June of 1989. Moore also served many years as faculty chairman of athletics and Executive Treasurer of the ECU Educational Foundation Executive Committee.

1990 ECU Football Signees

Coach Bill Lewis and the East Carolina University football staff signed 23 student-athletes to national letters-of-intent, including 11 linemen.

"We felt like one of our priorities was to take both lines of scrimmage and try to, one, assign numbers, and we also thought it was important to raise our quality of big people," said Lewis. "Those were the exact numbers we set on."

The Pirates lost three starters on the offensive line and two more on the defensive side and needed more depth on the line of scrimmage.

One lineman was Tony Wortham, a 6-4, 255 pounder from Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.

Wortham was one of three junior college signees for the Pirates. Quarterback Sean McConnell, a 6-3, 200 pounder, came in from Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, Calif. Also, wide receiver Dion Johnson, a 5-9, 170 pounder, transferred from Coffeyville (Kan.) Community College.

McConnell threw for 2,000 yards at Cerritos and is second on the school's career passing yardage list, second in single-season passing yardage and first in single-season completions. Johnson, a speedster, caught 84 passes for 1,707 yards and 21 touchdowns during his two-year junior college career.

All three junior college players enrolled in school during the spring and participated in spring drills.

ECU's other interior line signees are Chad Averett (6-3, 260, Warner Robins, Ga.), Kenneth Carroll (6-6, 285, Levittown, Pa.), Dealton Cotton (6-1, 250, Norfolk, Va.), Chad Hannon (6-2, 265, Greer, S.C.), Alex Henderson (6-3, 260, Columbia, S.C.), Vince Lathem

(6-4, 250, Alpharetta, Ga.), Derrick Leaphart (6-4, 295, Decatur, Ga.), Jerry Keller (6-5, 270, Jacksonville, N.C.), Terry Tilghman (6-6, 250, Mesquite, Texas), and Scott Williams (6-3, 255, Palmetto, Ga.).

Three highly-touted runningbacks also inked with the Pirates. Greg Floyd, a 5-11, 175 pounder, comes to ECU from T.L. Hanna High School in Anderson, S.C. Last year, he rushed for 1,194 yards and caught 23 passes for 325 yards. Floyd picked ECU over South Carolina, Georgia Tech and Wake Forest.

Anthony Freeman, 5-10, 175, rushed for 1,030 yards and caught 37 passes for 470 yards last season for Potomac High School in Potomac, Md. Also a four-year track letterman, he chose the Pirates over Louisville, Georgia Tech, Maryland and James Madison.

Damon Wilson, a 6-0, 205 pounder, rushed for 817 yards last season for Ribault High School in Jacksonville, Fla. He chose ECU over Minnesota.

Record-setting quarterback Orlando Whitaker from Battleboro, N.C. also signed with the Pirates. The brother of ECU basketball player Jeff Whitaker, passed for 1,595 yards last season and 23 touchdowns. He owns the North Carolina state record for most career touchdown passes with 67.

Michael Anderson, 6-4, 205, gives ECU three quarterbacks who signed during Fall of 1990. Anderson, a native of Decatur, Ga., threw for 2,520 yards last season, sixth best in Georgia history, and completed 25 touchdown passes. His brother, Willie, is a starting guard for the San Antonio Spurs.

The Seminole High School pipeline continues to help the Pirate football fortunes. In 1988, the Fighting Seminoles sent quarterback Jeff Blake and linebacker Ernie Lewis to ECU.

This year, Brandon Cash, a 6-1, 200 pound wide receiver, joins the ranks. Last year, Cash caught 49 passes for 838 yards and 13 touchdowns. The speedster chose ECU over Pittsburgh, Minnesota, Houston and Florida.

In search of defensive backs, Lewis and his staff inked Fred Walker, a 6-1, 185 pounder from Aiken, S.C. Walker was Aiken High School's MVP last season after intercepting 12 passes. He chose the Pirates over Clemson, North Carolina State, South Carolina and South Carolina State.

The Pirates signed one tight end, Gene Smith of Gaffney, S.C. The 6-4, 240 pounder is an honor student as well as Leonard Graham, a 6-2, 185 pound inside linebacker from Miami High School in Miami, Fla.

Reuben Jones, a 6-3, 225 pounder, can also play the outside linebacker spot. Last year at Columbia High School in Decatur, Ga., he made 115 tackles and six sacks.

The last signee came in early May when Adolf Mizzell, a 5-10, 185 pound runningback from Evans High School in Orlando, Fla., inked with the Pirates.

1990 East Carolina Football Signees

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Last School Attended	Hometown
Michael Anderson	QB	6-4	205	Crim High School	Decatur, Ga.
Chad Averett	DL	6-3	260	Northside High School	Warner Robins, Ga.
Kenneth Carroll	OL	6-6	285	Bishop Egan High School	Levittown, Pa.
Brandon Cash	WR	6-1	200	Seminole High School	Sanford, Fla.
Dealton Cotton	NC	6-1	250	Granby High School	Norfolk, Va.
Greg Floyd	RB	5-11	175	T.L. Hanna High School	Anderson, S.C.
Anthony Freeman	RB	5-10	175	Potomac High School	Potomac, Md.
Leonard Graham	OLB	6-2	185	Miami High School	Miami, Fla.
Chad Hannon	OT	6-2	265	Greer High School	Greer, S.C.
Alex Henderson	DL	6-3	260	Heathwood Hall High School	Columbia, S.C.
Dion Johnson	WR	5-9	170	Coffeyville (KS) Community College	Newport News, Va.
Reuben Jones	OLB	6-3	225	Columbia High School	Decatur, Ga.
Vince Lathem	OL	6-4	250	Milton High School	Alpharetta, Ga.
Derrick Leaphart	OC	6-4	295	SW DeKalb High School	Decatur, Ga.
Jerry Keller	OL	6-5	270	Jacksonville High School	Jacksonville, Fla.
Sean McConnell	QB	6-3	200	Cerritos (CA) Junior College	Downey, Calif.
Adolf Mizzell	RB	5-10	185	Maynard Evans High School	Orlando, Fla.
Gene Smith	TE	6-4	240	Gaffney High School	Gaffney, S.C.
Terry Tilghman	OL	6-6	250	Mesquite High School	Mesquite, Texas
Fred Walker	DB	6-1	185	Aiken High School	Aiken, S.C.
Orlando Whitaker	QB	6-1	175	North Edgecombe High School	Battleboro, N.C.
Scott Williams	DL	6-3	255	Palmetto High School	Palmetto, Ga.
Damon Wilson	RB	6-0	205	Ribault High School	Jacksonville, Fla.
Tony Wortham	DL	6-4	255	NE Oklahoma A&M College	Atlanta, Ga.

'90 ECU Football Signee Biographies

Michael Anderson

6-4, 205, QB, Crim High School, Decatur, Ga.

- *Earned three letters each in football and basketball.
- *Crim High is located in Atlanta, Ga.
- *Named All-City quarterback as senior.
- *In senior season, threw for 2,520 yards, sixth best all-time in state history, and completed 25 touchdown passes.
- *His brother, Willie, is a starting guard for the San Antonio Spurs and a former Georgia Bulldog basketball great.
- *Son of Willie and Dorothy Anderson.
- *Born March 1, 1972.
- *Interested in majoring in computer science and enjoys listening to music.
- *Runs the 40 yard dash in 5.0 seconds and is right-handed.
- *The Eagles were coached by William Lester.
- *Nickname is "Satellite."

Chad Averett

6-3, 260, DL, Northside High School, Warner Robins, Ga.

- *Earned three letters in football and two in track.
- *Threw the shot-put in track, averaging 50 feet per throw.
- *Honorable Mention All-Middle Georgia during junior and senior seasons.
- *School's Most Valuable Defensive Lineman in junior and senior seasons.
- *Chose ECU over South Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee.
- *Runs the 40 in 5.1 seconds and is left-handed.
- *Son of Ike and Linda Averett.
- *Interested in majoring in Sports Medicine.
- *The Eagles were coached by Stan Gann.
- *Born on Dec. 18, 1971.
- *Hobbies include riding bikes, weightlifting and studying.

Kenneth Carroll

6-6, 285, OL, Bishop Egan High School, Levittown, Pa.

- *Earned two letters in football and two in basketball.
- *All-Catholic League in football and basketball.
- *Chose ECU over Akron and Maine.
- *Averaged 15.6 points and 15.5 rebounds in basketball last season.
- *The Eagles were coached by Chuck Knowles.
- *Born on August 8, 1972.
- *Son of Thomas and Eileen Carroll.

Brandon Cash

6-1, 200, WR, Seminole High School, Sanford, Fla.

- *Won four letters in football and three letters in basketball.
- *First-team All-State, All-Conference and MVP of District.
- *In senior season, caught 49 passes for 838 yards and 13 touchdowns.
- *Chose ECU over Pittsburgh, Minnesota, Houston and Florida.
- *Born on Oct. 4, 1971.
- *Son of Diane and Murry Jess.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.5 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Interested in majoring in Business.
- *The Fighting Seminoles were coached by Emory Blake, father of current ECU quarterback Jeff Blake.

Dealton Cotton

6-1, 250, NG, Granby High School, Norfolk, Va.

- *Lettered four years in football, three in wrestling and three in track & field.
- *First-team All-District Offensive and Defensive Tackle in junior and senior seasons.
- *First-team All-Tidewater and first-team All-Region in senior season.
- *An Honor Student.
- *Chose ECU over Virginia Tech, James Madison and Liberty.

*Senior season statistics: 87 total tackles, 10 QB sacks, four fumble recoveries including one which gave squad winning touchdown against Oscar Smith High School.

*Finished first in shot put and discus in Eastern District Track Championships.

*Finished first in discus for two years at Christopher Newport Relays.

*Finished first in Poquoson Wrestling Tournament-Heavyweight division.

*Was 38-8 in two seasons of wrestling.

*The Comets were coached by Dave Hudak in football.

*First name pronounced DELTON.

*Son of Francis and Barbara Cotton.

*Brother, Eugene Hawkins, played baseball at Norfolk State and played four years in Mets chain.

*Runs the 40 in 4.9 seconds and is right-handed.

*Born May 5, 1971.

Greg Floyd

5-11, 175, RB, T.L. Hanna High School, Anderson, S.C.

*Lettered three years in football, four years in track and twice in basketball.

*Senior season stats include: rushing for 1,194 yards on 173 carries, catching 23 passes for 325 yards, returning 16 punts for a 15.6 yard average, returning nine kickoffs for a 25.0 yard average for 20 total touchdowns.

*Cousin, Norman Floyd, played for South Carolina and the Minnesota Vikings.

*Also considered South Carolina, Georgia Tech and Wake Forest.

*Member of National Honor Society and participant in McDonald's Talented Team Search Essay Contest.

*Named Offensive Player of the Year in Anderson and was T.L. Hanna's MVP.

*Also All-Region and All-Area runningback and played in S.C. All-Star Game.

*The Yellow Jackets were coached by Harold Jones.

*Born on Feb. 9, 1972.

*Son of William and Gracie Floyd.

*Runs the 40 in 4.55 seconds and is right-handed.

*Interested in Business and Engineering and enjoys swimming, playing the violin and piano.

Anthony Freeman

5-10, 175, RB, Potomac High School, Potomac, Md.

*Lettered four years in football and four years in track.

*Senior season stats include: Rushed for 1,030 yards, caught 37 passes for 470 yards.

*Also considered Pittsburgh, Louisville, Georgia Tech, Maryland and James Madison.

*Member of National Honor Society and listed among Outstanding High School Students of America and Who's Who Among High School Students in America.

*Named All-Metro (D.C. Area), All-League and All-County for junior and senior seasons and was MVP of his high school league as a senior.

*Potomac High's MVP in junior and senior seasons and team captain both years.

*Participated in the annual Pennsylvania-Maryland "Big 33" Game.

*Fourth in state in 200 meters and member of Maryland state champion 4x200 relay team.

*Runs the 40 in 4.4 seconds and is right-handed.

*Son of Anthony and Evelyn Freeman.

*Interested in majoring in Computer Science or Business.

*The Braves were coached by Bernard Hagans.

Leonard Graham

6-2, 185, OLB, Miami High School, Miami, Fla.

- *Earned two varsity letters in football.
- *Given Charles Bethel Award for Academic Excellence at Miami Senior High School.
- *Honor Roll Student.
- *Recorded 55 unassisted tackles during senior season.
- *Chose ECU over Virginia Tech, Tulane and Central Florida.
- *Named school's outstanding defensive player for three years.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.7 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Interested in majoring in Accounting.
- *The Stings were coached by Ralph Arza.
- *Born on August 4, 1971.
- *Son of Catherine and James Graham.

Chad Hannon

6-2, 265, OT, Greer High School, Greer, S.C.

- *Lettered in football four years, baseball three years and wrestling two years.
- *Senior season stats include: 62 tackles, 42 assists, five quarterback sacks and 20 quarterback hurries.
- *Cousin, Ray Hannon, played at Gardner-Webb.
- *Also considered Western Carolina and The Citadel.
- *Named All-State by the *Greenville News* and the *AP*.
- *Was also all-area, all-conference and was a member of the Blue Chip All-America Team.
- *Named team's MVP and was a team captain.
- *The Yellow Jackets were 15-0 and finished state champions.
- *Greer was coached by Stuart Holcomb.
- *Born on July 12, 1972.
- *Runs the 40 in 5.0 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Keith and Paulette Hannon.
- *Interested in Business and Industrial Technology.

Alex Henderson

6-3, 260, DL, Heathwood Hall High School, Columbia, S.C.

- *Lettered two years in football, three in track and two in wrestling.
- *District and Lower State Champion in shot put and discus.
- *Two-time state wrestling champion with a 40-2 mark in two years with 33 pins.
- *Chose ECU over Clemson, South Carolina, Delaware and South Carolina State.
- *The Highlanders were coached by Sal Anicito.
- *Son of Ronald Henderson.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.9 seconds.
- *Interested in Engineering and would like to work with social programs to help children and the underprivileged.
- *Born on Sept. 16, 1970.

Dion Johnson

5-9, 170, WR, Coffeyville (KS) Community College, Newport News, Va.

- *Played for two seasons at Coffeyville Community College.
- *Last season, caught 46 passes for 928 yards and 12 touchdowns.
- *Caught 38 passes for 789 yards and nine touchdowns as a freshman.
- *Played for coach Tommy Beamon at Menchville High School in Newport News, Va.
- *An all-district, all-region and all-state pick in high school on the gridiron and in track.
- *Ran back four punts and six kickoffs for touchdowns in high school career.
- *Holds his high school's record in the 300 low hurdles (37.3).
- *Son of Leonard and Gwendolyn Ross.
- *Born on April 4, 1970 in Richmond, Va.
- *Hobbies include swimming and camping.

(For more information on Johnson, see returnees bios)

Reuben Jones

6-3, 225, OLB, Columbia High School, Decatur, Ga.

- *Three-year letterwinner in football.
- *First-team All-District recording 115 tackles and six sacks in senior season.
- *A member of the National Honor Society.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.9 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Reuben and Roslyn Jones.
- *The Eagles were coached by Ron Seebree.

Jerry Keller

6-5, 270, OL, Jacksonville High School, Jacksonville, N.C.

- *Lettered three years in football, three years in track and two in wrestling.
- **USA Today* honorable mention All-America.
- *Chose ECU over N.C. State, Clemson, South Carolina and Georgia.
- *An all-state, all-conference (2 yrs.) and all-county choice in wrestling.
- *Son of Jerry and Pat Keller.
- *Interested in majoring in Leisure Studies.
- *Two-time All-Onslow County and All-Mideastern 4A Conference.
- *Played in the Shrine Bowl.
- *Played both offensive and defensive line for Jacksonville's 9-2 conference champions.
- *Jacksonville averaged 238 rushing yards per game.
- *Keller had pre-season shoulder surgery in 1989 but played virtually every down of senior year.
- *Member of *Associated Press* All-State Team.
- *The Cardinals were coached by Chuck Martin.
- *Runs the 40 in 5.2 seconds and is right-handed.

Vince Lathem

6-4, 250, OL, Milton High School, Alpharetta, Ga.

- *Earned three letters in football and two years in wrestling.
- *As a senior, finished 20-1 in wrestling and recorded 19 pins.
- *Named squad's outstanding offensive lineman and serves as captain of the wrestling team.
- *Born Dec. 19, 1971.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.9 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Robert and Dianne Lathem.
- *High School Coach was Peter Paul.

Derrick Leaphart

6-4, 295, OC, SW DeKalb High School, Decatur, Ga.

- *Earned three letters each in football and track.
- *First-team All-District and All-State.
- *Chose ECU over South Carolina, Duke and Wisconsin.
- *Panthers were coached by Buck Godfrey and went 13-1 and to the state quarterfinals.
- *Teammate in 1988 of current Pirate Travis Render.
- *Son of Michael and Francis Leaphart.
- *Born Dec. 10, 1971.
- *Interested in majoring in Business Management.
- *Runs the 40 in 5.2 seconds and is right-handed.

Sean McConnell

6-3, 200, QB, Cerritos (CA) Junior College, Downey, Cal.

- *Enrolled during early spring semester and will compete in spring drills. Has two years of eligibility remaining.
- *Born July 28, 1969 in Lynwood, Calif.
- *Son of Glenn and Linda McConnell.
- *MVP in senior year and team captain at Downey High School as quarterback.
- *Lettered in football two years and baseball four years at Downey High.
- *Played second base on the baseball team and was an all-league choice.
- *Passed for over 2,000 yards at Cerritos Junior College.
- *Is second on school's career passing yardage list, second in single-season passing yardage and first in single-season completions.
- *Two time Mission Conference Player of the Week at Cerritos.
- *Enjoys drawing and writing poetry.

(For more information on McConnell, see returnees bios)

Adolf Mizzell

5-10, 185, RB, Maynard Evans High School, Orlando, Fla.

- *Rushed for 1,500 yards and 16 touchdowns as a senior and over 1,200 yards and 12 touchdowns as a junior.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.6 seconds.
- *Chose ECU over Louisville, Miami (Fla.) and Ole Miss.
- *High School coach was Bill Gierke.
- *All-Orange County selection as a senior.
- *The Trojans finished 9-2 in 1989 and were District 10 champions.

Gene Smith

6-4, 240, TE, Gaffney High School, Gaffney, S.C.

- *Lettered twice in basketball and one year each in football and track.
- *Also considered Clemson, Western Carolina and South Carolina.
- *An honor roll student during sophomore and junior years.
- *Born on Feb. 6, 1971.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.8 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Marilyn and Eugene Smith.
- *Interested in Medical Orthopedics.
- *The Indians were coached by Al Curtis.
- *Hobbies include basketball and racing small cars.

Terry Tilghman

6-6, 250, OL, Mesquite High School, Mesquite, Texas

- *Lettered two years in football.
- *An Eagle Scout in the Boy Scouts.
- *Also considered Missouri, Texas Tech, Colorado State and Texas-El Paso.
- *All-District as a junior and listed among top 20 players in the State of Texas prior to senior season.
- *Member of *Dallas Times Herald* Metro-Plex Top 100.
- *Interested in business and pre-law.
- *The Skeeters were coached by Mickey Delamar.
- *Born on May 22, 1976.
- *Son of Kenneth and Jackie Tilghman.

Fred Walker

6-1, 185, DB, Aiken High School, Aiken, S.C.

- *Earned three letters in football.
- *Was his team's MVP as a senior after intercepting 12 passes.
- *Participated in South Carolina's North-South All-Star Game.
- *WRDW-TV's Player of the Week and an *Augusta Chronicle* High School Hero.
- *Chose ECU over Clemson, N.C. State, South Carolina and South Carolina State.
- *Born on Oct. 15, 1972.
- *Runs the 4.0 in 4.6 seconds and is left-handed.
- *Son of Fred and Fannie Walker.
- *The Hornets were coached by Dusty Tripplett.
- *Enjoys playing basketball.

Orlando Whitaker

6-1, 175, QB, North Edgecombe High School, Battleboro, N.C.

- *Lettered three years each in football, basketball and baseball.
- *Honor Student, won Algebra II, Geometry and Economics Awards in high school.
- *North Edgecombe's MVP for three years.
- *Two-time all-conference and All-East.
- *All-Area and All-County as a senior.
- *Chose ECU over West Virginia and Alabama.
- *All-Conference and All-Area for two years in basketball, averaging in double figures scoring.
- *Team MVP and all-conference choice in baseball, hitting .400 with four home runs. As a pitcher, won 17 games and pitched seven shutouts.
- *Set state record for career touchdown passes with 67 and passed for over 5,000 yards.
- *Completed 91 of 160 passes in senior season for 1,595 yards and 23 TD's.
- *Averaged 17.5 yards per completion.
- *Brother, Jeffrey, is a guard on the East Carolina basketball team.
- *The Warriors were coached by Raymond Cobb.
- *Born on Nov. 25, 1971.
- *Son of Alvin Whitaker and Mildred Spruill.
- *Hobbies include listening to music and swimming.

Scott Williams

6-3, 255, DL, Palmetto High School, Palmetto, Ga.

- *Earned three letters in football and two in track.
- *As a senior, recorded 75 tackles, seven sacks and two fumble recoveries.
- *First-team All-District selection.
- *Runs the 40 in 5.0 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Jimmy and Elizabeth Williams.
- *High School Coach was Thurston Taylor.
- *Born on June 2, 1972.
- *Enjoys fishing.

Damon Wilson

6-0, 205, RB, Ribault High School, Jacksonville, Fla.

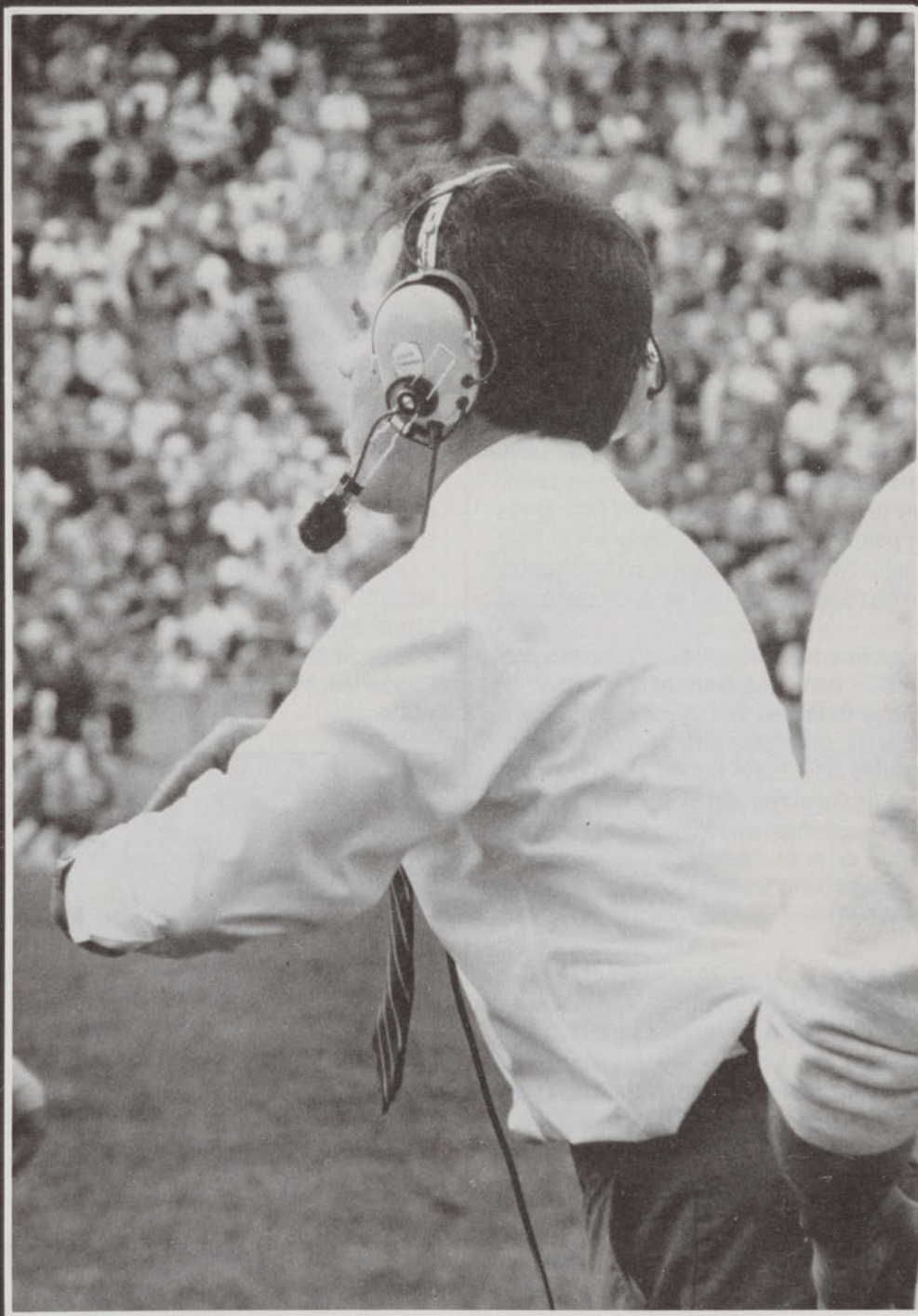
- *Earned three letters in football and two each in track and wrestling.
- *Rushed for 817 yards in senior season.
- *Runs the 40 in 4.55 seconds and is right-handed.
- *Son of Charlie and Patricia Wilson.
- *Chose ECU over Minnesota.
- *Named *Florida Times-Union* Player of the Week in a 217-yard rushing effort against Englewood.
- *Interested in majoring in Biology or Zoology.
- *The Trojans were coached by Bernard Greggs.
- *Born on August 11, 1972.

Tony Wortham

6-4, 255, DL, Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Atlanta, Ga.

- *Enrolled during spring semester and will compete in spring drills. Has two years of eligibility remaining.
- *Born May 6, 1970 in Atlanta, Ga.
- *Son of Weyman and Annie Wortham.
- *Played for coach Dave Talton at Therrell High in Atlanta.
- *Earned two varsity letters in football at Therrell High.

(For more information on Wortham, see returnees bios)



The Staff

"I feel that we have a group of quality people, who take tremendous pride in their abilities to teach and communicate with young people."

— Bill Lewis

Bill Lewis — Head Football Coach

Give Bill Lewis an hour of your time, and you'll be convinced that the East Carolina University football program can become as successful as any in the nation.

And, if the 1989 season was any indication, Lewis has the Pirates on their way to that level. ECU finished the year with a 5-5-1 record, marking the first non-losing season for the Pirates since 1983.

The Sporting News also knows about Lewis and the East Carolina program. In a recent edition of *TSN*, the newspaper has the Pirate program rated among the Top 20 of the 1990s.

When the 48-year-old coaching veteran was named the Pirates' 16th head coach on Dec. 3, 1988, Lewis immediately became ECU's most zealous supporter.

"I am a very positive person," said Lewis at his first press conference. "I want to point myself and the program in that direction. We will not take a back seat to anyone in this country with the way we are going to approach this football team and this football program."

Lewis has already built a firm base from which to build a program since coming to ECU from the University of Georgia, where he was a defensive backfield coach for nine seasons during which, he was also the defensive coordinator for eight.

In his first recruiting class at ECU, he signed 25 to grant-in-aids, including 12 prospects from the state of North Carolina. That was done with a new coaching staff who had just three months to get started.

"I believe you must begin to form the base of your recruiting in your home state," said Lewis. "We will go from the mountains to the coast line."

This year's recruiting crop has brought 24 newcomers to East Carolina. It was also a banner year as recruits picked ECU over such schools as South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Pittsburgh and Clemson.

ECU director of athletics Dave Hart, Jr. knows that Lewis will get the Pirate program to the next level.

"We welcome a person of Bill Lewis' abilities and character at East Carolina to lead our program into its next plateau," said Hart. "We look forward to what the future holds for the ECU program under Bill Lewis' leadership."

"He is perceived as an exceptional recruiter by all his peers and as a sound fundamentalist and teacher. He is a good motivator and demanding of his staff and his players," added Hart.

Lewis' stint at Georgia included nine bowl trips, three Southeastern Conference championships and a national championship in 1980. He has coached 23 All-SEC selections and has coached seven All-Americans, including Terry Hoage of the Philadelphia Eagles, John Little and Jeff Sanchez, all defensive backs.

Before arriving at Georgia, Lewis was the head coach at the University of Wyoming. In three years at the Laramie school, Lewis led the Cowboys to a 13-21-1 record and had offensive tackle Dennis Baker and linebacker Ken Fantetti make All-America status.



A 27-year coaching veteran, Lewis has also been an assistant coach at Arkansas (1973-76), Georgia Tech (1971-73), Wake Forest (1969-71), Pittsburgh (1966-68) and East Stroudsburg State (1963-65), his alma mater.

Lewis graduated from East Stroudsburg in 1963, earning a B.S. degree in Health and Physical Education. While attending school there, he was a Little All-America selection at quarterback and a team captain of the football and baseball teams, while lettering four years.

He left college to play in the Detroit Tigers minor league organization for two years as a pitcher before returning to his alma mater to work on his graduate degree and work as a part-time football coach. While in baseball, Lewis reached the AA level and played with much of what became the Tigers' 1968 World Series championship team.

A native of Bristol, Pa., Lewis participated in football, baseball, gymnastics and basketball at Delhaas Junior-Senior High School.

An avid jogger, Lewis takes regular four-mile runs. During pre-season testing last year with the defensive linemen, he was clocked at 6:49 in the mile.

Lewis and his wife, Sandy, are the parents of three children, Mark (23), a second-year law student at University of Georgia School of Law, Gregg (20), a junior at the U.S. Air Force Academy and Geoff (18), a freshman at the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill. Mark's wife, Wendy, is a graduate of the University of Georgia.

What They're Saying About Bill Lewis

"In Bill Lewis, East Carolina has a coach that is capable of taking that program and making it one of the top programs in the country. Bill Lewis, in addition to being a close friend of mine, has a great football mind, and has the energy and enthusiasm necessary to make ECU a great football program."

— Jimmy Johnson
Dallas Cowboys

"Bill Lewis has all the qualities to be a successful head coach. He knows the game of football, he's extremely well-organized and is a tireless worker. He is an excellent communicator."

— Vince Dooley
University of Georgia

"Bill Lewis is one of the most complete coaches we have ever had here at Arkansas. He is not only a gifted and bright strategist, but also is a strong and compassionate coach. He has all the qualities you look for in a head coach."

— Frank Broyles
University of Arkansas

"Bill Lewis is an outstanding person with tremendous character and he is a hard worker. I think he'll make an excellent head coach at East Carolina."

— Joe Paterno
Penn State University

A Talk With Bill Lewis

The Game of Football...

"I respect the game of football. I think it is the greatest of all sports. I absolutely love the game, the competition of it and all of the intangibles that are involved in the game. I enjoy the strategies, although I sometimes think they are overplayed. It's a game that can teach all of us so many things that carry over into our daily lives — like commitment, sacrifice, learning to be persistent as you pursue victory. I think they're great lessons to be learned in working with each other."

Offensive Football...

"As you look to a football game, there'll always be keys to victory. One of the keys to victory is avoiding and eliminating turnovers on offense. So, as we add to the soundness of fundamentals that are important, what we've got to do is take those skills and work as best we can to avoid turnovers. As you look at the stats at the end of the game, one of the things you can look to is what team committed the least amount of turnovers and you will find an edge. That doesn't guarantee you victory but that is one of the things that will give you an edge in winning. There will be a tremendous emphasis on hanging onto the football as a ball carrier, and as a receiver who has caught the ball. Quarterbacks have to learn to protect the football when they're throwing and learn what to do when the opportunity for completion doesn't look good. There are times when you take a sack and times when you throw the ball away to avoid a turnover. The stress on fundamentals and the avoiding of turnovers is the overriding philosophy."

Defensive Football...

"Defense to me has been the area of the game where you can take the aggressive, intense, tough, hard-nosed football player and find a spot for him. One of the things that is characteristic of good defense players and teams is the awareness of guys to get to the football, run or pass. There comes a point where you recognize where the ball is and what is your attitude on getting to the football. There are a lot of ways you can line up and play defense. There is not one way. If there were, everybody would use it. What you do see is that mass of players getting to the football. I don't believe you can play defense without intensity. The bottom line is I want the people playing defense to have fun. Offense is a more controlled game. Defense is when the ball is snapped, get after it."

Special Teams...

"The very first thing we did on the field every day during spring was special teams. I don't know of any other team in college football that devoted more time to special teams. The reason for that is very simple. As you look over the course of the season, somewhere in the neighborhood of 20 percent of all plays will be ones involving the kicking game. As a result, we want to give proper attention to it. One of the things we will do is use starting players on our special teams. That is not to say we won't try to get others involved. We will not take a starter off special teams unless some other player is better. Special teams is a great place for young players to make their mark. But, in this organization they have to be better. We're not going to play anyone there for the sake of playing someone. If you're going to give importance to special teams, you have to give them the same consideration as you would offense or defense."

Student-Athletes...

"One of the things that attracted me to this program was the commitment of Dr. [Richard] Eakin (ECU chancellor) and Dave Hart (ECU athletic director) to excellence in academics and athletics. Both of those gentlemen and myself share the philosophy that you can have an excellence in both of those areas in a college campus. It is because of that I believe in the student-athlete."

"Number one, the role of the student-athlete, as long as I am

involved in college coaching, will be to get a college degree. That is far and away the most important thing in college. We want to put our student-athletes in a position to have an opportunity to have a positive start after their college days are over. I believe that student-athletes at East Carolina can achieve excellence both in the classroom and on the playing field."

Recruiting...

"We talk about 'The Spirit of the East.' Obviously we are located in the eastern part of North Carolina. However, we are a university for all of North Carolina. One of the things we want to do in our recruiting efforts is recruit the western part of the state just as actively, just as positively, as we recruit the eastern part of the state. I don't see any different spirit in Hickory, Charlotte, Winston-Salem as I see in Havelock, Ahoskie, Jacksonville and Wilmington. What we want to do is to continue as a football program is to recruit as many athletes from the state of North Carolina as we can."

ECU's Football Program After One Year...

"What we have accomplished is the building of the foundation for East Carolina football. The foundation we have is based on several beliefs. First, our staff gave total support to the importance of academic achievement. The priority was made for each student-athlete to put themselves on track for graduation. The number one goal is to receive your degree. Secondly, we also have established our commitment to hard work. If you are a part of the program, you have to be committed to working hard. We are pleased that everyone has responded. The players have tried to do what we asked them to do, and that excites us. The commitment is all year and the off-season conditioning is very important."

"Third, the fundamentals are important. The players have an appreciation of that. We are determined to be as sound as we can be. And, finally, it is important that everything revolves around the team. If it's good for the team, then it's good for everything. We'll attempt anything, if it's good for the team. We feel that in our first year, we did take a small step in the right direction and it gives us a springboard to move forward."

Coaching...

"I love and respect the coaching profession. It's the only job I ever had. I believe in the profession. What I enjoy about coaching is working with young people. The greatest thrills that I have in coaching are not the victories, it's seeing the people you have coached leave and go into their chosen professions and come back and see that they have achieved success. And feel that, in some way, you have contributed to their success in life."

Lewis vs. All Opponents (As Head Coach Only)

Air Force	0-0-1	Northwestern	0-1
Arizona	1-0	Pittsburgh	0-1
Arizona State	0-1	Richmond	1-0
Arkansas State	1-0	San Diego State	1-1
Bowling Green	1-0	South Carolina	0-1
Brigham Young	0-3	South Dakota	1-0
Cincinnati	1-0	Southern Miss	0-1
Colorado State	2-1	Syracuse	0-1
Hawaii	1-1	Temple	1-0
Illinois State	1-0	Texas	0-1
LSU	0-2	Texas-El Paso	3-0
Louisiana Tech	0-0-1	Utah	1-2
Miami (Fla.)	0-1	Utah State	0-2
Michigan State	0-1	Virginia Tech	1-0
New Mexico	1-2	Washington	0-1
Nevada-Las Vegas	0-2	Totals	18-26-2

Bill Lewis' Career Highlights

EAST CAROLINA

1989 — Pirates finish season at 5-5-1 giving ECU its first non-losing season since 1983. Junior Robinson (defensive back/return specialist) is named first-team AP All-South Independent and second-team All-America by *The Sporting News*. Walter Wilson, Anthony Thompson and Robert Jones were second-team AP All-South choices.

Dec. 3, 1988 — Bill Lewis is announced at a press conference as East Carolina's 16th head football coach. Said ECU athletic director Dave Hart at the press conference, "We welcome a person of Bill Lewis' abilities and character at East Carolina to lead our football program into its next plateau. We look forward to what the future holds for the ECU program under Bill Lewis' leadership."

GEORGIA

1988 — Bulldogs finish season at 9-3 after victory over Michigan State in Gator Bowl. Bill Goldberg (middle guard) and Ben Smith (defensive back) were named All-SEC by the league's coaches and linebacker Richard Tardits was an *UPI* All-SEC choice.

1987 — Bulldogs finish season at 9-3 after victory over Arkansas in Liberty Bowl. John Brantley (linebacker) named All-SEC. Brantley is second in the SEC in total tackles.

1986 — Bulldogs finish season at 8-4 after losing to Boston College in the Hall of Fame Bowl. John Little (defensive back) named All-America. Henry Harris (defensive lineman) and Little named All-SEC.

1985 — Bulldogs finish season at 7-3-2 after tying Arizona in the Sun Bowl. John Little (defensive back) named All-America. Greg Waters (defensive end), Tony Flack (defensive back) and Little named All-SEC. The Bulldogs lead the league in rushing defense.

1984 — Bulldogs finish season at 7-4-1 after tying Florida State in the Florida Citrus Bowl. Jeff Sanchez (defensive back) named All-America. Knox Culpepper (linebacker) and Sanchez named All-SEC.

1983 — Bulldogs finish season at 10-1-1 after victory over Texas in the Cotton Bowl. Terry Hoage (defensive back) and Freddie Gilbert (defensive end) named All-Americans. Tommy Thurson (linebacker), Hoage and Gilbert named All-SEC.

1982 — Bulldogs finish season 11-1-0 after losing to Penn State in the Sugar Bowl. Georgia wins the SEC championship and leads the league in scoring defense. Terry Hoage (defensive back) and Jimmy Payne (defensive tackle) named All-Americans. Freddie Gilbert (defensive end), Tommy Thurson (linebacker), Jeff Sanchez (defensive back), Hoage and Payne named All-SEC.

1981 — In Lewis' first season as defensive coordinator, the Bulldogs finish season at 10-2-0 after losing to Pittsburgh in the Sugar Bowl. Georgia wins the SEC championship and lead the league in scoring defense and rushing defense. Jimmy Payne and Eddie Weaver (defensive linemen) named All-SEC.

1980 — As a secondary coach for the Bulldogs, Georgia goes 12-0 and wins the SEC and national championship with a win over Notre Dame in the Sugar Bowl. Scott Woerner (defensive back) named All-America. Woerner and Jeff Hipp named All-SEC.

WYOMING (Head Football Coach)

1979 — Cowboys finish season 5-7-0, including a 2-5 mark in the Western Athletic Conference. Dan Pittman (wide receiver), Mike Shaft (offensive lineman), Chuck Bradford (nose guard), Jerry Eure (defensive back) and Mike Smith (punter) named All-WAC.

1978 — Cowboys finish season 5-7-0, including a 4-2 mark in the Western Athletic Conference. Linebacker Ken Fantetti named Football Writers Association All-America. Johnny Miller (offensive tackle), Greg Chytka (center), Myron Hardeman (running-

back), Dan Christopoulos (kicker), Don Clayton (punter), Michael Dennis (defensive back) and Fantetti named All-WAC.

1977 — Cowboys finish season 4-6-1, including a 4-3 mark in the Western Athletic Conference. Offensive tackle Dennis Baker named *Associated Press* All-America. Baker, Ken Fantetti (linebacker), Walter Howard (tight end) and Myron Hardeman (runningback) named All-WAC.

ARKANSAS (Defensive Backfield Coach)

1975 — Arkansas wins the Southwest Conference title and defeats Georgia in the Cotton Bowl. The Razorbacks finish sixth in the final *UPI* poll.

GEORGIA TECH (Defensive Backfield Coach)

1972 — Georgia Tech defeated Iowa State in the Liberty Bowl. The Yellow Jackets finish 20th in the final *AP* poll.

1971 — Georgia Tech loses to Ole Miss in the Peach Bowl.

WAKE FOREST (Defensive Backfield Coach)

1970 — Wake Forest claimed the ACC football championship.

PITTSBURGH (Defensive Backfield Coach)

1966 — Lewis coached the defensive backs for the Panthers and to received an early reputation as a fine teacher of technique
1968 and fundamentals.

EAST STROUDSBURG STATE

(Quarterbacks and Receivers Coach; Secondary Coach)

1965 — East Stroudsburg State finished the season as the Pennsylvania State College Conference Champions. Defensive Back Barry Roach was named Little All-America.

1964 — East Stroudsburg State finished the season as the Pennsylvania State College Conference Champions.

1963 — In his first year as a college coach, he helped lead East Stroudsburg State to the Pennsylvania State College Conference Championship.

EAST STROUDSBURG STATE

1959 — Played four years at quarterback and was the team captain to and named Little All-America. Also played four years of
1963 baseball as an infielder and pitcher. He later went on to play two years of baseball in the Detroit Tigers organization before becoming a college football coach.

At Delhaas Junior-Senior High School in Bristol, Pa., Lewis played three years of football and baseball and also competed in gymnastics for two years and basketball for one year.

"Bill Lewis is a sports writer's delight. He's a man with a lot to say who says a lot — and not just the company line. He's the kind of guy you'd like to spend a day with, and almost would have to, because he's so interesting."

"He's personable. If all football coaches were like him, you'd really wish they played the game year-round. He makes your job so much easier. It's not difficult to see why other writers look for Lewis after Georgia games."

"And another thing. The man knows defenses. Somehow, in the 90 minutes we spent together, you got the feeling that whatever deficiencies Georgia has on defense coming into camp, they won't be there long."

— Al Muskewitz, Sports Writer
Anderson (S.C.) Independent-Mail
August 28, 1986

Assistant Coaches

Mike Cassity

**Defensive Coordinator /
Defensive Backs**

Education: Kentucky, Education, 1975.

At ECU: 1st Year (March 1, 1990)

In Coaching: 16th Year (Begins 13th Year in College Coaching)

Birthdate: August 22, 1953 in Fort Campbell, Ky.

Coaching Experience: 1975 Kentucky (Student Assistant); 1976-78 Tilghman High School, Paducah, Ky. (Assistant); 1979 Kentucky (Graduate Assistant); 1980-81 Kentucky (Defensive Backs); 1982 Morehead State (Defensive Backs/Special Teams); 1983-88 Western Kentucky (Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers/Defensive Backs); 1989 Northeast Louisiana (Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs/Asst. Head Coach); 1990 East Carolina (Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs).

Mike Cassity is in his first year as defensive coordinator and defensive backs coach for the East Carolina University coaching staff. Last year, he served in the same roles at Northeast Louisiana University.

Cassity, a 1975 graduate of Kentucky, has also served as an assistant coach at Western Kentucky from 1983-88, serving on the same staff as current ECU offensive coordinator Steve Shankweiler. While at WKU, he served as defensive coordinator, linebacker coach and defensive backs coach.

He has also been an assistant coach at Morehead State (1982) and the University of Kentucky (1979-81), working mainly with defensive backs and special teams.

Cassity began his formal coaching career at Tilghman High School in Paducah, Ky. in 1976 as a football assistant and head wrestling coach. He returned to Kentucky in 1979 as a graduate assistant and was named a full-time coach the following year.

The Fort Campbell, Ky. native earned three letters in football and wrestling at Kentucky. In 1975, he was a runner-up in his weight class in the Southeastern Conference Championships. In 1974, he won the Kiwanis 110% Award in the Wildcat football program. While in high school, he lettered three times each in football, wrestling and baseball and one season in track. He was an all-state and all-Western Kentucky Conference in football, playing quarterback and safety.

Cassity is married to the former Laura Baker of Frankfort, Ky., and they have two children, a daughter, Brooke, who turns 5 on Oct. 9, and a son, Michael (1).



Cary Godette

Defensive Line

Education: East Carolina, Physical Education, 1977.

At ECU: 1st Year (Jan. 19, 1990); 4th Year Overall

In Coaching: 14th Year (Begins 13th Year in College Coaching)

Birthdate: March 20, 1954 in Havelock, N.C.

Coaching Experience: 1977-79 East Carolina (Defensive Ends); 1980-82 Wyoming (Linebackers); 1983-89 Cincinnati (Outside Linebackers), Tight Ends, Defensive Line); 1989 Terry Sanford High School, Fayetteville, N.C. (Defensive Assistant); 1990 East Carolina (Defensive Line).

Cary Godette, an All-America defensive end for East Carolina in 1976, returns to his alma mater to coach the defensive line. He had served as a defensive assistant for the past season at Terry Sanford High School in Fayetteville, N.C.

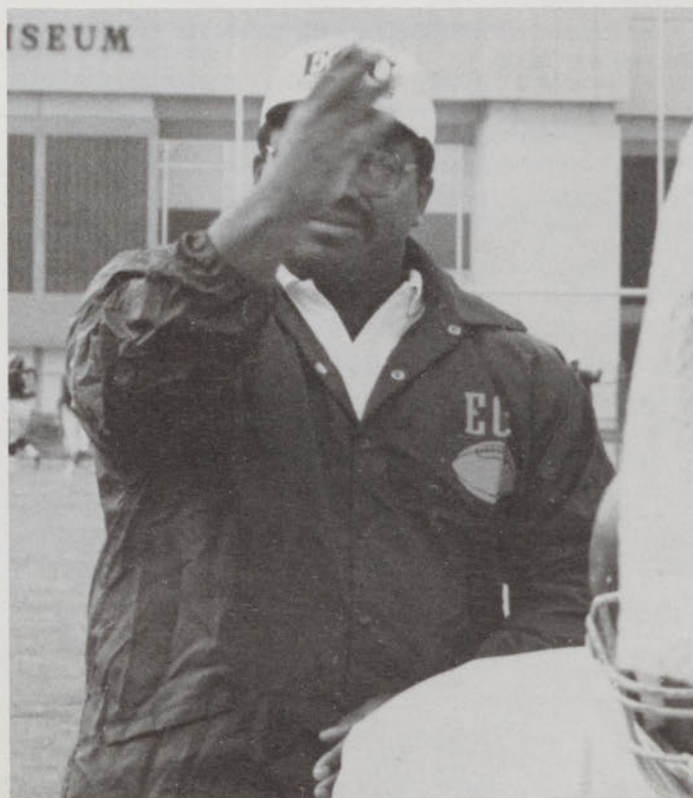
After finishing his playing career at ECU in 1977, Godette served as an assistant on the Pirate staff under coach Pat Dye. He left ECU in 1980 to coach under Dye at Wyoming.

The New Bern, N.C. native was there three years working with the linebackers. He also served as an assistant at Cincinnati from 1983-88 coaching outside linebackers, tight ends and the defensive line.

During his senior year in 1976, Godette was in on 54 tackles including 10 quarterback sacks and 16 total tackles for losses. He was named All-America that season by AP and RECAP.

He was an honorable mention AP All-America in 1975 and All-Southern Conference in 1973 and 1975. He had 57 tackles as a junior with 18 coming behind the line of scrimmage.

Godette, who is single, was a high school standout at Havelock High School, where he played in the North Carolina East-West All-Star Game.



Dave Huxtable

*Inside Linebackers /
Special Teams Coordinator*

Education: Eastern Illinois, Education, 1979.

At ECU: 1st Year (March 8, 1990)

In Coaching: 12th Year (Begins 9th in College Coaching)

Birthdate: Dec. 20, 1956 in Chicago, Ill.

Coaching Experience: 1979-81 East Aurora High School, Chicago, Ill. (Defensive Coordinator); 1982-83 Iowa State (Graduate Assistant); 1984 Independence Community College, Independence, Kan. (Defensive Coordinator); 1985-89 Western Kentucky (Offensive Line, Outside Linebackers, Defensive Line, Inside Linebackers); 1990 East Carolina (Inside Linebackers).



Dave Huxtable was named inside linebacker coach for the East Carolina football staff on March 8, 1990. He had spent the past five years as an assistant coach at Western Kentucky.

Huxtable will also coordinate the special teams for the ECU coaching staff.

Last year, he coached inside linebackers for the Hilltoppers, who finished 6-5 and were ranked 15th in the NCAA Division I-AA polls. He coached Russell Foster, who was a finalist for the Walter Payton Award for the top player in Division I-AA and an All-America linebacker.

The 1978 graduate of Eastern Illinois also coached the defensive line for two seasons, outside linebackers for one season and offensive line for one season at Western Kentucky.

He has also served as an assistant coach at Independence Community College, serving one year as defensive coordinator; Iowa State University, coaching two years as a part-time coach with the inside linebackers and East Aurora High School in Chicago, Ill., working three years as the defensive coordinator.

Huxtable was an all-conference choice in football and basketball at Larkin High School in Elain, Ill. before playing linebacker at Eastern Illinois.

Huxtable and his wife, Vicki, are the parents of two children — Shea (4) and Jacob (1).



Jeff Jagodzinski

*Tight Ends /
Assistant Offensive Line*

Education: Wisconsin-Whitewater, Physical Education, 1985

At ECU: 2nd Year (Dec. 22, 1988)

In Coaching: 6th Year

Birthdate: October 12, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Coaching Experience: 1985 Wisconsin-Whitewater (Runningbacks); 1986 Northern Illinois (Graduate Assistant, Offensive Line); 1987-88 LSU (Graduate Assistant, Offensive Line); 1989- East Carolina (Tight Ends/Asst. Offensive Line).



Jeff Jagodzinski begins his second year at East Carolina as the youngest assistant coach on Bill Lewis' staff. The 26-year-old Milwaukee, Wisc. native, comes to ECU from Louisiana State University, where he was a graduate assistant working with the offensive line.

Last year, Jagodzinski coached Luke Fisher, who caught 19 passes for 242 yards. Pirate tight ends caught 32 passes last year.

While working at LSU, the Tigers participated in the 1987 Gator Bowl and the 1988 Hall of Fame Bowl.

Jagodzinski served as a graduate assistant at Northern Illinois for one year, working with the offensive line. He began his coaching career at his alma mater, Wisconsin-Whitewater, coaching the runningbacks.

While playing at Wisconsin-Whitewater, Jagodzinski was a 1983 Wisconsin State University honorable mention all-conference selection at runningback.

At West Allis Central High, he was an all-conference choice in football and participated on three conference champions in baseball. He was the conference rushing and scoring leader as a senior with over 1,200 yards and 13 touchdowns.

Jagodzinski is single.



Steve Logan

**Offensive Coordinator /
Quarterbacks**

Education: Tulsa, Physical Education, 1975

At ECU: 2nd Year (Dec. 22, 1988)

In Coaching: 16th Year (Begins 11th in College Coaching)

Birthdate: February 3, 1953 in Lawton, Oklahoma.

Coaching Experience: 1975-79 Union High School, Tulsa, Okla. (Assistant); 1980 Oklahoma State University (Tight Ends); 1981-82 Hutchinson Junior College (Head Coach); 1983-84 Tulsa (Offensive Coordinator); 1985-86 Colorado (Runningbacks); 1987-88 Mississippi State (Quarterbacks); 1989- East Carolina (Runningbacks); 1990 East Carolina (Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks).

Steve Logan begins his first year as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at East Carolina University. Last season, Logan's first at ECU, was spent as runningbacks coach.

Logan brings a great deal of experience to his new position, having been in coaching for 16 years and previously serving as a quarterback coach and offensive coordinator in the college ranks.

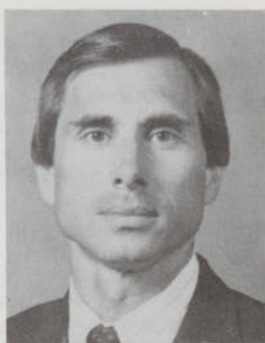
The 37-year old Broken Arrow, Okla. native comes to East Carolina after serving as quarterback coach at Mississippi State for the last two seasons.

As a major college assistant coach, Logan has seen his teams participate in two post-season bowls. While at Colorado, the Buffaloes participated in the 1985 Freedom Bowl and the 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl. While at Hutchinson Junior College, he was the Jayhawk Conference Coach of the Year in 1982.

Logan's coaching career started in 1975 as an assistant coach at Union High School in Tulsa. He began in the collegiate coaching ranks in 1980 as a tight end coach at Oklahoma State and moved to Hutchinson Junior College the following year. In 1983, he became offensive coordinator at Tulsa under John Cooper, who is currently the head coach at Ohio State. While at Tulsa, Logan coached Steve Gage, who played three years with the Washington Redskins.

Logan left Tulsa for Colorado in 1985 and coached the Buffalo runningbacks for two years before going to Mississippi State, where he coached the Bulldog quarterbacks.

Logan and his wife, Laura, have two sons, Vincent (8) and Nathanael (6).



Greg Nord

Runningbacks

Education: Kentucky, Education, 1980.

At ECU: 1st Year (Feb. 26, 1990)

In Coaching: 9th Year

Birthdate: April 3, 1956 in Louisville, Ky.

Coaching Experience: 1979-80 Kentucky (Graduate Assistant); 1981 Kentucky (Part-Time Assistant); 1982-89 Kentucky (Runningbacks); 1990 East Carolina (Runningbacks).



Greg Nord, 33, was named runningbacks coach for the East Carolina University coaching staff on Feb. 26, 1990.

Nord comes from the University of Kentucky, where he coached the runningbacks for the last eight seasons under head coach Jerry Claiborne. He replaces Steve Logan, who became the Pirate quarterback coach and offensive coordinator.

A 1980 graduate of Kentucky, Nord has coached five of UK's top 12 all-time rushers. The list includes Mark Higgs, currently with the Philadelphia Eagles, George Adams (New York Giants), Marc Logan (Miami Dolphins), Ivy Joe Hunter (Indianapolis Colts) and Alfred Rawls, who last year finished fifth in the SEC in rushing with 893 yards on 185 carries.

The Louisville, Ky. native spent three years as part-time and graduate assistant at Kentucky under Fran Curci before being elevated to full-time status under Claiborne.

Nord lettered three years at Kentucky (1975, 1977-78), playing center his first two seasons and tight end his junior and senior campaigns. During his career, Nord caught four passes for 80 yards and two touchdowns. His first collegiate reception was a 43-yard TD grab against Mississippi State in 1977.

He earned the UK "Heart" Award in 1977 and the "110 Percenter" Award in 1978.

Nord graduated from Bishop David High School in 1974. During his high school career, he lettered in football and baseball. He was an All-State selection in football during his senior season, playing center and linebacker.

In eight seasons under Claiborne at Kentucky, the Wildcats went to the Hall of Fame Bowl in 1983 and 1984.

He is married to the former Donna Wilbert of Louisville. They have two daughters — Amy (10), and Angie (6).



Steve Shankweiler

Offensive Coordinator / Offensive Line

Education: Davidson, History, 1974; Georgia State, Master of Physical Education, 1979.

At ECU: 4th Year (Feb. 16, 1987)

In Coaching: 17th Year (Begins 11th in College Coaching)

Birthdate: August 29, 1952 in Fort Bragg, N.C.

Coaching Experience: 1974-75 Avondale High School, Avondale, Ga. (Assistant); 1976-79 Redan High School, Redan, Ga. (Head Coach); 1980-83 The Citadel (Defensive Line, Offensive Line, Kickers, Administrative Assistant); 1984-86 Western Kentucky (Offensive Line, Offensive Coordinator); 1987-89 East Carolina (Offensive Line); 1990 East Carolina (Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line).

After serving as offensive line coach at East Carolina University for three seasons, Steve Shankweiler was elevated to offensive coordinator duties for the 1990 season. He will continue to coach the offensive line.

During his tenure at ECU, Shankweiler has coached several players who have signed NFL contracts. This past season, one pupil, Grant Lowe, signed with the Washington Redskins. In 1988, Billy Michel inked with the Denver Broncos.

Before coming to East Carolina, Shankweiler was an assistant coach on the Western Kentucky staff, where he coached the offensive line and was the offensive coordinator for the last two years.

While coaching at The Citadel, Shankweiler coached the defensive line (80-81), offensive line (82-83), kickers (83) and served as an administrative assistant (83).

A native of Atlanta, Ga., Shankweiler coached in the Georgia high school ranks for five years, leading Redan High to the AAA state championship in 1979.

A 1974 graduate of Davidson College, Shankweiler earned two letters as an offensive lineman on the football team. He also earned all-Southern Conference honors in both the shot put and discus. He earned his master's degree from Georgia State in 1979.

Shankweiler's father, Fred, played college football at Duke and then played professional ball with the Philadelphia Eagles of the National Football League.

Shankweiler and his wife, Patti, have two daughters, Lori and Jennifer and one son, Kort.



Bob Slowik

Outside Linebackers

Education: Delaware, Physical Education, 1977; Delaware, Master of Physical Education, 1983.

At ECU: 1st Year (March 7, 1990)

In Coaching: 14th Year

Birthdate: May 16, 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Coaching Experience: 1977-78 Delaware (Graduate Assistant); 1979-82 Florida (Part-Time Assistant); 1983 Drake (Defensive Backs); 1984-89 Rutgers (Defensive Backs); 1990 East Carolina (Outside Linebackers).



Bob Slowik is in his first year as outside linebacker coach for the East Carolina University football staff. He comes to ECU from Rutgers University, where he served as secondary coach for the past six seasons.

Slowik, a 1976 graduate of the University of Delaware, has also served as a secondary coach at Drake University (1983), a part-time assistant coach at the University of Florida (1979-82) and a graduate assistant coach at the University of Florida.

A native of Pittsburgh, Pa., Slowik played scholastically at Baldwin High School and was a two-year starter at cornerback for Delaware. The 1976 Blue Hen team reached the NCAA Division II quarterfinals. His brother, Joe, was a football letterman at Penn State.

Slowik and his wife, Carol, are the parents of four children — Ryan (9), Andrea (7), Bobby (3) and Steven (1).



Dale Steele

Wide Receivers

Education: South Carolina, Physical Education, 1976; Ball State, Master of Education, 1978.

At ECU: 2nd year (Jan. 13, 1989)

In Coaching: 15th Year (Begins 14th in College Coaching)

Birthdate: August 17, 1955 in York, Alabama

Coaching Experience: 1976 A.C. Flora High School, Columbia, S.C. (Assistant); 1977 Ball State (Graduate Assistant, Offensive Line); 1978-79 Wisconsin (Tight Ends, Head JV Coach); 1980-82 Tulane (Tight Ends, Recruiting Coordinator); 1984-86 Wichita State (Outside Linebackers, Tight Ends); 1987-88 Kansas State (Tight Ends, Wide Receivers); 1989- East Carolina (Wide Receivers).

Dale Steele brings 14 years of coaching experience to East Carolina, where he directs the Pirate wide receivers. Steele came to ECU from Kansas State, where he coached the wide receivers.

Last year, Steele coached record-setter Walter Wilson, who was a third round draft pick by the San Diego Chargers.

Steele, 34, has also coached tight ends, outside linebackers and the offensive line during his coaching career.

Before arriving at Kansas State, Steele served on the Wichita State staff for three years, the first two with the outside linebackers and the last year with the tight ends. At Tulane, he was the tight ends coach and handled all recruiting coordinator duties.

Steele began college coaching at Ball State in 1977 as a graduate assistant, working with the offensive line. It was there that he earned his master's degree. He then moved on to Wisconsin in 1978 as the tight ends coach and also was the head coach of the Badger JV squad.

After graduating from the University of South Carolina in 1976, Steele coached for one season at A.C. Flora High School in Columbia. Steele played offensive guard for the Gamecocks.

Steele participated in wrestling and football at Autauga County High School in Prattville, Ala., where he lettered three years.

Steele and his wife, Pam, are the parents of two children, Meghan (7) and Kelsey, (1). His brother, Kevin, is an assistant football coach at Nebraska.



Carlester Crumpler

Director of Administrative Services

Carlester Crumpler, the all-time leading rusher in East Carolina football history, begins his third year at his alma mater serving as Director of Administrative Services for the department of athletics.

Crumpler's primary responsibilities will center around the recruiting and compliance coordination of prospective student-athletes and serving as the liaison between the athletic department and the admissions office.

As compliance director, Crumpler will be the University's representative at NCAA-related seminars on the national level. He will also be directly responsible for structuring a minimum of four athletic department seminars each year for staff and student-athletes on various subjects.

A 1980 inductee into the East Carolina Sports Hall of Fame, Crumpler won numerous honors during his playing days for the Pirates from 1971-73. He was a two-time honorable mention all-American selection in 1972 and 1973 and was named the Southern Conference's athlete of the year in 1972.

Crumpler was named national back-of-the-week in 1972 and completed his career at tailback with a career-record 2,889 yards, including an ECU record 1,309 yards rushing in 1972.

The 39-year-old Wilson, N.C. native played professional football for the Buffalo Bills and Washington Redskins of the NFL and the Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League from 1974-76.

He has served as the sportscaster on WNCT-TV in Greenville from 1979-81 and was sports director of a Wilson radio station for two years in the mid-1970's. He joins the ECU athletic department after working in private business since 1984.

A 1974 graduate of ECU, Crumpler and his wife, Gertha, have three children.



Fred Sponholtz

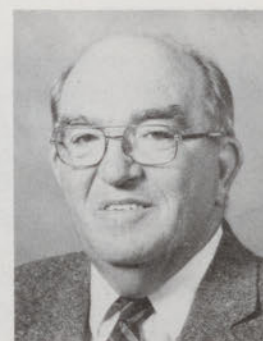
Equipment Manager

Fred Sponholtz begins his third year as equipment manager at East Carolina after a long career in public school athletics.

Sponholtz oversees all student managers and formulates budgets for equipment for all of East Carolina's intercollegiate athletic teams. Currently, he is editing a handbook for use by all ECU managers.

Sponholtz received his B.S. degree in Health & Physical Education at Anderson (Ind.) College and his Master of Education degree at West Virginia. He served for 32 years as an elementary and high school principal, athletic director and football coach.

A native of Amsterdam, Ohio, Sponholtz and his wife, Ruth Ann, have four sons, George, Rick, Rex and Fred, Jr. Rex served as an assistant football coach at ECU from 1985-86.



Athletic Staff

Rod Compton

Director of Sports Medicine

Rod Compton, beginning his 21st year, heads one of the finest sports medicine programs in the country.

Compton is in charge of all health maintenance for ECU student-athletes. He is assisted by team physician Dr. James McCallum, Greg Beres, Certified Athletic Trainer, and Karen Baker, Certified Athletic Trainer, as designated by NATA. All serve on the staff of the Sports Medicine Conference and as faculty for the Sports Medicine Curriculum within the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety.

They are assisted by more than a dozen fine community-based professionals who lend valuable time to the program and 30 to 35 undergraduate students majoring in East Carolina's sports medicine program.

Last summer, Compton was selected as a recipient of the Sayers "Bud" Miller Distinguished Athletic Training Educator Award by the National Athletic Trainer's Association. The award is the highest honor bestowed amongst an educator in athletic training.

This year, ECU also played host to the Colonial Athletic Association Symposium on Drugs and Sports, featuring several nationally-known experts.

Compton, who earned degrees from Ohio University and Bowling



Green State and served as Editor-in-Chief of the NATA Journal for six-and-one-half years, is also the director of the ECU Sports Medicine Conference, which is held annually in April on the ECU campus.

Brian Norris

Director of Strength Training

Brian Norris begins his first year at ECU as Director of the Pirates' highly-acclaimed strength program.

Norris had served as Strength and Conditioning Coach for the past two years at Nicholls State University in Thibodaux, La.

A 1985 graduate of Auburn University, Norris will oversee strength and conditioning programs, not only for the Pirate football team, but all ECU intercollegiate athletic squads.

Norris worked as a graduate assistant at Auburn University following the completion of his undergraduate work (1985) for two years before becoming a full-time assistant at his alma mater. He earned his master's degree at Auburn University in exercise physiology in 1986.

He brings a background in both powerlifting and olympic lifting to ECU.

Norris is married to the former Flo Knowlton of Americus, Ga. and they are the parents of a son, three-year-old Kyle.



Joyce Price
Head Football
Coach's Secretary



Megan Heavner
Recruiting Secretary



Linda Amyette
Part-Time Secretary



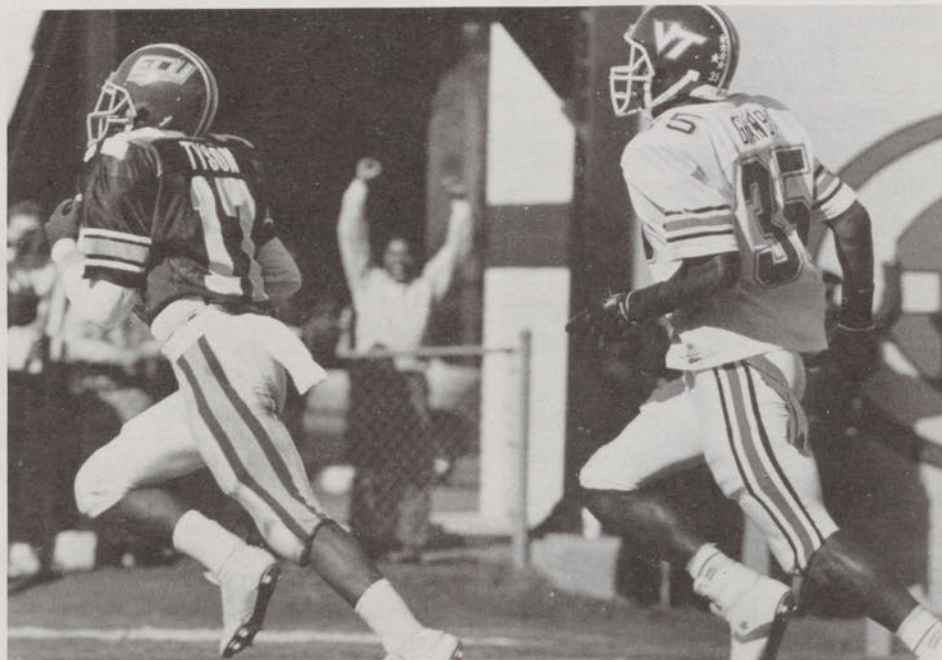
David Sawyer
Volunteer Assistant



Pete Yurish
Graduate Assistant



Grant Lowe
Graduate Assistant



Charlie Tyson outruns John Granby to the endzone as ECU defeated Virginia Tech, 14-10, last season with the largest crowd in Ficklen Stadium history looking on.

Sports Medicine

The East Carolina University sports medicine division and curriculum, reputed to be one of the finest in the Southeast, affords every Pirate athlete the best available care and treatment of injuries.

Headed by ECU's sports medicine director Rod Compton, who is a Certified Athletic Trainer and a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA), and the American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine, the East Carolina sports medicine program offers the best possible prevention, immediate treatment, and rehabilitation of injuries.

Compton, who earned degrees from Ohio University and Bowling Green State and served as Editor-in-Chief of the NATA Journal for six-and-one-half years, is also the director of the ECU Sports Medicine Conference, which is held annually in April on the East Carolina campus.

Compton (entering his 21st season) is assisted by team physician Dr. James McCallum and Karen Baker, Certified Athletic Trainer, as designated by the NATA. All serve on the staff of the Sports Medicine Conference and as faculty for the Sports Medicine Curriculum within the Department of Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety.

They are assisted by more than a dozen fine community-based professionals who lend valuable time to the program and 30 to 35 undergraduate students majoring in East Carolina University's sports medicine program.

The Sports Medicine Center is in the new Sports Medicine/Physical Education Building. The Center, which has been in operation since 1971, will now be able to better serve all student-athletes and further assist sports medicine majors in the curriculum.

The "Sports Paramedics," as Compton refers to his staff, are in attendance at every athletic event that involves East Carolina University athletes. Radio communication from practice field to the center is a must and a sports medicine vehicle provides instant transportation for injured athletes to the center. Prevention, evaluation, treatment, and rehabilitation are the main objectives of the Sports Medicine Division and when an injury does occur, Compton and his staff provide on-the-spot treatment to make certain the injury does not become more serious.

The Sports Medicine Curriculum, a part of the Health and Physical Education Department at East Carolina, is the only undergraduate athletic training program approved by the NATA in eastern North Carolina and one of only two in the state.

Dedication, sincere sensitivity, and individual attention are the basic motivators which distinguish East Carolina University's "Sports Paramedics" from any others. People helping people in a first-class setting. That's East Carolina Sports Medicine!



Rod Compton



Dr. James McCallum



Dr. Ed Bartlett



Karen Baker



Professional Consultants

Dr. James H. McCallum, Team Physician/
Director Student Health Services
Dr. Edwin Bartlett, Orthopaedic Consultant
Dr. William Bost, Ear, Nose and Throat
Dr. James Bowman, Orthopaedic Consultant
Dr. Paul Camnitz, Ear, Nose and Throat
Charles Carter, R.Ph., Pharmacist
Dr. James Carter, Vascular, Thoracic, General Surgery
Dr. Gary Crawford, Oral Surgery
Dr. Richard Evans, Dentistry
Dr. A.P. Ferrante, Sport and Counseling Psychology
Dr. Al Ferguson, Internal Medicine
Laurence Graham, Attorney
Dr. Denis McGillicuddy, Orthopaedic Consultant
Dr. Cameron Smith, Dermatology
Dr. Wayne Kendrick, Internal Medicine
Dr. William Monroe, Ophthalmology
Dr. Robert Timmons, Neurosurgery
Dr. Emmett Walsh, Urology

Dave Hart, Jr. — Director of Athletics

Dave Hart, Jr., who has gained national recognition for his innovative ideas in the field of marketing, promotions and fundraising, enters his third year as East Carolina University's director of athletics.

Hart was appointed athletic director on December 21, 1987 by ECU Chancellor Dr. Richard Eakin.



"Dave has an exceptional understanding of all aspects of athletic administration, has a strong commitment to excellence and integrity throughout the men's and women's programs, and possesses, in my judgment, the leadership qualities necessary to develop our athletic program and move it to new levels of achievement," said Eakin.

Since that appointment, Hart has become one of the most respected athletic administrators in college athletics. Just one month into his new position, Hart was appointed to the NCAA's prestigious Committee on Integrity and Image in College Athletics, which is chaired by Georgia Tech director of athletics Homer Rice. He also chairs the Colonial Athletic Association Marketing Committee and currently serves on the Division 1-A Institutional Control Committee.

Hart is a popular speaker at the national level and has authored articles for a number of national publications in the areas of marketing, promotions and fundraising, and effective program management. He has made numerous speaking presentations at NCAA conventions and seminars, and during the past five National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) conventions, has served as an instructor at the Management Institute.

Since Hart has taken over as East Carolina's Athletic Director, Pirate athletic squads have been faring much better. In the spring, the Pirate baseball team won the Colonial Athletic Association tournament and participated in the NCAA tournament. The women's basketball team finished with a winning season while the golf team also won the CAA crown. The football team also had their first non-losing season since 1983.

He has also structured new programs of significance at ECU that include Personal Development for student-athletes, NCAA rules seminars, anti-drug and alcohol programs featuring coaches and student-athletes, and a student-athlete code of conduct and manual.

Hart was named associate director of athletics for external relations and executive director of the Pirate Club in 1985. His duties included the raising of funds for athletic scholarships through the Pirate Club, as well as overseeing all external areas of the athletic department.

During his first two years in that position, the Pirate Club experienced record-setting growth as it surpassed the coveted \$1 million mark in contributions for the first time ever. The 1987 campaign saw another record performance under his direction as the Club exceeded the \$1.2 million level.

Hart first joined the ECU athletic department in 1983 as an assistant athletic director for marketing. It was the first time that ECU had ever employed a full-time staff member for marketing, and it immediately brought dividends.

ECU's marketing program gained national attention for the rapid growth in crowd participation through tailgating and other promotional efforts. Hart was also responsible for implementing the "Great Pirate Purple/Gold Pigskin Pig-Out Party," which is a weekend extravaganza surrounding the spring football game.

Additionally, attendance at home football games increased greatly as evidenced by the fact that nine of the top 12 crowds in Ficklen Stadium history have entered the turnstiles since the 1983 season. Promotional ventures such as the "Ain't It Great to Tailgate" idea have added to the atmosphere at Pirate home games.

Hart, just the fifth athletic director in ECU history, received his undergraduate and graduate degrees from the University of Alabama, earning a B.S. in English/Speech in 1971 and a master's degree in 1972. He attended Alabama on a basketball scholarship and was a graduate assistant coach for the Crimson Tide program in 1972. He won nine varsity letters in football, basketball and baseball and at Annapolis (MD) High School, where he was also an All-State basketball and football player.

He is married to the former Pam Humble of Tuscaloosa, Ala., and they have three children — Ricky (18), Jamie (16) and Kelly (13).



Brenda Swain
Athletic Director's
Secretary

Athletic Administration

Charlie Carr

Associate Athletic Director for External Relations

Charlie Carr, a well-known member of the college athletics scene in the state of North Carolina as a player, coach and administrator, begins his third year as associate athletic director at East Carolina.

Carr became ECU's associate director for external relations and Executive Director of the Pirate Club in mid-February of 1988. He followed Dave Hart in this position after Hart's appointment as ECU's director of athletics.

In addition to heading the Pirates' fund drive for athletic scholarships, Carr oversees external areas of the athletic department, including ticket sales, radio and television projects, and sports information. This past year, Carr has been instrumental in the Pirate Club's raising of \$1.7 million.

He played football and baseball while attending the University of North Carolina. After receiving his master's degree in 1970, he played two seasons of professional baseball in the New York Mets organization.

Carr then was an assistant football coach for the Tar Heels from 1971-75 under coach Bill Dooley. He later coached at Rice University from 1975-78.

He returned to North Carolina in 1978 to begin administrative work as an associate athletic director at UNC from 1978-85. During that tenure, the Tar Heels experienced great success in their total athletic program.

Carr was then named director of athletics at Mississippi State of the Southeastern Conference in 1985, a position he held for two years until he chose to return to North Carolina to enter private business.

A native of Virginia Beach, Carr received his undergraduate degree in 1968 and master's degree in 1970 from UNC.

He and his wife, Dee, have one daughter, Caitlin (6).



Henry VanSant

Associate Athletic Director for Internal Affairs

Dr. Henry VanSant, whose association with East Carolina dates back four decades, is in his third year as associate athletic director at his alma mater.

VanSant was an administrative assistant to the athletic director for three years prior to his elevation to associate director. In addition to working closely with athletic director Dave Hart, VanSant is responsible for overseeing all internal operations within the athletic department.

He oversees the business office, NCAA compliance, student-athlete support services, non-revenue programs, and operations.



VanSant first came to ECU in 1957 as a student-athlete on the 1957 Pirate football team. He was a center and linebacker for ECU teams from 1957-60 before becoming a member of the ECU coaching staff from 1962-1970 under coach Clarence Stasavich.

The Hampton, Va., native was the freshman coach from 1962-66, and in 1966, he coached the only undefeated first-year team in school history. He also assisted on the Pirates' back-to-back Tangerine Bowl titles in 1964 and 1965.

VanSant has also been a head football coach on the high school level in North Carolina, as well as head coach at Guilford College and Lenoir-Rhyne College.

He received his bachelor's and master's degrees from East Carolina in 1961 and 1962, respectively. He later received his doctoral degree in education from the University of Alabama in 1975.

VanSant is married to the former Flora McDonald and they have two sons, Chuck and John.

Jim Bass

Assistant Athletic Director for Marketing

Jim Bass begins his second year as Assistant Athletic Director for Marketing at East Carolina.

The Dunn, N.C. native came to ECU from UNC-Wilmington, where he served as the Associate Athletic Director for External Affairs and Executive Director of the Seahawk Club for three years.

Under Bass' direction, the Seahawk Club saw funding for scholarships almost triple and saw membership increase from 240 to 1,100.

Bass, 34, has also served as an Assistant Director of the Wolfpack Club at North Carolina State and as Assistant Director for the Wildcat Club and Ticket Manager at Davidson College.

After earning his B.A. in Speech Communications from N.C. State in 1978, Bass went on to earn his master's degree in Athletic Administration at Ohio University, also serving as an assistant football coach for the Bobcats.

A member of the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics, Bass and his wife, Sarah, have a son, Corey.



Athletic Administration

Earline Leggett

Assistant Athletic Director for Business

Earline Leggett, a member of the East Carolina athletic family for the past 26 years, enters her 13th year as assistant athletic director for business.

Leggett began working in the ECU athletic department in 1963 as a secretary to former athletic director Clarence Stasavich. In 1972, Leggett was promoted to business manager and in 1978, she received the title of assistant athletic director.

Leggett oversees purchasing, travel for football, men's and women's basketball, budgets for each of ECU's 17 sports, concessions, camps, and the formation and balancing of the total athletic budget.

A native of Williamston, N.C., she attended Farm Life High School and graduated from Baker Business College. She is a member of the College Athletic Business Managers Association.

She and her husband, King, reside in Williamston and are active in church activities.



John Welborn

Assistant Athletic Director for Student Life

John Welborn is one of the true veterans of the East Carolina athletic family, having been involved with the Pirate program for 24 years. In that span, he has worked with nearly every facet of the athletic department.

In his role as assistant athletic director, Welborn's duties include coordinating all grant-in-aids, letters of intent and admission of prospective student-athletes.

Welborn begins his fifth season as head coach of ECU's cross country teams.

His outstanding achievements as a coach have already been recognized by his induction in the East Carolina Sports Hall of Fame in 1982. Welborn built a phenomenal 94-14-3 record as ECU's wrestling coach from 1967-77, and his teams won five consecutive Southern Conference titles, losing just one match in 10 years of in-state competition.

Welborn is a native of Boone, N.C. and is a 1964 graduate of Appalachian State University, where he earned a bachelor's degree in physical education. He received his M.A. in physical education from ASU in 1967.

He is married to the former Christa Brundl, and they have three children — Pamela, Johnny and Christa.



Pam Penland

Assistant Athletic Director for Academic Counseling

Pam Penland begins her seventh year as an assistant athletic director at East Carolina in charge of academic counseling.

Penland oversees the academic progress of all student-athletes at East Carolina. Additionally, she is involved in personal, social, and career counseling. She is responsible for supervising the study center and the tutorial program for ECU student-athletes.



Penland received her bachelor's degree from East Carolina and later a master's degree in counseling from ECU. She recently received a Certificate of Advanced Studies in Counseling, completing a six-year degree program.

A National Certified Counselor, Penland is a former guidance counselor at Greenville Rose High School. She is entering her 17th year in the area of education and counseling.

Penland has a son, Michael.

Dr. Ernest Schwarz

Faculty Athletic Representative

Dr. Ernest Schwarz, entering his 25th year at East Carolina, serves as Faculty Athletic Representative for the University.

Schwarz serves as the liaison between faculty and staff and the athletic department, while also representing East Carolina within the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA), the governing body for intercollegiate athletics.

Schwarz received his bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees from the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill. He is a full professor in the Physical Education department at ECU.

He and his wife, Linda, reside in Greenville.



Lee Workman

Assistant Athletic Director for Special Events and Ticket Sales

Lee Workman, a member of the East Carolina athletic family since 1984, was promoted to the position of Assistant Athletic Director for Special Events and Ticket Sales on June 1, 1989. Workman had been the Marketing Director for the last three-and-one-half years.

In his position, Workman oversees the special events put on by the athletic department, such as the Great Pirate Purple-Gold Pigskin Pigout Party, and will create new avenues for expanding ticket sales.

Workman is a 1983 graduate of Tennessee Tech, earning a B.S. in business administration and marketing. He earned a M.S. degree in Sports Administration from St. Thomas University in 1984.

He has been active in community projects in Greenville for several years and in 1983 and 1987 was named as one of the Outstanding Young Men of America. In 1988, Workman was honored as the outstanding alumnus of the Sports Administration program at St. Thomas University with the Joseph T. Hoy Award.

Workman is married to the former Jan Lee Skillen.



Athletic Personnel



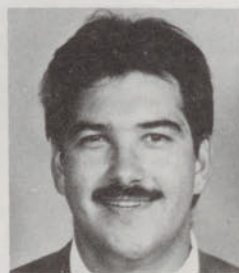
Tina Allen
External Relations
Secretary



Page Aman
Fund Raising
Field Representative



Kevin Anderson
Asst. Baseball Coach



Chris Benetti
Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Bill Carson
Men's Track Coach



Betty Cashion
Men's Basketball
Secretary



Anne Davenport
Internal Relations
Secretary



Jeff Davis
Director of Operations



Brenda Dickerson
Accounting



Ron Dickerson
Mail Room Clerk



Brenda Edwards
Ticket Office Manager



Faye Everette
Ticket Office Secretary



Pam Forrest
Sports Information
Secretary



Lynette Johnson
Asst. Marketing Director



Rick Kobe
Swimming Coach



Linda Leggett
Business Office
Secretary



Scott Lewis
Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Bob Lust
Soccer Coach



Sue Manahan
Softball Coach



Linda Miller
Sports Medicine
Secretary



Wayne Miller
Women's Track Coach



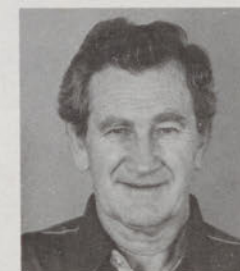
Griff Mills
Part-Time Asst. Men's
Basketball Coach



Bill Moore
Tennis Coach



Melrose Moore
Swimming Secretary



Hal Morrison
Golf Coach

Athletic Personnel



Gary Overton
Baseball Coach



Pat Pierson
Women's Basketball
Coach



Jon Rose
Diving Coach



Ethel Satchell
Women's Basketball
Secretary



Peggy Smith
Cheerleading Coach



Mike Steele
Men's Basketball Coach



Rosie Thompson
Asst. Women's
Basketball Coach

Key Athletic Department Listings

	(Area Code 919)
Athletic Director's Office	757-4502
Dave Hart, Jr.; Brenda Swain, Secretary	
Athletic Information	757-4600
Academic Counseling Office	757-4550
Pam Penland, Director; Elizabeth White, Adm. Asst.; Lisa Edwards, Asst. Counselor	
Associate Athletic Director for Internal Affairs	757-4504
Henry VanSant; Brenda Swain, Secretary	
Associate Athletic Director for External Affairs	757-4542
Charlie Carr; Gwen Baker, Adm. Asst.	
Assistant Athletic Director for Business	757-4506
Earline Leggett; Brenda Dickerson; Linda Leggett, Secretary	
Assistant Athletic Director for Marketing	757-4530
Jim Bass; Lynette Johnson, Asst.; Tina Allen, Secretary	
Assistant Athletic Director for Special Events	757-4514
Lee Workman; Tina Allen, Secretary	
Assistant Athletic Director for Student Life	757-4512
John Welborn; Linda Leggett, Secretary	
Baseball Office	757-4604
Gary Overton, Head Coach; Kevin Anderson, Asst. Coach	
Men's Basketball Office	757-4592
Mike Steele, Head Coach; Chris Benetti, Scott Lewis, Griff Mills, Asst. Coaches; Betty Cashion, Secretary	
Women's Basketball Office	757-4586
Pat Pierson, Head Coach; Rosie Thompson, Asst. Coach; Ethel Satchell, Secretary	
Cross Country Office	757-4605
John Welborn, Head Coach	
Electronic Media Office	757-4535
Jeff Charles, Director; Pam Forrest, Secretary	
Football Office	757-4570
Bill Lewis, Head Coach; Mike Cassity, Cary Godette, Dave Huxtable, Jeff Jagodzinski, Steve Logan, Greg Nord, Steve Shankweiler, Dale Steele, Asst. Coaches; Carlester Crumpler, Recruiting Coord.; Joyce Price, Megan Heavner, Secretaries	
Golf Office	757-4606
Hal Morrison, Head Coach	
Operations	757-4517
Jeff Davis, Director	
Pirate Club	757-4540
Charlie Carr, Director; Jeff Barber, Asst. Director; Jennifer Little, Field Rep.; Gwen Baker, Adm. Asst.; Nancy Flanagan, Accounting Clerk; Susan Everette, Secretary	
Soccer Office	551-2187
Bob Lust, Head Coach	
Softball Office	757-4607
Sue Manahan, Head Coach	
Sports Information Office	757-4522
Charles Bloom, Director; Carolyn Justice-Hinson, Asst. Director; Pam Forrest, Secretary	
Sports Medicine Office	757-4560
Rod Compton, Director; Greg Beres, Karen Baker, Asst. Directors; Linda Miller, Secretary	
Strength and Conditioning Office	757-4601
Brian Norris, Director	
Swimming Office	757-4608
Rick Kobe, Head Coach; Jon Rose, Diving Coach; Melrose Moore, Secretary	
Tennis Office	757-4609
Bill Moore, Head Coach	
Ticket Office	757-4500
Brenda Edwards, Manager; Faye Everette, Secretary	
Men's Track Office	757-4610
Bill Carson, Head Coach	
Women's Track Office	757-4611
Wayne Miller, Head Coach	
Volleyball Office	757-4612
Head Coach TBA	



Opponents

"Considering that we must play 11 outstanding football teams on 11 consecutive Saturdays, and we must play five of the finest teams in the South during a 29-day span in the month of September, the 1990 schedule is perhaps the most demanding in ECU football history."

— Bill Lewis

1990 Composite Opponents Schedule

Sept. 1

Louisiana Tech at EAST CAROLINA
Virginia Tech at Maryland
Southwestern Louisiana at Tulane
Delta State at Southern Mississippi
Duke at South Carolina
Temple at Wyoming
Arkansas State at Memphis State
Eastern Illinois at Northern Illinois

Sept. 2

Bowling Green at Cincinnati

Sept. 8

Louisiana Tech at McNeese State
EAST CAROLINA at Florida State
Bowling Green at Virginia Tech
Nicholls State at Southwestern Louisiana
Georgia at LSU
Southern Mississippi at Alabama
North Carolina at South Carolina
Cincinnati at Central Michigan
Temple at Syracuse
Memphis State at Ole Miss
Northern Illinois at Nebraska

Sept. 15

Louisiana Tech at Western Michigan
Georgia Southern at Florida State
Virginia Tech at EAST CAROLINA
Southwestern Louisiana at Texas A&M
Southern Mississippi at Georgia
Cincinnati at Iowa
Austin Peay at Temple
Northern Illinois at Toledo

Sept. 22

Arkansas State at Louisiana Tech
Florida State at Tulane
South Carolina at Virginia Tech
EAST CAROLINA at Southwestern Louisiana
Alabama at Georgia
Southern Mississippi at Mississippi State
Miami (Ohio) at Cincinnati
Temple at Wisconsin
Central Florida at Memphis State
Kansas State at Northern Illinois

Sept. 29

Southwestern Louisiana at Louisiana Tech
Virginia Tech at Florida State
EAST CAROLINA at Georgia
Louisville at Southern Mississippi
South Carolina at Georgia Tech
Cincinnati at Kent State
Memphis State at Tulsa
Northern Illinois at Northwestern

Oct. 6

Louisiana Tech at Auburn
Florida State at Miami (Fla.)
West Virginia at Virginia Tech
Alabama at Southwestern Louisiana
Georgia at Clemson
Southern Mississippi at EAST CAROLINA
Temple at Penn State
Tulane at Memphis State
Fresno State at Northern Illinois

Oct. 13

Louisiana Tech at Tulsa
Ole Miss at Georgia
Southern Mississippi at Tulane
EAST CAROLINA at South Carolina
Cincinnati at West Virginia
Memphis State at Louisville

Oct. 20

Florida State at Auburn
Virginia Tech at Temple
Southwestern Louisiana at Tulsa
Vanderbilt at Georgia
Memphis State at Southern Mississippi
The Citadel at South Carolina
Cincinnati at EAST CAROLINA
Murray State at Northern Illinois

Oct. 27

Stephen F. Austin at Louisiana Tech
LSU at Florida State
Southern Mississippi at Virginia Tech
Southwestern Louisiana at Memphis State
Georgia at Kentucky
Southern Mississippi at Virginia Tech
South Carolina at N.C. State
Cincinnati at Tulane
EAST CAROLINA at Temple
Arkansas State at Northern Illinois

Nov. 3

Louisiana Tech at Northeast Louisiana
Florida State at South Carolina
N.C. State at Virginia Tech
Southern Miss at Southwestern Louisiana
Louisville at Cincinnati
Temple at Tennessee
EAST CAROLINA at Memphis State
Northern Illinois at Akron

Nov. 10

Akron at Louisiana Tech
Cincinnati at Florida State
Virginia Tech at Georgia Tech
Southwestern Louisiana at Arkansas State
Georgia at Florida
Southern Mississippi at Auburn
Southern Illinois at South Carolina
Cincinnati at Florida State
Temple at Pittsburgh
Mississippi State at Memphis State
Northern Illinois at EAST CAROLINA

Nov. 17

Colorado State at Louisiana Tech
Florida State at Memphis State
Northern Illinois at Southwestern Louisiana
Georgia at Auburn
South Carolina at Clemson
Cincinnati at Alabama
Rutgers at Temple
Memphis State vs. Florida State
(Orlando, Fla.)

Nov. 22

West Virginia at South Carolina

Nov. 24

Virginia at Virginia Tech
Temple at Boston College

Dec. 1

Florida at Florida State
Georgia Tech at Georgia

SID Staffs of Opponents

Brian McCallum, SID
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY
Sports Information Office
Box 3166
Ruston, LA 71272
Ofc (318) 257-4546 / Fax (318) 257-3757
Home (318) 255-6746
Hank Largin, Asst. SID
Home TBA

Wayne Hogan, SID
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Sports Information Office
P.O. Box 2195
Tallahassee, FL 32316
Ofc (904) 644-1403 / Fax (904) 644-3820
Home (904) 562-4827
Donna Turner, Asst. SID
Home (904) 386-9486
Rob Wilson, Asst. SID
Home (904) 877-8738
Nick Gandy, Asst. SID
Home (904) 877-0668

Jack Williams, Director/Media Relations
VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE
Sports Information Office
P.O. Box 158
Blacksburg, VA 24063-0158
Ofc (703) 231-6726 / Fax (703) 961-6984
Home (703) 951-0963
Dave Smith, SID
Home (703) 951-8024
Anne Panella, Asst. SID
Home (703) 626-7842
Mark Owens, Asst. SID
Home (703) 951-7075

Dan McDonald, SID
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
USL Athletic Complex
201 Reinhardt Drive
Lafayette, LA 70506-4297
Ofc (318) 231-6331 / Fax (318) 231-6649
Home (318) 989-1333

Doug Moreau, Asst. SID
Home (318) 231-3953
Pat Murphy, Asst. SID
Home (318) 231-3574

Claude Felton, Asst. AD/Sports Information
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
Sports Information Office
P.O. Box 1472
Athens, GA 30613
Ofc (404) 542-1621 / Fax (404) 542-9339
Home (404) 543-3910
Norm Reilly, Assoc. SID
Home (404) 546-6811
Tim Hix, Asst. SID
Home (404) 354-8562
Mike Nayman, Asst. SID
Home (404) 353-8829

Regiel Napier, SID
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
Sports Information Office
Southern Station, Box 5161
Hattiesburg, MS 39406
Ofc (601) 266-5332 / Fax (601) 266-4507
Home (601) 268-7777
Shirley Jones-Hill, Asst. SID
Home (601) 264-2659

Tom Price, Asst. AD/Media & Public Relations
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Sports Information Office
Rex Enright Athletic Center
Columbia, SC 29208
Ofc (803) 777-5204 / Fax (803) 777-2967
Home (803) 787-2395
Kerry Tharp, SID
Home (803) 776-0382
Brian Binette, Asst. SID
Home (803) 782-5652

Tom Hathaway, SID
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI
Sports Information Office
309 Laurence Hall
Cincinnati, OH 45221-0021
Ofc (513) 556-5191 / Fax (513) 556-0619
Home (513) 385-2728
John Bianco, Robin Hege, Asst. SID's
Home TBA

Al Shrier, SID
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Sports Information Office
McGonigle Hall, 047-00
Philadelphia, PA 19122
Ofc (215) 787-7445 / Fax (215) 787-7499
Home (215) 561-5656
Gerry Emig, Assoc. SID
Home (215) 259-8243
Craig Cotton, Asst. SID
Home (215) 886-5576

Bob Winn, SID
MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Sports Information Office
Athletic Office Building, Room 205
Memphis, TN 38152
Ofc (901) 678-2337 / Fax (901) 678-4134
Home (901) 365-8144
Sherilyn Fiveash, Asst. SID
Home (901) 360-9081
Mark McClellan, Asst. SID
Home (901) 377-8608

Mike Korcek, SID
NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Sports Information Office
112 Evans Field House
DeKalb, IL 60115-2854
Ofc (815) 753-1706 / Fax (815) 753-9540
Home (815) 758-1238
Steve Nemeth, Assoc. SID
Home (815) 758-6442
Amy Carlton, Asst. SID
Home (815) 758-1893

Travel Itinerary

September 8 vs. Florida State

USAir Charter from Kinston
Ar. Sept. 7
The Holiday Inn-Parkway
1302 Apalachee Parkway
Tallahassee, FL 32301
(904) 877-3141
Depart immediately after game

September 22 vs. SW Louisiana

USAir Charter from Kinston
Ar. Sept. 21
The Hotel Acadiana
1801 Pinhook Road
Lafayette, LA 70508
(318) 233-8120
Depart immediately after game

September 29 vs. Georgia

USAir from Raleigh
Ar. Sept. 28
The Ramada Inn
513 Broad Street
Athens, GA 30601
(404) 546-8122
Depart immediately after game

October 13 vs. South Carolina

Bus Charter from Campus
Ar. Oct. 12
The Columbia Ramada Hotel
8105 Two Notch Road
Columbia, SC 29223
(803) 736-5600
Depart immediately after game

October 27 vs. Temple

USAir Charter from Kinston
Ar. Oct. 26
The Philadelphia Airport Hilton
10th & Packer Avenue
Philadelphia, PA 19148
(215) 755-9500
Depart immediately after game

November 3 vs. Memphis State

USAir Charter from Raleigh
Ar. Nov. 1
The Sheraton Airport Inn
2411 Winchester Road
Memphis, TN 38116
(901) 332-2370
Depart immediately after game

Louisiana Tech



Sept. 1 — 7 p.m.

Ficklen Stadium

Greenville, N.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Joe Raymond Peace (Louisiana Tech, '68)

Record at School: 9-11-1 (2 years)

Career Record: 9-11-1 (2 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 0-0-1

Assistant Coaches: Jerry Baldwin (Miss. Valley State, '75),
Linebackers; John Thompson (Central Arkansas, '79), Defensive
Coordinator; Jerry Arledge (Louisiana Tech, '64), Defensive
Line; Gary Bartel (Texas Tech, '75), Defensive Backs; Steve
Ensminger (LSU, '80), Offensive Coordinator; Petey Perot
(Northwestern State, '82), Offensive Line; Pat Tilley (Louisiana
Tech, '75), Outside Receivers; Karl Terrebone (Louisiana Tech,
'85), Inside Receivers; Gary Quimby (Tulsa, '74), Offensive Backs

Primary Offense: Multiple Set from Pro-I

Primary Defense: 4-3 with changing fronts

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 19, 8

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 24, 5

Offensive Starters Returning: 9

Defensive Starters Returning: 5

Key Losses: RB Derrick Douglas, LB Glenell Sanders, LB Eldonta
Osborne, DE Mike Wood

All-Star Candidates: WR Bobby Slaughter (5-1, 171, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: TE Wade Christenson (6-4, 218, Jr.), LB Key
Battle (6-0, 231, Fr)

1989 Record: 5-4-1

Leading Bulldog Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Michael Richardson	36	176	4.9	3	25	
Jason Davis	17	63	3.7	0	10	
Gene Johnson	54	34	0.6	1	19	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Gene Johnson	296	147	1779	10	12	54
Sam Hughes	36	18	244	2	3	35
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Bobby Slaughter	60	832	13.9	7	44	
Eddie Brown	26	327	12.6	3	37	
Michael Richardson	26	255	9.8	0	38	



Coach Joe Raymond Peace



Bobby Slaughter

Series Information

Series Record: La. Tech leads, 2-1-1

In Greenville: La. Tech leads, 1-0-1

In Ruston: La. Tech leads, 1-0

Last Meeting: Tie, 29-29 (Sept. 30, 1989 at Ficklen Stadium)

First Meeting: La. Tech 35-7 (Sept. 28, 1968 in Ruston, La.)

General Information

Location: Ruston, La.

President: Dr. Dan Reneau

Athletic Director: Paul Miller

Enrollment: 10,200

Colors: Columbia Blue and Red

Nickname: Bulldogs

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Joe Aillet (30,600)

Surface: Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3166, Ruston, LA 71272

SID: Brian McCallum

Office Phone: (318) 257-3144

Home Phone: (318) 255-6746

Press Box Phone: (318) 257-3144

Fax Machine Phone: (318) 257-3757

Asst. SID: Hank Largin

Home Phone: (318) 247-8264

Best time to contact Head Coach: 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. ET weekdays at (318) 257-4546

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	at East Carolina	7 p.m.
Sept. 8	at McNeese State	8 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Western Michigan	1 p.m.
Sept. 22	ARKANSAS STATE	8 p.m.
Sept. 29	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	8 p.m.
Oct. 6	at Auburn	2:30 p.m.
Oct. 13	at Tulsa	8 p.m.
Oct. 27	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	4 p.m.
Nov. 3	at Northeast Louisiana	7 p.m.
Nov. 10	AKRON	7 p.m.
Nov. 17	COLORADO STATE	3 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (5-4-1)

Sept. 2	at Southwestern Louisiana	40-14	W
Sept. 9	at Western Michigan	20-24	L
Sept. 16	at Florida	7-34	L
Sept. 30	at East Carolina	29-29	T
Oct. 7	at Akron	24-31	L
Oct. 14	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	42-21	W
Oct. 21	at Arkansas State	40-37	W
Oct. 28	TULSA	34-31	W
Nov. 4	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	24-6	W
Nov. 11	at Auburn	23-38	L

Florida State



Sept. 8 — 7 p.m.

Doak Campbell Stadium

Tallahassee, Fla.

Football Information

Head Coach: Bobby Bowden (Samford, '53)

Record at School: 122-40-3 (14 years)

Career Record: 195-72-3 (24 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 6-0

Assistant Coaches: Chuck Amato (N.C. State, '69), *Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Line*; Mickey Andrews (Alabama, '64), *Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs*; Wally Burnham (Samford, '63), *Linebackers*; John Eason (Florida A&M, '69), *Wide Receivers*; Jim Gladden (William Jewell, '62), *Outside Linebackers*; Jimmy Heggins (Florida State, '78), *Tight Ends*; Mark Richt (Miami, '83), *Quarterbacks*; Brad Scott (Missouri-Rolla, '76), *Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line*; Billy Sexton (Florida State, '74), *Runningbacks*

Primary Offense: Pro Style/Multiple

Primary Defense: 5-2

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 26, 6

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 9

Offensive Starters Returning: 4

Defensive Starters Returning: 4

Key Losses: QB Peter Tom Willis, C Michael Tanks, RB Dexter Carter, WR Terry Anthony, WR Ronald Lewis, WR Bruce LaSane, NG Odell Haggins, DT Eric Hayes, CB LeRoy Butler, FS Dedrick Dodge, OLB Shelton Thompson

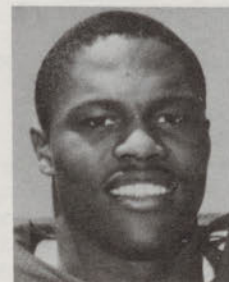
All-Star Candidates: WR Lawrence Dawsey (6-1, 195, Sr.), OG Hayward Haynes (6-3, 278, Sr.), LB Kirk Carruthers (6-2, 208, Jr.)

Top Newcomers: LB Sterling Palmer (6-7, 250, Fr.), WR Matt Frier (5-10, 175, Fr.), WR Kevin Knox (6-4, 190, Fr.), DT Carl Simpson (6-3, 250, So.)

1989 Record: 10-2-0



Coach Bobby Bowden



Lawrence Dawsey

Series Information

Series Record: Fla. State leads, 6-0

In Greenville: Fla. State leads, 1-0

In Tallahassee: Fla. State leads, 5-0

Last Meeting: FSU, 45-21 (Oct. 15, 1988 in Tallahassee, Fla.)

First Meeting: FSU, 63-7 (Sept. 20, 1980 in Tallahassee, Fla.)

General Information

Location: Tallahassee, Fla.

President: Dr. Bernard F. Sliger

Athletic Director: Bob Goin

Enrollment: 28,000

Colors: Garnet and Gold

Nickname: Seminoles

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Doak Campbell (60,519)

Surface: Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2195, Tallahassee, FL 32316

SID: Wayne Hogan

Office Phone: (904) 644-1403

Home Phone: (904) 562-4827

Press Box Phone: TBA

Fax Machine Phone: (904) 644-3820

Asst. SID: Donna Turner — **Home Phone:** (904) 386-9486

Asst. SID: Rob Wilson — **Home Phone:** (904) 877-8738

Asst. SID: Nick Gandy — **Home Phone:** (904) 877-0668

Leading Seminole Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Amp Lee	61	290	4.8	3	26	
Edgar Bennett	77	277	3.6	4	18	
Paul Moore	40	175	4.4	4	20	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Casey Weldon	24	12	257	1	5	56
Brad Johnson	12	7	67	0	0	18
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Lawrence Dawsey	38	683	18.0	4	56	
Edgar Bennett	19	213	11.2	0	38	
Reggie Johnson	18	219	12.2	0	24	

Best time to contact Head Coach: 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Monday thru Thursday at (904) 644-2528

1990 Schedule

Sept. 8	EAST CAROLINA	7 p.m.
Sept. 15	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	7 p.m.
Sept. 22	at Tulane	8 p.m.
Sept. 29	VIRGINIA TECH	7 p.m.
Oct. 6	at Miami (Fla.)	2:30 p.m.
Oct. 20	at Auburn	2:30 p.m.
Oct. 27	LSU	2 p.m.
Nov. 3	at South Carolina	12:10 p.m.
Nov. 10	CINCINNATI	2 p.m.
Nov. 17	Memphis State (Orlando, Fla.)	1 p.m.
Dec. 1	FLORIDA	2 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (10-2)

Sept. 2	Southern Mississippi (Jacksonville, Fla.)	26-30	L
Sept. 9	CLEMSON	23-34	L
Sept. 16	at LSU	31-21	W
Sept. 23	TULANE	59-9	W
Oct. 7	at Syracuse	41-10	W
Oct. 14	at Virginia Tech	41-7	W
Oct. 21	AUBURN	22-14	W
Oct. 28	MIAMI (FLA.)	24-10	W
Nov. 4	SOUTH CAROLINA	35-10	W
Nov. 18	MEMPHIS STATE	57-20	W
Dec. 2	at Florida	24-17	W
Jan. 1	Nebraska (Sunkist Fiesta Bowl)	41-17	W

Sept. 15 — 12:08 p.m.

Ficklen Stadium

Greenville, N.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Frank Beamer (Virginia Tech, '69)

Record at School: 11-21-1 (3 years)

Career Record: 53-44-3 (9 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 1-3

Assistant Coaches: Billy Hite (North Carolina, '74), *Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backs*; Steve Marshall (Louisville, '79), *Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line*; Michael Clark (Cincinnati, '79), *Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers*; Rickey Bustle (Clemson, '77), *Quarterbacks/Receivers*; Larry Creekmore (Virginia Tech, '70), *Defensive Tackles*; Tommy Groom (Virginia Tech, '67), *Tight Ends*; Keith Jones (The Citadel, '75), *Secondary*; Bud Foster (Murray State, '81), *Outside Linebackers*; Duke Strager (Virginia Tech, '70), *Defensive Ends*

Primary Offense: Multiple

Primary Defense: Wide-Tackle-Six

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 21, 7

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 25, 6

Offensive Starters Returning: 7

Defensive Starters Returning: 5

Key Losses: DT Scott Hill, ILB Randy Cockrell, ILB Bobby Martin, OLB Sean Lucas, OLB Jock Jones, SE Myron Richardson, OT Skip Pavlik, CB Roger Brown, FB Rich Fox

All-Star Candidates: OT Eugene Chung (6-5½, 280, Jr.), WR Marcus Mickel (5-10, 190, Jr.), DE Al Chamblee (6-1, 245, Sr.), PK Mickey Thomas (6-0, 205, So.), CB John Granby (6-2, 194, Sr.), S. Damien Russell (6-2, 205, Jr.)

Top Newcomers: OLB P.J. Preston (6-2, 210, Fr.), OLB Robert Davis (6-4, 217, So.), QB Maurice DeShazo (6-2, 175, Fr.), C Jim Payne (6-3, 242, Fr.), WR Steve Sanders (5-10, 160, Fr.), ILB Mike Tennant (6-2, 235, Fr.)

1989 Record: 6-4-1

Leading Hokie Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Vaughn Hebron	134	584	4.4	1	58	
Tony Kennedy	137	534	3.9	3	41	
Phil Bryant	56	192	3.4	0	15	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Will Furrer	88	45	589	3	3	53
Rodd Wooten	55	28	413	3	1	35
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Marcus Mickel	26	320	12.3	0	46	
Vaughn Hebron	24	196	8.2	0	27	
Bo Campbell	6	92	15.3	0	29	



Coach Frank Beamer



Eugene Chung

Series Information

Series Record: Series tied, 2-2

In Greenville: ECU leads, 1-0

In Blacksburg: Series tied, 1-1

Last Meeting: ECU, 14-10 (Oct. 21, 1989 at Ficklen Stadium)

First Meeting: Va. Tech, 37-2 (Sept. 15, 1956 in Blacksburg, Va.)

General Information

Location: Blacksburg, Va.

President: Dr. James D. McComas

Athletic Director: Dave Braine

Enrollment: 22,500

Colors: Maroon and Orange

Nickname: Hokies

Conference: Independent

Stadium / Surface: Lane (51,000)/Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: P.O. Box 158, Blacksburg, VA 24063-0158

Director of Media Relations: Jack Williams

Office Phone: (703) 231-6726

Home Phone: (703) 951-0963

Press Box Phone: (703) 231-4905

Fax Machine Phone: (703) 961-6984

SID: Dave Smith — **Home Phone:** (703) 951-8024

Asst. SID: Anne Panella — **Home Phone:** (703) 626-7842

Asst. SID: Mark Owens — **Home Phone:** (703) 951-7075

Best time to contact Head Coach: Thru SID office at (703) 231-6726

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	at Maryland	Noon
Sept. 8	BOWLING GREEN	7 p.m.
Sept. 15	at East Carolina	12:08 p.m.
Sept. 22	SOUTH CAROLINA	12:10 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Florida State	7 p.m.
Oct. 6	WEST VIRGINIA	TBA
Oct. 20	at Temple	TBA
Oct. 27	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	3 p.m.
Nov. 3	N.C. STATE	1 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Georgia Tech	1 p.m.
Nov. 24	VIRGINIA	1 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (6-4-1)

Sept. 2	AKRON	29-3	W
Sept. 9	at South Carolina	17-17	T
Sept. 16	CLEMSON	7-27	L
Sept. 23	TEMPLE	23-0	W
Oct. 7	at West Virginia	12-10	W
Oct. 14	FLORIDA STATE	7-41	L
Oct. 21	at East Carolina	10-14	L
Oct. 28	TULANE	30-13	W
Nov. 4	VANDERBILT	18-0	W
Nov. 11	at Virginia	25-32	L
Nov. 18	at N.C. State	25-23	W

Southwestern Louisiana



Sept. 22 — 8 p.m.

Cajun Field

Lafayette, La.

Football Information

Head Coach: Nelson Stokley (LSU, '68)

Record at School: 25-19 (4 years)

Career Record: 25-19 (4 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 2-0

Assistant Coaches: Barry Wilson (LSU, '69), *Offensive*

Coordinator/Runningbacks; Gerald Broussard (USL, '84),

Offensive Line; Don Jones (Louisiana College, '70), *Quarter-*

backs/Runningbacks; Pat Washington (Auburn, '87), *Wide*

Receivers; Ron West (Clemson, '79), *Defensive Coordinator/*

Linebackers; Jerry Beach (Mississippi State, '70), *Defensive*

Ends; Mike Doherty (Northwestern State, '75), *Defensive*

Backs; Rex Kipps (Richmond, '76), *Defensive Line*

Primary Offense: Run-and-Shoot

Primary Defense: 50

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 25, 4

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 25, 3

Offensive Starters Returning: 10

Defensive Starters Returning: 9

Key Losses: QB Brian Mitchell, FB Felton Parquet, DE Dexter

Gatewood, S Keith Annulis

All-Star Candidates: WR Quent McCollum (5-10, 162, Sr.), DT

James Atkins (6-6, 275, So.), OT Paul Norton (6-3, 273, Sr.), CB

Todd Scott (5-10, 213, Sr.), K Mike Lemoine (5-7½, 180, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: QB James Freeman (6-1½, 207, So.), LB Terrance

Ross (6-0, 222, So.), TE Buck Moncla (6-1½, 256, Fr.)

1989 Record: 7-4



Coach Nelson Stokley



Quent McCollum

Series Information

Series Record: USL leads, 6-3

In Greenville: USL leads, 4-1

In Lafayette: Series tied, 2-2

Last Meeting: USL, 48-36 (Oct. 1, 1988 at Ficklen Stadium)

First Meeting: USL, 9-7 (Oct. 29, 1977 at Ficklen Stadium)

General Information

Location: Lafayette, La.

President: Dr. Ray Authement

Athletic Director: Nelson Stokley

Enrollment: 16,500

Colors: Vermillion and White

Nickname: Ragin' Cajuns

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Cajun Field (31,000)

Surface: Grass

Leading Ragin' Cajun Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
P.D. Broussard	45	149	3.3	0	18	
Wayde Butler	29	111	3.8	0	18	
Damon Denaburg	22	74	3.4	1	14	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Wayde Butler	3	1	38	0	0	38
Jeff Miller	1	0	0	1	0	—
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Quent McCollum	43	670	15.6	1	64	
Wayde Butler	41	516	12.6	1	30	
Corey Williams	23	313	13.6	1	40	

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: USL Athletic Complex, 201 Reinhardt Drive, Lafayette, LA 70506-4297

SID: Dan McDonald

Office Phone: (318) 231-6331

Home Phone: (318) 989-1333

Press Box Phone: (318) 231-6331

Fax Machine Phone: (318) 231-6649

Asst. SID: Doug Moreau — **Home Phone:** (318) 231-3953

Asst. SID: Pat Murphy — **Home Phone:** (318) 231-3574

Best time to contact Head Coach: 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. ET weekdays at (318) 231-6318

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	at Tulane	8 p.m.
Sept. 8	NICHOLLS STATE	8 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Texas A&M	7 p.m.
Sept. 22	EAST CAROLINA	8 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Louisiana Tech	8 p.m.
Oct. 6	ALABAMA	5 p.m.
Oct. 20	at Tulsa	3 p.m.
Oct. 27	at Memphis State	8:30 p.m.
Nov. 3	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	5 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Arkansas State	2 p.m.
Nov. 17	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	8 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (7-4)

Sept. 2	LOUISIANA TECH	14-20	L
Sept. 9	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	22-20	W
Sept. 16	at Tulane	10-17	L
Sept. 23	at Rice	18-3	W
Sept. 30	at Northeast Louisiana	24-10	W
Oct. 7	TULSA	21-13	W
Oct. 14	at Alabama	17-24	L
Oct. 21	at Southern Mississippi	24-21	W
Nov. 4	at Northern Illinois	20-23	L
Nov. 11	LAMAR	42-33	W
Nov. 18	ARKANSAS STATE	29-28	W



Sept. 29 — 1 p.m.

Sanford Stadium

Athens, Ga.

Football Information

Head Coach: Ray Goff (Georgia, '78)

Record at School: 6-6 (1 year)

Career Record: 6-6 (1 year)

Record vs. East Carolina: First meeting

Assistant Coaches: George Haffner (McNeese State '65), *Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*; Richard Bell (Arkansas, '59), *Defensive Coordinator/Secondary*; Dicky Clark (Georgia, '77), *Outside Linebackers*; Steve Greer (Georgia, '70), *Defensive Line*; Robert Harrison (Kent State, '64), *Wide Receivers*; Joe Hollis (Auburn, '69), *Offensive Line*; Willie McClendon (Valdosta State, '87), *Runningbacks*; Frank Orgel (Georgia, '61), *Inside Linebackers*; Charles Whittemore (Georgia, '71), *Tight Ends*

Primary Offense: I formation

Primary Defense: Multiple

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 24, 10

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 4

Offensive Starters Returning: 8

Defensive Starters Returning: 7

Key Losses: RB Rodney Hampton, OL Curt Mull, DL Bill Goldberg, SAF Ben Smith, ILB Demetrius Douglas, P Joey Hester, TE Kirk Warner

All-Star Candidates: OLB Morris Lewis (6-4, 230, Sr.), PK John Kasay (5-10, 185, Sr.), OLB Norman Cowins (6-3, 230, Jr.), SS David Hargett (6-1, 190, Sr.), SE Sean Hummings (6-1, 185, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: RB Garrison Hearst (5-11, 190, Fr.), DL Tashe Williams (6-6, 280, Fr.), OL Steve Roberts (6-3, 260, Fr.), WR Andre Hastings (6-3, 180, Fr.), ILB DeWayne Simmons (6-1, 205, Fr.), RB Frank Harvey (6-1, 220, Fr.), WR Andre Booker (6-3, 180, Fr.)

1989 Record: 6-6

Leading Bulldog Returnees

Rushing	TCB		Net	Avg.	TD	Long
	Yds.		Yds.			
Larry Ware	48	207	4.3	1	23	
Brian Cleveland	36	129	3.6	1	17	
Mack Strong	25	68	2.7	0	9	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Greg Talley	174	92	1330	9	6	93
Preston Jones	93	42	568	6	3	73
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Sean Hummings	26	429	16.5	2	32	
Arthur Marshall	16	325	20.3	2	46	
Brian Cleveland	16	172	10.8	0	27	



Coach Ray Goff



Morris Lewis

Series Information

Series Record: First meeting

General Information

Location: Athens, Ga.

President: Dr. Charles Knapp

Athletic Director: Vince Dooley

Enrollment: 27,200

Colors: Red and Black

Nickname: Bulldogs

Conference: Southeastern

Stadium: Sanford (82,122)

Surface: Natural Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: University of Georgia Athletic Association, P.O. Box 1472, Athens, GA 30613

Asst. AD/Sports Information: Claude Felton

Office Phone: (404) 542-1621

Home Phone: (404) 543-3910

Press Box Phone: (404) 542-7780

Fax Machine Phone: (404) 542-9339

Assoc. SID: Norm Reilly

Home Phone: (404) 546-6811

Asst. SID: Tim Hix

Home Phone: (404) 354-8562

Asst. SID: Mike Nayman

Home Phone: (404) 353-8829

Best time to contact Head Coach: 1 to 2 p.m. weekdays at (404) 542-1307

1990 Schedule

Sept. 8	at LSU	8 p.m.
Sept. 15	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	1 p.m.
Sept. 22	ALABAMA	1 p.m.
Sept. 29	EAST CAROLINA	1 p.m.
Oct. 6	at Clemson	1 p.m.
Oct. 13	OLE MISS	1 p.m.
Oct. 20	VANDERBILT	1 p.m.
Oct. 27	at Kentucky	7:30 p.m.
Nov. 10	Florida (Jacksonville, Fla.)	1 p.m.
Nov. 17	at Auburn	1 p.m.
Dec. 1	GEORGIA TECH	1 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (6-6)

Sept. 16	BAYLOR	15-3	W
Sept. 23	MISSISSIPPI STATE	23-6	W
Sept. 30	SOUTH CAROLINA	20-24	L
Oct. 7	at Tennessee	14-17	L
Oct. 14	at Ole Miss	13-17	L
Oct. 21	at Vanderbilt	35-16	W
Oct. 28	KENTUCKY	34-23	W
Nov. 4	TEMPLE	37-10	W
Nov. 11	Florida (Jacksonville, Fla.)	17-10	W
Nov. 18	AUBURN	3-20	L
Dec. 2	at Georgia Tech	22-23	L
Dec. 30	Syracuse (Peach Bowl)	18-19	L

Southern Mississippi



Oct. 6 — 1:30 p.m.

Ficklen Stadium

Greenville, N.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Curley Hallman (Texas A&M, '70)

Record at School: 15-8 (2 years)

Career Record: 15-8 (2 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 2-0

Assistant Coaches: Rodney Allison (Texas Tech, '78), *Quarterbacks*; Steve Buckley (Southern Mississippi, '85), *Runningbacks*; Mike Bugar (Florida State, '69), *Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Line*; Steve Davis (Livingston, '75), *Defensive Backs*; Larry Edmondson (Texas A&M, '83), *Wide Receivers*; Freeman Horton (Southern Mississippi, '79), *Inside Linebackers*; Steve Hale (East Carolina, '78), *Outside Linebackers*; Mark McHale (Shepard, '73), *Offensive Line*; Dave Voth (Central Arkansas, '80), *Assistant Offensive Line/Tight Ends*

Primary Offense: Pro-I

Primary Defense: 50

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 26, 8

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 19, 12

Offensive Starters Returning: 7

Defensive Starters Returning: 6

Key Losses: OT Buddy King, FB Reginald Warnsley, DT Toby Watts, NG Chucky Sims, LB William Kirksey

All-Star Candidates: P Scott Bryant (6-2, 185, Jr.), CB Simmie Carter (6-1, 175, Sr.), QB Brett Favre (6-2, 210, Sr.), OG Chafan Marsh (6-0, 270, Jr.), TB Tony Smith (6-3, 210, Jr.), OT Ben Crimm (6-4, 285, Sr.), WR Michael Jackson (6-4, 185, Sr.), DE Rod Reed (6-1, 215, Jr.), S Kerry Valrie (5-10, 185, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: DB Perry Carter (6-0, 185, Fr.), DB Vernard Collins (5-10, 170, So.), NG Tim Miller (6-1, 230, Jr.), OG Leon Anderson (6-5, 262, So.), OT Reggie Russell (6-4, 266, Jr.), DE James Singleton (6-3, 205, So.), RB Quentis Casey (6-1, 194, Fr.), RB Dwayne Nelson (6-0, 185, So.)

1989 Record: 5-6

Leading Golden Eagle Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Eddie Ray Jackson	60	266	4.4	2	22	
Dwayne Nelson	24	90	3.8	1	63	
Tony Smith	15	48	3.2	0	15	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Brett Favre	381	206	2588	10	14	80
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Ron Baham	21	269	12.8	1	80	
Michael Jackson	19	267	14.1	4	32	
Eddie Ray Jackson	22	187	8.5	1	20	



Coach Curley Hallman



Brett Favre

Series Information

Series Record: USM leads, 12-3

In Greenville: USM leads, 6-1

In Hattiesburg: USM leads, 6-2

Last Meeting: USM, 41-27 (Nov. 25, 1989 in Hattiesburg, Miss.)

First Meeting: USM, 40-0 (Sept. 15, 1951 in Hattiesburg, Miss.)

General Information

Location: Hattiesburg, Miss.

President: Dr. Aubrey K. Lucas

Athletic Director: Bill McLellan

Enrollment: 13,000

Colors: Black and Gold

Nickname: Golden Eagles

Conference: Independent

Stadium: M.M. Roberts Stadium (33,000)

Surface: Natural Turf

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: Southern Station Box 5161,
Hattiesburg, MS 39406

SID: Regiel Napier

Office Phone: (601) 266-5332

Home Phone: (601) 268-7777

Press Box Phone: (601) 266-5523

Fax Machine Phone: (601) 266-4507

Asst. SID: Shirley Jones-Hill

Home Phone: (601) 264-2659

Best time to contact Head Coach: 10 to 11 a.m. ET Monday thru Wednesday at (601) 266-4567

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	DELTA STATE	8 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Alabama	2:30 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Georgia	1 p.m.
Sept. 22	at Mississippi State	7 p.m.
Sept. 29	LOUISVILLE	8 p.m.
Oct. 6	at East Carolina	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 13	at Tulane	8 p.m.
Oct. 20	MEMPHIS STATE	4 p.m.
Oct. 27	at Virginia Tech	3 p.m.
Nov. 3	at Southwestern Louisiana	5 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Auburn	2 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (5-6)

Sept. 2	Florida State (Jacksonville, Fla.)	30-26	W
Sept. 9	MISSISSIPPI STATE	23-26	L
Sept. 16	at Auburn	3-24	L
Sept. 23	at Texas Christian	17-19	L
Sept. 30	at Texas A&M	14-31	L
Oct. 7	TULANE	30-21	W
Oct. 14	at Louisville	16-10	W
Oct. 21	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	21-24	L
Oct. 28	at Memphis State	31-7	W
Nov. 18	at Alabama	14-37	L
Nov. 25	EAST CAROLINA	41-27	W

South Carolina



Oct. 13 — 12:10 p.m. (TV)

Williams-Brice Stadium

Columbia, S.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Sparky Woods (Carson-Newman, '76)

Record at School: 6-4-1 (1 year)

Career Record: 44-23-3 (6 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 1-0

Assistant Coaches: David Bibee (Tennessee, '77), *Assistant Head Coach/Secondary*; Art Wilkins (Bucknell, '72), *Offensive Coordinator/Runningbacks*; Rick Whitt (Catawba, '76), *Defensive Coordinator/Outside Linebackers*; Don Kirkpatrick (Lenoir-Rhyne, '82), *Quarterbacks*; Stan Hixon (Iowa State, '79), *Wide Receivers*; Eddie Williamson (Davidson, '74), *Offensive Line*; Carroll McCray (Gardner-Webb, '83), *Tight Ends*; Brad Lawing (Lenoir-Rhyne, '79), *Defensive Line*; Roy Gregory (Tennessee-Chattanooga, '68), *Inside Linebackers*

Primary Offense: Multiple

Primary Defense: Multiple

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 11

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 11

Offensive Starters Returning: 5

Defensive Starters Returning: 6

Key Losses: QB Todd Ellis, RB Harold Green

All-Star Candidates: PK Collin Mackie (5-10, 165, Sr.), P Darren Parker (5-11, 180, Sr.), WR Robert Brooks (6-1, 180, Jr.), OT Ike Harris (6-4, 275, Sr.), LB Patrick Hinton (6-2, 230, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: RB Matthew Campbell (6-5, 245, Fr.), OL Gerald Dixon (6-4, 250, Fr.), DL Ernest Dixon (6-2, 245, Fr.)

1989 Record: 6-4-1

Leading Gamecock Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Mike Dingle	110	502	4.6	6	19	
Albert Haynes	65	293	4.5	2	25	
Ken Watson	16	74	4.6	0	11	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Dickie DeMasi	60	25	237	5	1	42
Ben Hogan	12	3	47	0	0	27
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Robert Brooks	34	471	13.9	4	29	
Eddie Miller	17	342	20.1	2	55	
Carl Platt	17	308	18.1	3	44	



Coach Sparky Woods



Collin Mackie

Series Information

Series Record: USC leads, 7-0

In Greenville: USC leads, 1-0

In Columbia: USC leads, 6-0

Last Meeting: USC, 47-14 (Oct. 7, 1989 in Columbia, S.C.)

First Meeting: USC, 19-16 (Oct. 1, 1977 in Columbia, S.C.)

General Information

Location: Columbia, S.C.

President: Dr. Arthur Smith (Interim)

Athletic Director: King Dixon

Enrollment: 26,435

Colors: Garnet and Black

Nickname: Gamecocks

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Williams-Brice (72,400)

Surface: Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: Rex Enright Athletic Center, Rosewood Drive, Columbia, SC 29208

Asst. AD/Media & Public Relations: Tom Price

Office Phone: (803) 777-5204

Home Phone: (803) 787-2395

Press Box Phone: (803) 777-2040

Fax Machine Phone: (803) 777-2967

SID: Kerry Tharp — **Home Phone:** (803) 776-0382

Asst. SID: Brian Binette — **Home Phone:** (803) 782-5652

Best time to contact Head Coach: Thru SID Office at (803) 777-5204

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	DUKE	7 p.m.
Sept. 8	NORTH CAROLINA	7 p.m.
Sept. 22	at Virginia Tech	12:10 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Georgia Tech	1 p.m.
Oct. 6	EAST CAROLINA	12:10 p.m.
Oct. 20	THE CITADEL	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 27	at N.C. State	TBA
Nov. 3	FLORIDA STATE	12:10 p.m.
Nov. 10	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	1:30 p.m.
Nov. 17	at Clemson	1 p.m.
Nov. 22	WEST VIRGINIA	8:07 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (6-4-1)

Sept. 2	DUKE	27-21	W
Sept. 9	VIRGINIA TECH	17-17	T
Sept. 16	at West Virginia	21-45	L
Sept. 23	GEORGIA TECH	21-10	W
Sept. 30	at Georgia	24-20	W
Oct. 7	EAST CAROLINA	47-14	W
Oct. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	24-3	W
Oct. 28	N.C. STATE	10-20	L
Nov. 4	at Florida State	10-35	L
Nov. 11	at North Carolina	27-20	W
Nov. 18	CLEMSON	0-45	L



Oct. 20 — 2 p.m. (HC)

Ficklen Stadium

Greenville, N.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Tim Murphy (Springfield, '78)

Record at School: 1-9-1 (1 year)

Career Record: 16-16-1 (3 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 0-1

Assistant Coaches: Rusty Burns (Springfield, '78), *Quarterbacks*;

Ted Daisher (Western Michigan, '78), *Defensive Line*; John Harbaugh (Miami, Ohio, '84), *Tight Ends*; Harry Heistand (East Stroudsburg State, '83), *Offensive Line*; Bruce Ivory (Northwestern, '75), *Runningbacks*; John Lovett (C.W. Post, '73), *Defensive Coordinator/Secondary*; Bill Sheridan (Grand Valley State, '82), *Inside Linebackers*; Craig Ver Steeg (Southern California, '83), *Wide Receivers*; Lou West (Cincinnati, '77), *Outside Linebackers*

Primary Offense: Multiple

Primary Defense: Multiple 50

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 15, 9

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 4

Offensive Starters Returning: 9

Defensive Starters Returning: 4

Key Losses: FL Bryant Hatcher, NG Phil Poirer, ILB Jack Bruscianelli, ILB Vincent Munlin, OLB Ron Traut, CB Scott Powers

All-Star Candidates: SS Kelly Sims (5-9, 185, Jr.), FS Ronnie Shannon (5-9, 178, Jr.), OG John Arena (6-3, 262, Jr.)

Top Newcomers: LB John Roberts (6-3, 220, Fr.), LB Patrick John (6-2, 217, Fr.), DB Jocelyn Borgella (5-11, 175, Fr.), FB Chuck Fitzgerald (6-0, 240, Jr.), RB Reggie Hudson (6-2, 205, Fr.)

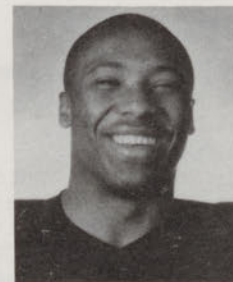
1989 Record: 1-9-1

Leading Bearcat Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Terry Strong	105	411	3.9	2	68	
Bobby Brown	74	245	3.3	1	17	
Kameron Williams	42	157	3.7	1	22	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Glenn Farkas	163	84	982	12	4	65
Don Hoog	84	45	502	5	2	41
Recelving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Kris Bjorson	19	211	11.1	1	21	
Terry Strong	18	96	5.3	0	18	
Bobby Brown	12	80	6.7	0	17	



Coach Tim Murphy



Kelly Sims

Series Information

Series Record: ECU leads, 4-0

In Greenville: ECU leads, 2-0

In Cincinnati: ECU leads 2-0

Last Meeting: ECU, 21-14 (Sept. 16, 1989 in Cincinnati, Ohio)

First Meeting: ECU, 32-19 (Nov. 15, 1986 at Ficklen Stadium)

General Information

Location: Cincinnati, Ohio

President: Dr. Joseph A. Steger

Athletic Director: Rick Taylor

Enrollment: 36,000

Colors: Red and Black

Nickname: Bearcats

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Riverfront (59,754)

Surface: Artificial

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: 309 Laurence Hall, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH 45221-0021

SID: Tom Hathaway

Office Phone: (513) 556-5191

Home Phone: (513) 385-2728

Press Box Phone: (513) 421-7540

Fax Machine Phone: (513) 556-0619

Asst. SID's: John Bianco, Robin Hege

Home Phone: TBA

Best time to contact Head Coach: 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. weekdays at (513) 556-5986

1990 Schedule

Sept. 2	BOWLING GREEN	12:30 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Central Michigan	1 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Iowa	2:05 p.m.
Sept. 22	MIAMI (OHIO)	2 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Kent State	1 p.m.
Oct. 13	at West Virginia	1 p.m.
Oct. 20	at East Carolina	2 p.m.
Oct. 27	at Tulane	8 p.m.
Nov. 3	LOUISVILLE	2 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Florida State	2 p.m.
Nov. 17	at Alabama	2:30 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (1-9-1)

Sept. 2	RUTGERS	17-17	T
Sept. 16	EAST CAROLINA	14-21	L
Sept. 23	at Miami (Ohio)	30-14	W
Sept. 30	at Louisville	17-37	L
Oct. 7	at Miami (Fla.)	0-56	L
Oct. 14	MEMPHIS STATE	17-34	L
Oct. 21	at West Virginia	3-69	L
Oct. 28	at Akron	0-31	L
Nov. 4	at Kentucky	0-31	L
Nov. 11	MOREHEAD STATE	10-13	L
Nov. 18	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	3-56	L



Oct. 27 — 1 p.m.

Veterans Stadium

Philadelphia, Pa.

Football Information

Head Coach: Jerry Berndt (Bowling Green, '62)

Record at School: 1-10-0 (1 year)

Career Record: 45-64-3 (11 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 0-1

Assistant Coaches: Ron Chismar (Kent State, '61), *Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator*; Dave Borbely (DePauw, '81), *Offensive Line*; Curt Cignetti (West Virginia, '82), *Quarterbacks*; Don Dobes (Illinois Wesleyan, '79), *Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Backs*; Mike Gibson (Western Maryland, '78), *Tight Ends/Offensive Special Teams*; Dick Hopkins (Florida State, '74), *Defensive Backfield*; Earle Mosley (West Chester, '73), *Defensive Line*; Spencer Prescott (Villanova, '80), *Wide Receivers*; Tom Spann (Bowling Green, '76), *Outside Linebackers/Defensive Special Teams*

Primary Offense: Multiple

Primary Defense: 3-4

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 22, 9

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 23, 7

Offensive Starters Returning: 9

Defensive Starters Returning: 7

Key Losses: LB Loranzo Square, TB Ventres Stevenson, P Ed Liberati, TE Mo Johnson, LB Manny Carlis, DB Greg Taylor, DB John Armstrong, OT Ray Haynes

All-Star Candidates: DT Kenyatta Rush (6-4, 250, Sr.), OL Dick Beck (6-0, 275, Sr.), WR Rich Drayton (6-1, 185, Sr.), NG Mike Constantatos (6-4, 265, Sr.), LB Santo Stephens (6-4, 220, Jr.), LB Gregg Angeli (6-3, 265, Jr.)

Top Newcomers: DB Chris Minor (5-10, 165, Fr.), OL Dennis McCabe (6-1, 240, Jr.), DB Aaron Denton (6-2, 205, Jr.), OL Tre Johnson (6-3, 301, Fr.)

1989 Record: 1-10

Leading Owl Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Scott McNair	38	219	5.8	0	41	
Sam Jenkins	45	191	4.2	2	22	
Efrain Cabera	26	125	4.8	1	52	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Matt Baker	22	11	151	0	0	32
Anthony Richardson	126	68	812	6	2	55
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Rich Drayton	30	383	12.8	0	40	
Kevin McCoy	21	310	14.1	0	49	
Leslie Shepherd	16	174	10.9	1	55	



Coach Jerry Berndt



Kenyatta Rush

Series Information

Series Record: ECU leads, 6-2

In Greenville: Series tied, 2-2

In Philadelphia: ECU leads, 4-0

Last Meeting: ECU, 31-24 (Nov. 11, 1989 at Ficklen Stadium)

First Meeting: ECU, 23-10 (Nov. 20, 1982 in Philadelphia, Pa.)

General Information

Location: Philadelphia, Pa.

President: Peter J. Liacouras

Athletic Director: Charles Theokas

Enrollment: 34,560

Colors: Cherry and White

Nickname: Owls

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Veterans (66,592)

Surface: AstroTurf

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: McGonigle Hall 047-00, Temple University, Philadelphia, PA 19122

SID: Al Shrier

Office Phone: (215) 787-7445

Home Phone: (215) 561-5656

Press Box Phone: (215) 271-1015/1495

Fax Machine Phone: (215) 787-7499

Asst. SID: Gerry Emig — **Home Phone:** (215) 259-8243

Asst. SID: Craig Cotton — **Home Phone:** (215) 886-5576

Best time to contact Head Coach: Noon to 1 p.m. Monday thru Thursday at (215) 787-7440

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	at Wyoming	2 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Syracuse	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 15	AUSTIN PEAY	Noon
Sept. 22	at Wisconsin	2:05 p.m.
Oct. 6	at Penn State	1 p.m.
Oct. 20	VIRGINIA TECH	1 p.m.
Oct. 27	EAST CAROLINA	1 p.m.
Nov. 3	at Tennessee	1 p.m.
Nov. 10	at Pittsburgh	12:10 p.m.
Nov. 17	RUTGERS	1 p.m.
Nov. 24	at Boston College	1:30 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (1-10)

Sept. 2	at Western Michigan	24-31	L
Sept. 9	SYRACUSE	3-43	L
Sept. 16	at Penn State	3-42	L
Sept. 23	at Virginia Tech	0-23	L
Sept. 30	at Houston	7-65	L
Oct. 7	PITTSBURGH	3-27	L
Oct. 14	at Boston College	14-35	L
Oct. 28	NORTHERN ILLINOIS	17-20	L
Nov. 4	at Georgia	10-37	L
Nov. 11	at East Carolina	24-31	L
Nov. 18	RUTGERS	36-33	W

Memphis State



Nov. 3 — 1:30 p.m.

Liberty Bowl Memorial Stadium

Memphis, Tenn.

Football Information

Head Coach: Chuck Stobart (Ohio University, '59)

Record at School: 2-9-0 (1 year)

Career Record: 45-57-2 (9 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: 0-2

Assistant Coaches: Carl Battershell (Bowling Green, '70), *Offensive Line*; Don Yanowsky (Toledo, '81), *Offensive Line*; Randy Fichtner (Purdue, '85), *Quarterbacks*; Cullen Bryant (Colorado, '74), *Runningbacks*; James Fox (Alcorn State, '69), *Wide Receivers*; Joe Lee Dunn (Tennessee-Chattanooga, '68), *Defensive Coordinator*; Keith Butler (Memphis State, '78), *Linebackers*; Wayne Weedon (Memphis State, '79), *Defensive Line*; Joe Sparks (Auburn, '58), *Secondary*; Murray Armstrong (Tennessee, '61), *Kickers*

Primary Offense: Pro-Set

Primary Defense: 50

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 25, 4

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 19, 9

Offensive Starters Returning: 9

Defensive Starters Returning: 8

Key Losses: QB Tim Jones, FB Wayne Pryor, NG Tory Epps, DT Rodney Lewis, DB Eddie Moore, K John Butler

All-Star Candidates: OG Keith Bland (6-5, 281, Sr.), RB Marvin Cox (5-10, 205, Sr.), P Jeff Fite (6-2, 201, Sr.), DB Reginald Jones (6-1, 200, Sr.), DB Glenn Rogers, Jr. (6-0, 183, Jr.), LB Scott Rumley (6-0, 232, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: FB Jeff Bynum (6-1, 210, So.), RB Charles Allen (6-1, 205, Jr.), QB Keith Benton (5-10, 180, Jr.), DT Roberto Navia (6-4, 270, Jr.), OT Eduardo Vega (6-6, 320, Sr.)

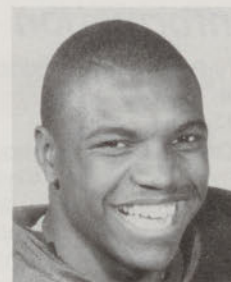
1989 Record: 2-9

Leading Tiger Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Marvin Cox	193	844	4.4	3	66	
Leon Bosby	23	125	5.4	0	42	
Gary Bouldin	4	10	2.5	0	13	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Tommy Ferrari	54	23	250	4	1	22
Gary Bouldin	5	4	61	1	1	28
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Russell Copeland	22	333	15.1	1	45	
Van Drayton	18	273	15.2	1	29	
John Bush	15	297	19.8	3	41	



Coach Chuck Stobart



Glenn Rogers, Jr.

Series Information

Series Record: First Meeting

General Information

Location: Memphis, Tenn.

President: Dr. Thomas G. Carpenter

Athletic Director: Charles Cavagnaro

Enrollment: 22,500

Colors: Blue and Gray

Nickname: Tigers

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Liberty Bowl Memorial (63,280)

Surface: Natural Grass

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: Room 205, Athletic Office Building, Memphis State University, Memphis, TN 38152

SID: Bob Winn

Office Phone: (901) 678-2337

Home Phone: (901) 365-8144

Press Box Phone: TBA

Fax Machine Phone: (901) 678-4134

Asst. SID: Sherilyn Fiveash

Home Phone: (901) 360-9081

Asst. SID: Mark McClellan

Home Phone: (901) 377-8608

Best time to contact Head Coach: 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. ET Monday thru Thursday at (901) 678-2341

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	ARKANSAS STATE	8:30 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Ole Miss	8:30 p.m.
Sept. 22	CENTRAL FLORIDA	8:30 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Tulsa	3 p.m.
Oct. 6	TULANE	8:30 p.m.
Oct. 13	at Louisville	3 p.m.
Oct. 20	at Southern Mississippi	3 p.m.
Oct. 27	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	8:30 p.m.
Nov. 3	EAST CAROLINA	2:30 p.m.
Nov. 10	MISSISSIPPI STATE	2:30 p.m.
Nov. 17	Florida State (Orlando, Fla.)	3 p.m.

All times Eastern

1989 Results (2-9)

Sept. 2	OLE MISS	13-20	L
Sept. 9	ARKANSAS STATE	13-17	L
Sept. 16	at Alabama	7-35	L
Sept. 23	FLORIDA	13-38	L
Oct. 7	VANDERBILT	13-10	W
Oct. 14	at Cincinnati	34-17	W
Oct. 21	at Mississippi State	10-35	L
Oct. 28	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	7-31	L
Nov. 4	at Tulane	34-38	L
Nov. 11	LOUISVILLE	10-40	L
Nov. 18	at Florida State	20-57	L

Northern Illinois



Nov. 10 — 1:30 p.m.

Ficklen Stadium

Greenville, N.C.

Football Information

Head Coach: Jerry Pettibone (Oklahoma, '63)

Record at School: 27-27-1 (6 year)

Career Record: 27-27-1 (6 years)

Record vs. East Carolina: First Meeting

Assistant Coaches: Mike Summers (Georgetown, Ky., '78),

Offensive Coordinator/Halfbacks; Jay Schaaque (Wyoming, '79),
Quarterbacks/Fullbacks; Todd Spencer (Pacific Lutheran, '79),
Offensive Line; Bob Jackson (Northern Illinois, '74), *Wide*
Receivers/Academic Coordinator; Russ Graham (Northern
Illinois, '84), *Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator;* Tim McGuire
(Nebraska, '75), *Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers;*
Sheldon Herd (Lincoln, Mo., '82), *Defensive Line;* Mike Sabock
(Baldwin-Wallace, '77), *Outside Linebackers/Special Teams;* Gary
Evans (Northeast Missouri State, '76), *Secondary*

Primary Offense: Spread Option

Primary Defense: Four-Four

Defensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 25,11

Offensive Lettermen Returning, Lost: 28, 6

Offensive Starters Returning: 10

Defensive Starters Returning: 7

Key Losses: ILB Ron Delisi, CB Brett Tucker, DT Ted Hennings, OG
Joe Gucwa, DT Phil Bucaro

All-Star Candidates: QB Stacey Robinson (6-1, 192, Sr.), PK John
Ivanic (5-9, 160, Sr.), FB Adam Dach (6-0, 210, Jr.), C Eric
Wenckowski (6-3, 253, Sr.), DE Cary Caliendo (6-3, 245, Sr.), FS
Kevin Cassidy (6-3, 195, Sr.)

Top Newcomers: OG Mike Gavin (6-5, 295, So.), ILB Jason Keene
(6-2, 205, Fr.), HB Arthur Russell (6-1, 190, Fr.)

1989 Record: 9-2

Leading Husky Returnees

Rushing	TCB	Net Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Stacey Robinson	223	1443	6.5	19	71	
Adam Dach	164	714	4.4	6	39	
Brett Schroeder	28	267	9.5	2	80	
Passing	PA	PC	Yds.	Int.	TD	Long
Stacey Robinson	128	65	863	4	5	58
Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	
Kurt Cassidy	12	137	11.4	1	35	
Mark Clancy	8	142	17.8	1	58	
Adam Dach	7	61	8.7	0	23	



Coach Jerry Pettibone



Stacey Robinson

Series Information

Series Record: First Meeting

General Information

Location: DeKalb, Ill.

President: John E. LaTourette

Athletic Director: Gerald K. O'Dell

Enrollment: 24,443

Colors: Cardinal and Black

Nickname: Huskies

Conference: Independent

Stadium: Huskie (30,998)

Surface: Astro Turf

Sports Information

SID Mailing Address: 112 Evans Field House, Northern
Illinois University, DeKalb, IL 60115-2854

SID: Mike Korcek

Office Phone: (815) 753-1706

Home Phone: (815) 758-1238

Press Box Phone: (815) 753-0609

Fax Machine Phone: (815) 753-9540

Assoc. SID: Steve Nemeth

Home Phone: (815) 758-6442

Asst. SID: Amy Carlton

Home Phone: (815) 758-1893

Best time to contact Head Coach: 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. weekdays at (815) 753-1825

1990 Schedule

Sept. 1	EASTERN ILLINOIS	7:35 p.m.
Sept. 8	at Nebraska	2:30 p.m.
Sept. 15	at Toledo	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 22	KANSAS STATE	7:35 p.m.
Sept. 29	at Northwestern	2 p.m.
Oct. 6	FRESNO STATE	2:05 p.m.
Oct. 13	ARKANSAS STATE	2:05 p.m.
Oct. 20	MURRAY STATE	2:05 p.m.
Nov. 3	at Akron	1 p.m.
Nov. 10	at East Carolina	1:30 p.m.
Nov. 17	at Southwestern Louisiana	8 p.m.

All times Eastern

78

1989 Results (9-2)

Sept. 2	CAL STATE-FULLERTON	26-17	W
Sept. 9	at Nebraska	17-48	L
Sept. 23	at Kansas State	37-20	W
Sept. 30	WESTERN ILLINOIS	34-27	W
Oct. 7	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	29-24	W
Oct. 14	at Louisiana Tech	21-42	L
Oct. 21	NEVADA-LAS VEGAS	42-24	W
Oct. 28	at Temple	20-17	W
Nov. 4	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	23-20	W
Nov. 11	TOLEDO	39-27	W
Nov. 18	at Cincinnati	56-3	W

ECU vs. 1990 Opponents

The Louisiana Tech Series

(La. Tech leads, 2-1-1)

1968:	LT, 35-7	at Ruston
1969:	LT, 24-6	at Greenville
1978:	ECU, 35-13	at Shreveport, La. (Independence Bowl)
1989:	Tie, 29-29	at Greenville

At Greenville: La. Tech leads, 1-0-1

At Ruston: La. Tech leads, 1-0

At Neutral Sites: ECU leads, 1-0

The Florida State Series

(FSU leads, 6-0)

1980:	FSU, 63-7	at Tallahassee
1982:	FSU, 56-17	at Tallahassee
1983:	FSU, 47-46	at Tallahassee
1984:	FSU, 48-17	at Tallahassee
1987:	FSU, 44-3	at Greenville
1988:	FSU, 45-21	at Tallahassee

At Greenville: FSU leads, 1-0

At Tallahassee: FSU leads, 5-0

The Virginia Tech Series

(Series tied, 2-2)

1956:	VPI, 37-2	at Bluefield, W. Va.
1987:	ECU, 32-23	at Blacksburg
1988:	VPI, 27-16	at Blacksburg
1989:	ECU, 14-10	at Greenville

At Greenville: ECU leads, 1-0

At Blacksburg: Series tied, 1-1

At Neutral Sites: VPI leads, 1-0

The Southwestern Louisiana Series

(USL leads, 6-3)

1977:	USL, 9-7	at Greenville
1978:	ECU, 38-9	at Lafayette
1980:	USL, 27-21	at Greenville
1981:	ECU, 35-31	at Lafayette
1983:	ECU, 21-18	at Greenville
1984:	USL, 42-24	at Lafayette
1985:	USL, 16-14	at Lafayette
1986:	USL, 21-10	at Greenville
1988:	USL, 48-36	at Greenville

At Greenville: USL leads, 4-1

At Lafayette: Series tied, 1-1

The Georgia Series

(First Meeting)

The Southern Mississippi Series

(USM leads, 12-3)

1951:	USM, 40-1	at Hattiesburg
1966:	USM, 35-14	at Greenville
1968:	USM, 65-0	at Hattiesburg
1969:	USM, 14-7	at Greenville

The Southern Mississippi Series *(continued)*

1973:	ECU, 13-0	at Hattiesburg
1976:	ECU, 48-0	at Greenville
1978:	USM, 17-16	at Hattiesburg
1980:	USM, 35-7	at Greenville
1983:	ECU, 10-6	at Hattiesburg
1984:	USM, 31-27	at Greenville
1985:	USM, 27-0	at Hattiesburg
1986:	USM, 23-21	at Greenville
1987:	USM, 38-34	at Hattiesburg
1988:	USM, 45-42	at Greenville
1989:	USM, 41-27	at Hattiesburg

At Greenville: USM leads, 6-1

At Hattiesburg: USM leads, 6-2

The South Carolina Series

(USC leads, 7-0)

1977:	USC, 19-16	at Columbia
1984:	USC, 42-20	at Columbia
1985:	USC, 52-10	at Greenville
1986:	USC, 38-3	at Columbia
1987:	USC, 34-12	at Columbia
1988:	USC, 17-0	at Columbia
1989:	USC, 47-14	at Columbia

At Greenville: USC leads, 1-0

At Columbia: USC leads, 6-0

The Cincinnati Series

(ECU leads, 4-0)

1986:	ECU, 32-19	at Greenville
1987:	ECU, 56-28	at Greenville
1988:	ECU, 49-14	at Cincinnati
1989:	ECU, 21-14	at Cincinnati

At Greenville: ECU leads, 2-0

At Cincinnati: ECU leads, 2-0

The Temple Series

(ECU leads, 6-2)

1982:	ECU, 23-10	at Philadelphia
1983:	ECU, 24-11	at Philadelphia
1984:	TU, 17-0	at Greenville
1985:	TU, 21-7	at Greenville
1986:	TU, 45-28*	at Philadelphia
1987:	ECU, 31-26	at Greenville
1988:	ECU, 34-17	at Philadelphia
1989:	ECU, 31-24	at Greenville

At Greenville: Series tied, 2-2

At Philadelphia: ECU leads, 4-0

*Temple forfeited due to ineligible player

The Memphis State Series

(First Meeting)

The Northern Illinois Series

(First Meeting)

Future Schedules '89-90 Bowl Games

1991

Sept. 7 at Illinois
 Sept. 14 MEMPHIS STATE
 Sept. 21 at Central Florida
 Sept. 28 SOUTH CAROLINA
 Oct. 5 AKRON
 Oct. 12 at Syracuse
 Oct. 26 PITTSBURGH
 Nov. 2 TULANE
 Nov. 9 at Southern Mississippi
 Nov. 16 at Virginia Tech
 Nov. 23 at Cincinnati

1992

Sept. 5 SYRACUSE
 Sept. 12 VIRGINIA TECH
 Sept. 19 SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI
 Sept. 26 at Bowling Green
 Oct. 3 at South Carolina
 Oct. 10 at Duke
 Oct. 17 CINCINNATI
 Oct. 24 at Pittsburgh
 Nov. 7 at West Virginia
 Nov. 14 AKRON
 Nov. 21 at Memphis State

California Raisin Bowl

Dec. 8, 1990; 4 p.m.
 Fresno, Calif.

Eagle Aloha Bowl

Dec. 25, 1990; 3:30 p.m.
 Honolulu, Hi.

All-American Bowl

Dec. 28, 1990; 8 p.m.
 Birmingham, Ala.

Independence Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 8 p.m.
 Shreveport, La.

Sea World Holiday Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 8 p.m.
 San Diego, Calif.

Anaheim Freedom Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 4 p.m.
 Anaheim, Calif.

John Hancock Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 12:30 p.m.
 El Paso, Texas

Sunshine Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 8 p.m.
 Hollywood, Fla.

Peach Bowl

Dec. 29, 1990; 12:30 p.m.
 Atlanta, Ga.

Liberty Bowl

Dec. 31, 1990; 2 p.m.
 Memphis, Tenn.

Copper Bowl

Dec. 31, 1990; 5 p.m.
 Tucson, Ariz.

Mazda Gator Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 11:30 a.m.
 Jacksonville, Fla.

Hall of Fame Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 1 p.m.
 Tampa, Fla.

Florida Citrus Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 1:30 p.m.
 Orlando, Fla.

Mobil Cotton Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 1:30 p.m.
 Dallas, Texas

Sunkist Fiesta Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 4:30 p.m.
 Tempe, Ariz.

Rose Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 5 p.m.
 Pasadena, Calif.

USF&G Sugar Bowl

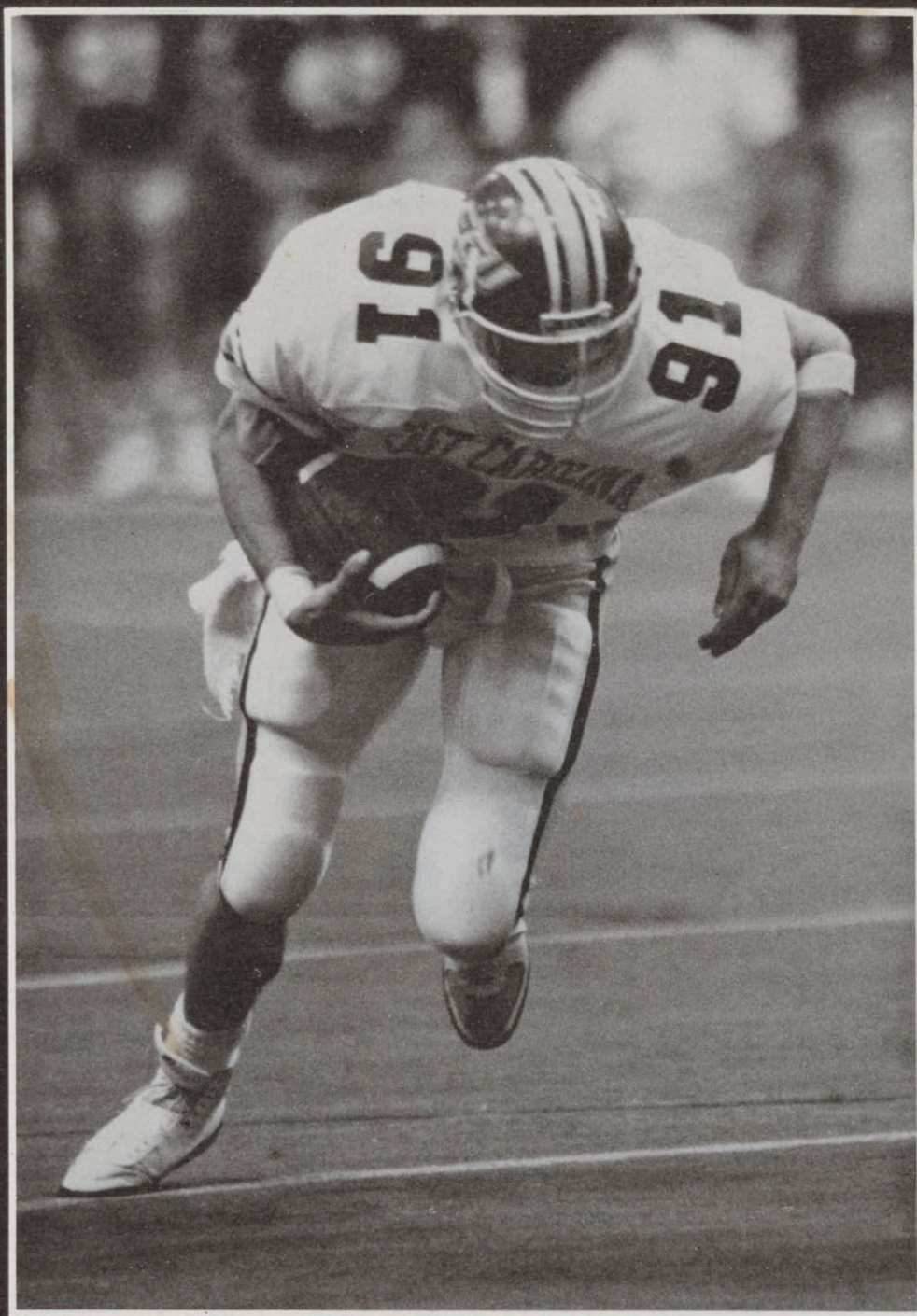
Jan. 1, 1991; 8:30 p.m.
 New Orleans, La.

Federal Express Orange Bowl

Jan. 1, 1991; 8 p.m.
 Miami, Fla.

Dates for future schedules are tentative and subject to change.

All times Eastern.



1989 In Review

"The year was used to construct the foundation for this program. We feel that positive progress was made in this area."

— *Bill Lewis*

1989 ECU Football Statistics

Game-by-Game Results

(Overall: 5-5-1 — Home: 4-0-1 — Away: 1-5-0)

Date	Opponent	Score	Attend.
Sept. 9	BOWLING GREEN	41-6 W	33,412
Sept. 16	at Cincinnati	21-14 W	18,153
Sept. 23	ILLINOIS STATE	56-10 W	30,245
Sept. 30	LOUISIANA TECH	29-29 T	25,462
Oct. 7	at South Carolina	14-47 L	65,600
Oct. 21	VIRGINIA TECH	14-10 W	35,100 (SO)
Oct. 28	at Syracuse	16-18 L	48,731
Nov. 4	at Miami (Fla.)	10-40 L	35,159
Nov. 11	TEMPLE	31-24 W	24,112
Nov. 18	at Pittsburgh	42-47 L	21,862
Nov. 25	at Southern Mississippi	27-41 L	11,189

CUMULATIVE ATTENDANCE

Overall	349,025	(31,730 average)
Home	148,331	(29,666 average)
Away	200,694	(33,449 average)

Team Statistics

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
East Carolina	89	84	55	73	301 (27.4)
Opponents	73	60	56	97	286 (26.0)

TEAM STATISTICS CATEGORY

	East Carolina	Opponents
FIRST DOWNS	204	242
by Rushing	101	121
by Passing	91	108
by Penalty	12	13
RUSHING YARDS/GAME	168.4	205.5
Rushes	442	509
Yards Gained	2184	2586
Yards Lost	332	326
Net Yards	1852	2260
Avg. Gain/Play	4.2	4.4
PASSING YARDS/GAME	195.0	220.9
Attempts	314	350
Completions	156	177
Had Intercepted	15	12
Completion Pct.	49.7	50.6
Passing Yards	2145	2430
Avg. Gain/Play	6.8	6.9
TOTAL OFFENSE/GAME	363.4	426.4
Plays	756	859
Total Yards	3997	4690
Avg. Gain/Play	5.3	5.5
PUNTING AVERAGE	39.2	35.6
Punts	74	64
Total Yards	2903	2351
Punts Had Blocked	3	3
NET PUNTING AVERAGE	34.9	30.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.5	9.2
Punts Returned	34	35
Punt Return Yards	324	321
KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE	23.5	20.8
Kicks Returned	53	45
Kick Return Yards	1245	936
INTERCEPTIONS-YARDS	13-197	15-270
FUMBLES-LOST	21-7	24-11
PENALTIES-YARDS	75-635	72-639
3RD DOWN CONVERSIONS	53-160	64-176
Conversion Pct.	33.1	36.4
POSSESSION TIME	316:57	343:03

Individual Player Statistics

RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg.	TD	Long
Hunter	98	567	169	398	4.1	4	44
Lewis	79	414	19	395	5.0	3	42
Rhett	65	298	1	297	4.6	4	26
Van Buren	52	246	22	224	4.3	1	34
Daniels	56	230	25	205	3.7	1	24
Harper	42	191	12	179	4.3	3	26
McBryde	15	117	0	117	7.8	0	36
Booker	7	44	0	44	6.3	0	22
Grier	3	18	0	18	6.0	0	12
Tyson	3	18	2	16	5.3	0	15
Smalls	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	5
Freeman	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3
Libretto	1	0	1	-1	—	0	—
Whiting	3	3	11	-8	—	0	3
Blake	15	29	70	-41	—	1	15
East Carolina	442	2184	332	1852	4.2	17	44
Opponents	509	2586	326	2260	4.4	19	—

PASSING

	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Pct.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long	Rating
Hunter	223	110	11	49.3	1478	13.4	15	50	117.0
Blake	71	37	2	52.1	488	13.2	2	51	113.5
Grier	16	6	2	37.5	95	15.8	0	23	62.4
Libretto	2	1	0	50.0	16	16.0	0	16	117.2
Bynum	1	1	0	100.0	63	63.0	0	63	629.2
Van Buren	1	1	0	100.0	5	5.0	1	5	472.0
East Carolina	314	156	15	49.7	2145	13.8	18	63	116.5
Opponents	350	177	12	50.6	2430	13.7	14	—	115.2

RECEIVING

	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Wilson	43	771	17.9	9	51
Fisher	19	242	12.7	1	36
Tyson	17	279	16.4	4	38
Daniels	17	139	8.2	1	16
Freeman	11	109	9.9	1	26
Van Buren	9	62	6.9	0	14
Whiting	8	130	16.3	0	25
Gallimore	7	151	21.5	0	63
Driver	7	119	17.0	1	29
Harper	7	28	4.0	0	8
Rhett	4	34	8.5	0	15
Lewis	3	36	12.0	0	21
Allen	2	37	18.5	0	21
Booker	1	3	3.0	0	3
Hunter	1	5	5.0	1	5
East Carolina	156	2145	13.8	18	63
Opponents	177	2430	13.7	14	—

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Plays	Yards	Avg./Play	Avg./Game
Hunter	321	1876	5.8	170.5
Blake	86	447	5.2	63.9
Lewis	79	395	5.0	49.4
Rhett	65	297	4.6	27.0
Van Buren	53	229	4.9	25.4
Daniels	56	205	3.7	18.6
Harper	42	179	4.3	22.4
McBryde	15	117	6.4	13.0
Grier	19	113	6.0	56.5
Bynum	1	63	63.0	5.7
Booker	7	44	6.3	14.7
Tyson	3	16	5.3	1.5
Libretto	3	15	5.0	7.5
Smalls	2	6	3.0	3.0
Freeman	1	3	3.0	0.3
Whiting	3	-8	—	—
East Carolina	756	3997	5.3	363.4
Opponents	849	4690	5.5	426.4

SCORING

	TD	Exp.	FG	SAF	Points
Wilson	9	0	0	0	54
Imperato	0	34-35	3-8	0	43
Hunter	5	0	0	0	30
Rhett	4	1	0	0	26
Tyson	4	0	0	0	24
Harper	3	0	0	0	18
Lewis	3	0	0	0	18
Robinson	2	0	0	0	12
Daniels	2	0	0	0	12
Brenner	0	0	4-6	0	12
Driver	1	1	0	0	8
Freeman	1	1	0	0	8
Fisher	1	0	0	0	6
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	6
Blake	1	0	0	0	6
Hall	1	0	0	0	6
Jones	1	0	0	0	6
Thompson	0	0	0	1	2
Spainhour	0	0	0	1	2
Gardill	0	0	0	1	2
Blackerby	0	0	0-1	0	0

East Carolina	39	37-39	7-15	3	301
Opponents	35	29-35	15-21	1	286

ALL-PURPOSE RUSHING

(Leaders Only)

	Plays	Yards	Avg./Play	Avg./Game
Robinson*	60	1224	20.4	111.3
Wilson	47	845	17.9	84.5
Lewis	88	516	5.9	64.5
Hunter	99	403	4.1	36.6
Daniels	73	344	4.7	31.3
Rhett	69	331	4.8	30.1

*includes blocked field goal return.

PUNT RETURNS

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Robinson	19	201	10.6	1	56
Bynum	12	89	7.4	0	20
Gallimore	2	24	12.0	0	13
Porch	1	10	10.0	0	10
R. Jones	0	0	0.0	0	0
East Carolina	34	324	9.5	1	56
Opponents	35	321	9.2	0	—

INTERCEPTIONS

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Robinson	6	67	11.2	0	27
Torain	2	53	26.5	0	49
Fields	1	2	2.0	0	2
Wolter	1	2	2.0	0	2
Thompson	1	2	2.0	0	2
McPhatter*	1	3	3.0	0	3
Hall	1	68	68.0	1	68
East Carolina	13	197	15.2	1	68
Opponents	15	270	18.0	1	—

*intercepted fumble.

KICKOFF RETURNS

	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Robinson	38	955	25.1	0	56
Lewis	5	85	17.0	0	20
Wilson	4	74	18.5	0	24
McPhatter	2	45	22.5	0	25
Tyson	2	43	21.5	0	24
Van Buren	1	24	24.0	0	24
Tynes	1	19	19.0	0	19
East Carolina	53	1245	23.5	0	56
Opponents	45	936	20.8	1	—

PUNTING

	No.	Yards	Avg.	Blkd.	In 20	Long
Jett	71	2853	40.2	0	25	58
Team	3	50	16.7	3	0	20
East Carolina	74	2903	39.2	3	25	58
Opponents	66	2351	35.6	3	—	—
Jett's Punts		1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59
Totals		1	6	28	27	9

FIELD GOALS

	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	Total	Pct.	Long
Imperato	0-0	2-2	1-4	0-2	3-8	.380	36
Brenner	0-0	2-2	1-2	1-2	4-6	.667	45
Blackerby	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	.000	—
East Carolina	0-0	4-4	2-7	1-4	7-15	.467	45
Opponents	0-0	4-5	8-10	3-5	15-21	.714	—

DEFENSE

	UT-AT-ATT	OBS-YDS	TFL-YDS	FF-FR	TD	SAF
Jones (ILB)	70-47-117	1-2	4-9	1-0	1	0
Thompson (DE)	72-37-109	7-48	13-79	1-0	0	1
Robinson (FS)	47-36-83	0-0	0-0	2-1	1	0
Holmes (DT)	49-28-77	0-0	8-20	0-0	0	0
Barnhill (ILB)	37-25-72	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0
Fields (SS)	40-30-70	0-0	6-28	2-1	0	0
Hall (CB)	35-19-54	0-0	0-0	1-1	1	0
Gardill (NG)	28-19-47	2-9	3-10	2-1	0	1
E. Lewis (ILB)	23-23-46	0-0	1-3	0-0	0	0
Applewhite (DT)	25-20-45	4-25	7-31	0-0	0	0
McPhatter (DE)	30-15-45	1-10	2-14	0-2	0	0
Torain (CB)	25-18-43	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0
Spainhour (DT)	28-12-40	4-15	9-27	0-0	0	1
McCurry (ILB)	18-12-30	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Dillon (DE)	13-17-30	1-6	3-11	1-1	0	0
Brogdon (FS)	16-13-29	0-0	2-6	0-0	0	0
Tynes (SS)	15-12-27	1-8	1-8	1-0	0	0
Burnette (DE)	13-11-24	1-10	2-11	0-0	0	0
Koonce (ILB)	9-14-23	1-6	2-15	0-0	0	0
Braddy (DE)	14- 7-21	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0
Bynum (CB)	10- 5-15	0-0	1-2	0-0	0	0
Porch (CB)	7- 7-14	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Beeman (DE)	7- 4-11	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0
Hubble (DT)	6- 1- 7	1-2	2-4	0-0	0	0
Wolter (DB)	4- 1- 5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Leggett (NG)	3- 1- 4	0-0	1-4	0-0	0	0
Carnegie (DB)	2- 1- 3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
McBryde (ST)	1- 2- 3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Render (DB)	2- 0- 2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Bright (DE)	2- 0- 2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Daniels (ST)	2- 0- 2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Walsh (ST)	2- 0- 2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0

(Pendleton, Jett, Wilson, Maxwell, W. Lewis and Scott each have one unassisted tackle.)

PASSES BROKEN UP

Robinson, Hall	10
Torain	9
Thompson, Fields	4
Jones, Holmes	3
E. Lewis	2
Barnhill, Gardill, McPhatter, Spainhour, McCurry,	
Tynes, Braddy, Porch, Bynum, Wolter	1

Miscellaneous Statistics

Drive Chart

Quarterback	Drives Started	TD	FG	FGA	PUNT	DOWN	TRN	CLOCK	Points Scored	Pts./Drive	Drive Efficiency
Hunter	123	32	5	5	59	1	14	7	239	1.9	30.1%
Blake	26	3	1	2	13	0	5*	2	24	0.9	15.4%
Grier	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	0.6	20.0%
Libretto	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0.0	00.0%
ECU Offense	157	35	7	8	74	1	22*	10	266	1.7	26.8%
Opp. Offense	155	33	15	6	64	8	22†	7	270	1.7	31.0%

*includes one safety; †includes three safeties.

First Down Tendencies

Team	Rushing Plays	Yds.	Avg.	Passing Plays	Yds.	Avg.	Total Plays	Yds.	Avg.	Times Gain 10+	5+
East Carolina	205	937	4.6	127	874	6.9	332	1811	5.5	68	122
Opponents	251	1247	5.0	127	1014	8.0	378	2261	6.0	74	147

Negative Yardage Attempts on First Downs: ECU 36, Opponents 38.

Turnover Exchange

East Carolina's 22 turnovers have led to 38 opponent points (13.3% of Opp. Points)

Opponents' 24 turnovers have led to 31 East Carolina points (10.3% of ECU's Points)

Average Starting Field Position

	East Carolina	Opponents
Drives Started	157	155
Cumulative Starting Yardlines	5178	4589
Average Starting Field Position	ECU 33	OPP 29
Times Started Inside 20	29	37
Drives Started in Plus Territory	25	22

Kickoffs

	No.	Ret.	OB	TB	EZ+	OSK	Avg. Depth	Avg. Return
Imperato	58	45	2	7	4	1	6.9 yd. line	25.8 yd. line

Scoring Percentage Inside-the-20

	East Carolina	Opponents
Times Penetrated Inside Opponent 20	35	41
Total Scores	29	31
Touchdowns	24	19
Field Goals	5	12
Scoring Percentage	82.9%	75.6%
Scoring Percentage (TDs only)	68.6%	46.3%

Pirates in NCAA Statistics

Team Statistics (Top 50)

Rushing Offense	42nd (168.36 yards per game)
Scoring Offense	T37th (27.36 points per game)
Punt Returns	34th (9.53 yards per return)
Kickoff Returns	7th (23.49 yards per return)
Turnover Margin	T45th (+0.09)

Player Statistics (Top 50)

Interceptions	Junior Robinson, T17th (0.55 per game)
Punting	John Jett, 34th (40.18 yards per punt)
Punt Returns	Junior Robinson, 24th (10.58 yards per return)
Kickoff Returns	Junior Robinson, 13th (25.13 yards per return)
All-Purpose Rushing	Junior Robinson, 50th (111.18 yards per game)



Michael Rhett

1989 ECU Football Superlatives

Individual

Longest Run From Scrimmage:	44 yards by Travis Hunter (Syracuse)
Longest Pass Completion:	63 yards - Bynum to Gallimore (S. Carolina)
Longest Punt Return:	56 yards by Junior Robinson (Illinois State) *TD
Longest Kickoff Return:	66 yards by Junior Robinson (Louisiana Tech)
Longest Interception Return:	68 yards by Chris Hall (Bowling Green) *TD
Longest Punt:	58 yards by John Jett (Virginia Tech)
Longest Field Goal:	45 yards by Anthony Brenner (Southern Miss)
Most Rushing Attempts:	17 by Willie Lewis (Cincinnati)
Most Net Rushing Yards:	98 by Travis Hunter (Southern Miss)
Most Passing Attempts:	42 by Travis Hunter (Southern Miss)
Most Pass Completions:	20 by Travis Hunter (Southern Miss)
Most Passing Yards:	266 by Travis Hunter (Southern Miss)
Most Passes Caught:	7 by Walter Wilson (Pittsburgh)
Most Receiving Yards:	172 by Walter Wilson (Pittsburgh)
Most Total Offense Yards:	364 by Travis Hunter (S. Miss) 266 pass/98 rush
Most Rushing Touchdowns:	2 by Michael Rhett (Illinois State)
Most Receiving Touchdowns:	4 by Walter Wilson (Pittsburgh)
Most Points Kicking:	9 by Robb Imperato (Bowling Green)
Most Total Tackles:	18 by Anthony Thompson (Pittsburgh)
Most Interceptions:	1 by seven players

Team Highs

	East Carolina	Opponents
First Downs	24 (Southern Miss)	30 (USC, Pittsburgh)
Rushing	18 (Bowling Green)	20 (Pittsburgh)
Passing	15 (Southern Miss)	16 (South Carolina)
Net Rushing Yards	402 (Bowling Green)	342 (Virginia Tech)
Net Passing Yards	* 299 (Illinois State)	399 (South Carolina)
Total Offense Yards	521 (Illinois State)	582 (South Carolina)
Total Plays	77 (Cincinnati, Syracuse)	90 (Louisiana Tech)
Passes Completed	20 (Southern Miss)	26 (Southern Miss)
Passes Intercepted	2 (BG, UC, USC, VPI, SM)	3 (Cincinnati)
Fumbles Lost	2 (Illinois St., La. Tech)	2 (UC, VPI, Pitt)
Yards Penalized	121 (Bowling Green)	116 (Louisiana Tech)
Points Allowed	47 (S. Carolina, Pitt)	56 (Illinois State)
Possession Time	37:23 (Cincinnati)	34:13 (Virginia Tech)

*ECU single-game record

Team Lows

	East Carolina	Opponents
First Downs	11 (Virginia Tech)	11 (Bowling Green)
Rushing	4 (South Carolina)	2 (Bowling Green)
Passing	4 (Bowling Green)	3 (Virginia Tech)
Net Rushing Yards	62 (Virginia Tech)	146 (Illinois State)
Net Passing Yards	111 (Bowling Green)	30 (Virginia Tech)
Total Offense Yards	200 (Virginia Tech)	229 (Bowling Green)
Total Plays	62 (Virginia Tech)	59 (Cincinnati)
Passes Completed	6 (Cincinnati)	5 (Virginia Tech)
Points Allowed	6 (Bowling Green)	14 (S. Caro., Va. Tech)
Possession Time	23:47 (Virginia Tech)	22:37 (Cincinnati)

Miscellaneous Statistics

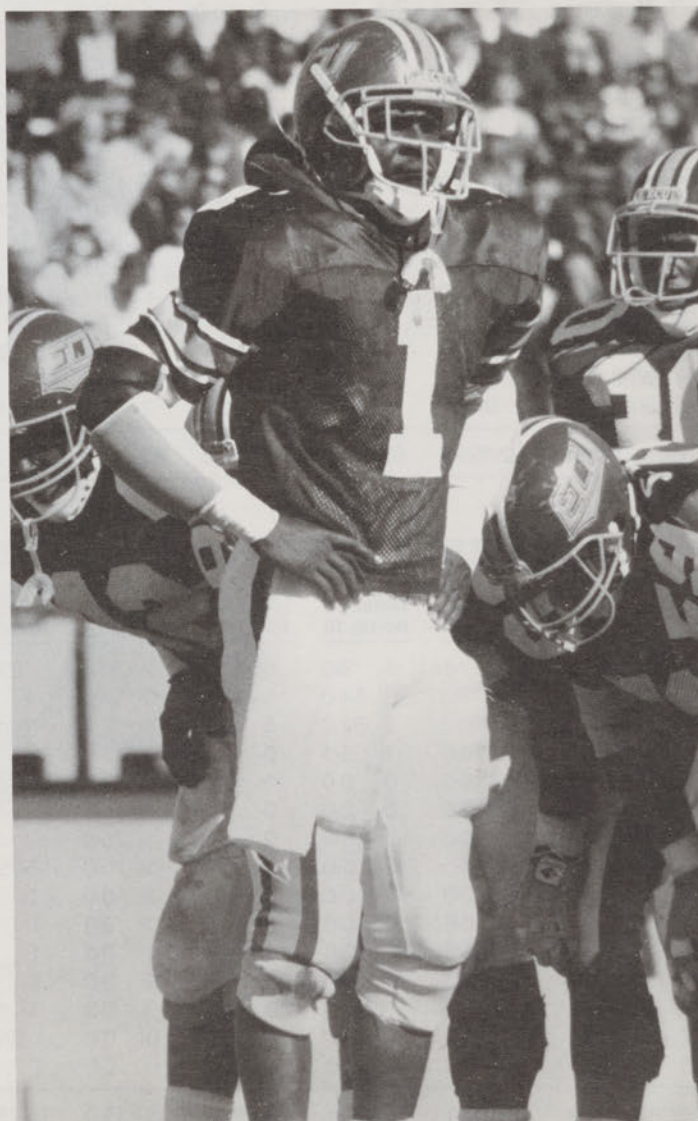
Most Points Scored by ECU:	56 vs. Illinois State
Consecutive Games Scoring by ECU:	19 (including final 8 games of 1988 season)
Longest Touchdown Drive by ECU:	83 yards vs. Bowling Green
Longest Touchdown Drive by an Opponent:	85 yards by Temple
Last Shutout by an ECU Defense:	21-0 vs. Illinois State (10-23-82)

30 Players See Action in 11 Games

Thirty Pirates did see action in all 11 games last season. It includes 14 offensive players, 13 defensive players and three special teams players. The players are: DL Mike Applewhite, OC Keith Arnold, ILB Adrian Barnhill, DE Stephen Braddy, FB David Daniels, DE Jerry Dillon, OT Todd Drugac, TE Luke Fisher, TE Charles Freeman, WR Hunter Gallimore, CB Chris Hall, DT Joe Holmes, QB Travis Hunter, PK Robb Imperato, P John Jett, ILB Robert Jones, ILB Ernie Lewis, OT Grant Lowe, OG Chad Martin, FB Victor McBryde, DE Brian McPhatter, FB Michael Rhett, FS Junior Robinson, OG Stewart Southall, DT Reeves Spainhour, DE Anthony Thompson, CB Ricky Torain, WR Charlie Tyson, SN Brian Walsh and WR Al Whiting.

10 Players Start in 11 Games

Ten Pirates started at the same position in all 11 games last season. On offense, WR Charlie Tyson, OT Grant Lowe, OC Keith Arnold, OG Stewart Southall and OT Todd Drugac started each game. On defense, DE Anthony Thompson, DT Joe Holmes, ILB Robert Jones, CB Ricky Torain and FS Junior Robinson started each game.



Derrick Fields

Game-by-Game Statistics

1989 EAST CAROLINA INDIVIDUAL PASSING GAME-BY-GAME

No.	Player	B. Green C-A-I Yards-TD	Cincinnati C-A-I Yards-TD	Ill. State C-A-I Yards-TD	La. Tech C-A-I Yards-TD	So. Caro. C-A-I Yards-TD	Va. Tech C-A-I Yards-TD	Syracuse C-A-I Yards-TD	Miami C-A-I Yards-TD	Temple C-A-I Yards-TD	Pittsburgh C-A-I Yards-TD	So. Miss. C-A-I Yards-TD
5	Hunter	8-15-1 90-1	6-12-2 117-1	12-19-1 231-3	8-20-0 99-0	1-5-1 5-1	10-24-2 138-1	14-27-1 154-0	3-6-0 26-0	10-20-0 147-2	18-33-1 205-4	20-42-2 266-2
2	Blake	DNP	DNP	5-9-0 68-1	7-15-1 84-0	7-15-0 89-0	DNP	DNP	14-26-1 164-1	3-4-0 32-0	1-2-0 51-0	0-0-0 0-0
7	Grier	1-5-1 21-0	0-0-0 0-0	DNP	DNP	5-11-1 74-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
10	Libretto	0-0-0 0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-2-0 16-0	DNP	DNP
Team Totals		9-20-2 111-1	6-12-2 117-1	17-28-1 299-4	15-35-1 183-0	14-32-2* 231-1	10-24-2 138-1	14-27-1 154-0	17-32-1 190-1	15-27-0# 200-3	19-35-1 256-4	20-42-2 266-2

* includes a Darren Bynum 63 yard completion. # includes a Cedric Van Buren 5-yard TD pass.

1989 EAST CAROLINA INDIVIDUAL RUSHING GAME-BY-GAME

No.	Player	B. Green No-Yds-TD	Cincinnati No-Yds-TD	Ill. State No-Yds-TD	La. Tech No-Yds-TD	So. Caro. No-Yds-TD	Va. Tech No-Yds-TD	Syracuse No-Yds-TD	Miami No-Yds-TD	Temple No-Yds-TD	Pittsburgh No-Yds-TD	So. Miss. No-Yds-TD
5	Hunter	3- 56-0	14- 29-0	6- 30-0	6-(-13)-0	3- 22-0	10- 4-1	10- 61-1	4- 4-0	14- 33-1	16- 74-1	12- 98-0
36	Lewis	11- 90-1	17- 68-0	12- 47-1	8- 39-1	7- 45-0	10- 11-0	8- 74-0	6- 21-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
38	Rhett	8- 57-1	6- 32-0	5- 27-2	1- 5-0	3- 7-1	9- 30-0	9- 31-0	4- 6-0	10- 69-0	6- 19-0	4- 14-0
33	Van Buren	8- 40-0	0- 0-0	8- 70-0	7- 39-0	5- 8-0	0- 0-0	5- 22-1	9- 29-0	10- 16-0	DNP	DNP
31	Daniels	4- 63-0	14- 57-1	4- 5-0	7- 16-0	1- 6-0	0- 0-0	2- 2-0	2- 7-0	6- (-1)-0	12- 41-0	5- 35-0
34	Harper	3- 17-1	13- 61-0	2- 11-0	2- 3-1	6- 15-0	7- 11-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1- 0-0	7- 35-1
39	McBryde	6- 39-0	0- 0-0	3- 10-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	2- 21-0	4- 47-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
32	Booker	4- 14-0	DNP	2- 23-0	0- 0-0	DNP	1- 7-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
7	Grier	2- 6-0	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP	1- 12-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
17	Tyson	1- 15-0	0- 0-0	1- (-2)-0	0- 0-0	1- 3-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
25	Smalls	1- 5-0	DNP	1- 1-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP
90	Freeman	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 3-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
10	Libretto	1- (-1)-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP
17	Whiting	0- 0-0	1- 3-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- (-1)-0	0- 0-0	1-(-10)-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
2	Blake	DNP	DNP	0- 0-0	2- 5-1	5-(-46)-0	DNP	DNP	7- 1-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- (-1)-0
Team Totals		52-401-3	65-250-1	44-222-3	33- 94-3	32- 72-1	38- 62-1	35-193-2	35- 79-0	44-164-1	35-134-1	29-181-1

1989 EAST CAROLINA INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING GAME-BY-GAME

No.	Player	B. Green No-Yds-TD	Cincinnati No-Yds-TD	Ill. State No-Yds-TD	La. Tech No-Yds-TD	So. Caro. No-Yds-TD	Va. Tech No-Yds-TD	Syracuse No-Yds-TD	Miami No-Yds-TD	Temple No-Yds-TD	Pittsburgh No-Yds-TD	So. Miss. No-Yds-TD
80	Wilson	1- 17-1	1- 8-0	6-144-1	2- 30-0	DNP	4- 60-0	5- 77-0	5-105-1	6- 75-1	7-172-4	6- 83-1
91	Fisher	1- 7-0	2- 54-0	1- 22-0	0- 0-0	1- 8-0	1- 6-0	1- 6-0	6- 45-0	3- 58-1	2- 19-0	1- 17-0
17	Tyson	0- 0-0	2- 52-0	3- 45-2	3- 37-0	1- 12-0	2- 50-1	1- 11-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	3- 29-0	2- 43-1
31	Daniels	2- 21-0	1- 3-1	0- 0-0	2- 17-0	1- 10-0	0- 0-0	2- 13-0	1- 3-0	2- 25-0	4- 21-0	2- 26-0
90	Freeman	1- 8-0	0- 0-0	1- 17-0	1- 2-0	3- 37-1	1- 6-0	2- 19-0	1- 13-0	1- 7-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
33	Van Buren	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	2- 17-0	0- 0-0	2- 7-0	4- 24-0	1- 14-0	DNP	DNP
37	Whiting	1- 10-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 25-0	2- 44-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 5-0	3- 46-0
82	Gallimore	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 9-0	1- 20-0	3- 90-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	2- 32-0
85	Driver	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	3- 56-1	3- 50-0	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
34	Harper	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	2- 2-0	0- 0-0	1- 8-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1- 8-0	3- 10-0
38	Rhett	1- 15-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 8-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 2-0	1- 9-0
36	Lewis	1- 12-0	0- 0-0	1- 3-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 21-0	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
93	Allen	1- 21-0	DNP	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 13-0	DNP	DNP	0- 0-0	1- 16-0	0- 0-0	DNP
32	Booker	0- 0-0	DNP	1- 3-0	0- 0-0	DNP	0- 0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
5	Hunter	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	0- 0-0	1- 5-1	0- 0-0	0- 0-0
Team Totals		9-111-1	6-117-1	17-299-4	15-183-0	14-231-1	10-138-1	14-154-0	17-190-1	15-200-3	19-256-4	20-266-2

1989 EAST CAROLINA INDIVIDUAL TACKLES GAME-BY-GAME

No.	Player	B. Green UT-AT-TT	Cincinnati UT-AT-TT	Ill. State UT-AT-TT	La. Tech UT-AT-TT	So. Caro. UT-AT-TT	Va. Tech UT-AT-TT	Syracuse UT-AT-TT	Miami UT-AT-TT	Temple UT-AT-TT	Pittsburgh UT-AT-TT	So. Miss UT-AT-TT
44	Jones	2-4-6	8-6-14	7-4-11	8-8-16	3-2-5	8-6-14	4-3-7	7-2-9	9-2-11	4-4-8	10-6-16
42	Thompson	4-3-7	5-2-7	5-3-8	8-3-11	3-3-6	4-4-8	7-4-11	7-4-11	5-2-7	15-5-20	13-8-21
21	Robinson	1-2-3	1-4-5	3-1-4	5-5-10	0-2-2	6-4-10	5-3-8	2-2-4	10-4-14	4-6-10	10-3-13
97	Holmes	3-6-9	5-0-5	3-1-4	5-4-9	4-2-6	9-1-10	4-3-7	2-3-5	4-4-8	5-1-6	5-3-8
49	Barnhill	5-3-8	2-4-6	3-2-5	3-3-6	2-1-3	5-6-11	5-0-5	4-2-6	2-2-4	4-0-4	2-2-4
1	Fields	6-4-10	3-3-6	2-4-6	3-7-10	5-3-8	5-4-9	9-1-10	3-3-6	4-1-5	DNP	DNP
40	Hall	2-2-4	3-2-5	2-0-2	5-1-6	3-0-3	4-5-9	4-4-8	2-2-4	1-1-2	2-1-3	7-1-8
59	Cardill	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	5-2-7	2-1-3	6-5-11	7-5-12	2-2-4	3-0-3	2-4-6	0-0-0
98	E. Lewis	3-0-3	1-2-3	3-2-5	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	6-2-8	5-10-15	4-4-8
88	Applewhite	0-2-2	3-2-5	0-1-1	3-1-4	4-1-5	2-5-7	5-1-6	3-2-5	2-2-4	2-1-3	1-2-3
23	McPhatter	6-1-7	0-2-2	2-0-2	1-3-4	4-2-6	1-2-3	6-1-7	4-1-5	0-1-1	4-1-5	2-1-3
30	Torain	2-2-4	1-2-3	0-1-1	2-4-6	0-0-0	2-0-2	3-1-4	3-0-3	6-4-10	2-1-3	6-3-9
50	Spainhour	2-3-5	4-0-4	3-1-4	1-2-3	3-1-4	3-0-3	3-0-3	3-0-3	4-0-4	1-3-4	1-2-3
56	McCurry	1-2-3	1-0-1	3-3-6	5-1-6	2-2-4	1-3-4	1-1-2	4-0-4	DNP	DNP	DNP
86	Dillon	1-2-3	2-0-2	0-4-4	2-4-6	3-3-6	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-2-4	0-0-0
11	Brogdon	2-0-2	0-2-2	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	2-2-4	0-4-4	4-0-4	0-0-0	3-1-4	4-3-7
22	Tynes	0-3-3	DNP	3-1-4	1-0-1	4-1-5	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-3	3-0-3	3-3-6	0-1-1
54	Burnette	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	3-2-5	3-2-5	1-0-1	1-3-4	3-3-6	1-1-2
58	Koonce	1-2-3	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	5-2-7	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	0-3-3	2-5-7
48	Braddy	3-2-5	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	4-2-6	1-1-2
15	Bynum	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	3-3-6	1-0-1
14	Porch	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	5-3-8	2-1-3	0-2-2	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
12	Beeman	DNP	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-2-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	2-1-3	1-0-1
53	Hubble	1-0-1	DNP	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
26	Wolter	2-0-2	1-0-1	1-1-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
68	Leggett	2-1-3	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
28	Carnegie	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-0-0
39	McBryde	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
47	Render	DNP	DNP	2-0-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
84	Bright	2-0-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
31	Daniels	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
55	Walsh	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0



A Look Back at 1989

Sept. 9 • Ficklen Stadium • Greenville, N.C. • Att. 33,412

ECU 41, Bowling Green 6 — New Pirate Look Brings New Result

By Ken Buday, New Bern, *The Sun Journal*

East Carolina fans probably didn't recognize their team Saturday night at Ficklen Stadium.

ECU had new helmets, new uniforms, a new head coach, were on the opposite side of the field from a year ago and had a big opening day 41-6 victory over the Bowling Green Falcons.

Coach Bill Lewis sent the Pirate fans into shock when he opened up the offense on ECU's first series.

On the first play, quarterback Travis Hunter threw to fullback Michael Rhett for a gain of 15 yards to the Bowling Green 41-yard line. On the next play Hunter hit tight end Charles Freeman for an 8 yard gain and then Hunter bootlegged around the left side for a gain of 16 to the Falcon 17.

Hunter completed the four-play, 56-yard drive when he connected with Walter Wilson in the corner of the end zone for a 17 yard touchdown pass.

"Walt came out and gave the defender a good move inside and broke outside," Hunter said. "All I had to do was lay it out there for him."

Lewis said he wanted to keep the Falcon defense off balance, preventing them from gaining any confidence on defense.

"We didn't want to give Bowling Green a chance to play their style of defense, which is a hard-nose, very aggressive, attacking type of defense," Lewis said. "That was why we had the open approach to the game, and we executed it well."

Pirate kicker Robb Imperato made up for his missed extra point on the first ECU score with a 26-yard field goal, giving East Carolina a 9-0 lead with 8:21 left in the first quarter.

In the second quarter, Bowling Green had a chance to close the gap and gain some momentum when Hunter lofted the ball on an attempted screen pass only to see his pass intercepted by Duane Crenshaw.

On the very next play, Falcon quarterback Rich Dackin threw an out pattern, but to the wrong team. Pirate Chris Hall stepped in front of Bowling Green receiver Reggie Thornton and raced 68 yards untouched into the end zone. Imperato's PAT gave ECU a commanding 16-0 lead with 10:33 left in the second quarter.

"I think it was the turning point in the game," Lewis said. "It not only got the points on the board but also got the momentum back when our turnover gave them an opportunity to get right back in the football game."

"Bowling Green used a gimmick offense, getting a field goal on its next possession. Dackin lined up in the shotgun behind the center while the rest of the offensive line was about 10 to 15 yards shifted to the right. ECU called a time out, adjusted to the gimmick offense and stopped Bowling Green from getting into the end zone.

"It's a very unusual formation that does require some scrambling around," Lewis said. "We were fortunate to come out of it with just a field goal."

The Pirates scored again when Rhett capped a 70-yard, eight-play drive with a 7-yard touchdown run. Later in the quarter Willie Lewis, who missed a good portion of fall practice with an injury, scored from 22 yards out.

Falcon kicker Jason Zeller kicked his second field goal of the night with four seconds left in the half to make it 31-6.

Denell Harper added a third quarter touchdown for the Pirates and Imperato split the uprights again, this time from 36 yards out in the fourth, making the final 41-6.

"It's important that we keep the game in proper perspective," Lewis said. "It's just the first step in a long season."

GAME STATISTICS

	BG	ECU
First Downs	11	23
Rushing Yardage	57	401
Passing Yardage	172	111
Total Offense	229	512
Passes	20-46-2	9-20-2
Return Yardage	94	152
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	4-1
Punts	9-42.3	5-37.8
Penalties	6-60	13-121
Time of Possession	28:20	31:40

Bowling Green	0	6	0	0	—	6
ECU	9	22	7	3	—	41

ECU — Wilson 17 pass from Hunter (kick failed), 12:08 (1st)

ECU — Imperato 26 field goal, 8:21 (1st)

ECU — Hall 68 interception return (Imperato kick), 10:33 (2nd)

BG — Zeller 36 field goal, 7:42 (2nd)

ECU — Rhett 7 run (Rhett pass from Grier), 4:10 (2nd)

ECU — Lewis 22 run (Imperato kick), 2:57 (2nd)

BG — Zeller 37 field goal, :04 (2nd)

ECU — Harper 26 run (Imperato kick), 6:04 (3rd)

ECU — Imperato 36 field goal, 14:18 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Daniels 4-63-1 TD, Rhett 8-57-1 TD, Hunter 3-56. BGSU — Smith 10-26, Dackin 3-10.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 8-15-1 for 90 yards, 1 TD, Grier 1-5-1 for 21 yards. BGSU — Dakin 17-37-2 for 143 yards, White 3-9-0 for 29 yards.

Receiving: ECU — Daniels 2-21. BGSU — Heard 9-103, Szlachic 3-24, Landman 3-20.

Tackles: ECU — Fields 6-4-10, Holmes 3-6-9, Barnhill 5-3-8. BGSU — Wilson 1-8-9, Holmes 4-3-7, Wilbourne 3-4-7, Harris 2-5-7.

Weather: Warm and clear, 83 degrees, winds SE 2-3 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Mike Applewhite
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Reeves Spainhour
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — George Koonce
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Adrian Barnhill
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Travis Hunter moved into second on the ECU career passing yardage list with 2,540 yards. He also was third in career pass completions (178) and fourth in total offense (3,466).
- Walter Wilson moved into a tie for ninth in career pass receptions with 49 and sixth place in career reception yardage with 916 yards.
- Several true freshmen had an impact in the outcome of the season opening victory. Fullback Victor McBryde had six carries for 39 yards while tailback Cedric Van Buren had eight carries for 40 yards.
- The Pirate defensive unit suffered some major injuries against Bowling Green. Defensive end Joe Bright was lost for the season with a knee injury and defensive end George Koonce was lost for 3-5 weeks with a mild knee sprain.
- The 33,412 fans in attendance at the game was the largest home season opening crowd in school history. The previous high was 31,251 against Western Carolina on Sept. 2, 1978.
- In the post-game talk to his players, Bill Lewis was presented the game ball for his first victory at ECU by senior defensive lineman Mike Applewhite.
- Twelve different players carried the football while eight different receivers had catches. 59 Pirates saw action against the Eagles.
- The Pirates won their third consecutive season opener and saw their record for season lid-lifters climb to 28-25-1. In home openers, ECU increased its record to 31-21-2.

Sept. 16 • Nippert Stadium • Cincinnati, Ohio • Att. 18,153

ECU 21, Cincinnati 14 — Pirates Rally for Win; Thompson, Daniels Star

By A.J. Carr, Raleigh, *The News and Observer*

East Carolina's football team used big plays from defensive end Anthony Thompson and fullback David Daniels to rally for a 21-14 victory over Cincinnati Saturday night at Nippert Stadium.

Thompson, a senior who played at Fike High School in Wilson, N.C., deflected and intercepted a pass to give the Pirates a first down at the Cincinnati 18 with 5:03 left in the game.

Daniels, a sophomore fullback who graduated from Rose High School in Greenville, N.C., then scored his second touchdown of the game, on a 3-yard run, with 3:23 remaining. Robb Imperato's extra point gave the Pirates their 21-14 advantage.

On the previous possession midway in the final quarter, Daniels had scored on a 12-yard run, but the touchdown was nullified because of a holding penalty against the Pirates. Imperato then missed a 36-yard field goal attempt.

Cincinnati, which led 14-5 at halftime, moved to the Pirates 18 in a final race against the clock. But East Carolina cornerback Ricky Torain intercepted a pass by Glenn Farkas and returned it 49 yards with less than a minute remaining.

Thompson also caused a fumble and recorded one of two Pirate safeties.

The Pirates are now 2-0 under new head coach Bill Lewis. Cincinnati dropped to 0-1-1.

East Carolina began a comeback in the third quarter, ignited by John Jett's 56-yard punt that was downed on the Cincinnati 8. Moments later, Reeves Spainhour tackled Cincinnati quarterback Don Hoog for the Pirates' second safety of the night to trim the Bearcats' lead to 14-7.

East Carolina then tied the score, going 61 yards on nine plays on its next possession. Most of the drive was on the ground, but the Pirates scored on a 3-yard pass from quarterback Travis Hunter to Daniels. Imperato's extra point made the score 14-14 with 7:34 left in the quarter.

Before many of the 18,153 spectators had even settled in their seats it was 7-0 Cincinnati.

On the second snap from scrimmage, quick, speedy Terry Strong cut through a hole in East Carolina's defense and sped 68 yards for a touchdown.

The stunned Pirates quickly retaliated, moving to the Cincinnati 34. But Hunter, pressured hard, threw an interception that Kyle Stroh hauled back 41 yards to the Pirates' 34.

This time, East Carolina's defense held. But Cincinnati held onto the lead throughout the first quarter.

The Pirates got on the board in the early moments of the second period on a 24-yard field goal by Imperato.

Hunter moved East Carolina from its 37 to

the Cincinnati 8, getting help along the way on a pass interference call against the Bearcats. But unable to collect a touchdown, the Pirates called on Imperato.

East Carolina added two more points moments later when Thompson trapped Hoog in the end zone for the first safety.

On the next punt, Junior Robinson gave East Carolina excellent field position, carrying 41 yards to the Cincinnati 35. But after Willie Lewis picked up 9 yards on a run, Marvin Bowman intercepted a Hunter toss and returned it 22 yards.

Derrick Fields then stole a Hoog pass that would have put East Carolina right back in scoring position. But another Pirate defender was flagged for pass interference, enabling the Bearcats to retain possession.

Cincinnati made the most of the big break. Given a reprieve, Hoog eventually connected with Bryan Hatcher down the middle for a 41-yard touchdown throw and a surprising 14-5 lead.

GAME STATISTICS

	ECU	UC
First Downs	20	14
Rushing Yardage	250	161
Passing Yardage	117	119
Total Offense	367	280
Passes	6-12-2	9-22-3
Return Yardage	103	74
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	3-2
Punts	6-40.0	5-34.8
Penalties	3-24	5-43
Time of Possession	37:23	22:37

ECU	0	5	9	7	—	21
Cincinnati	7	7	0	0	—	14

UC — Strong 68 run (Volland kick), 14:14 (1st)
ECU — Imperato 24 field goal, 14:23 (2nd)
ECU — Safety (Hoog tackled in end zone), 10:37 (2nd)
UC — Hatcher 41 pass from Hoog (Volland kick), 5:31 (2nd)
ECU — Safety (Hoog tackled in end zone), 14:43 (3rd)
ECU — Daniels 3 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 7:34 (3rd)
ECU — Daniels 3 run (Imperato kick), 3:23 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Lewis 17-68, Harper 13-61, Daniels 14-57-1 TD. UC — Strong 15-106-1 TD, Abrams 12-51.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 6-12-2 for 117 yards, 1 TD. UC — Hoog 8-17-2 for 104 yards, 1 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Fisher 2-54, Tyson 2-52. UC — Strong 3-21.

Tackles: ECU — Jones 8-6-14, Thompson 5-2-7, Barnhill 2-4-6, Fields 3-3-6. UC — Brusciannelli 5-8-13, Poirer 6-9-15, Munlin 5-7-12.

Weather: Rainy and overcast, 64 degrees, winds N 8 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense

QB — Travis Hunter
FB — Michael Rhett
TB — Willie Lewis
WR — Walter Wilson
WR — Charlie Tyson
TE — Luke Fisher
LT — Grant Lowe
LG — Bill Maxwell
C — Keith Arnold
RG — Stewart Southall
RT — Todd Drugac

Defense

DE — Anthony Thompson
DT — Joe Holmes
NG — Mike Applewhite
DT — Reeves Spainhour
DE — Brian McPhatter
LB — Robert Jones
LB — Adrian Barnhill
CB — Ricky Torain
CB — Chris Hall
SS — Derrick Fields
FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- The game was the 500th in school history. After the UC victory, the Pirate ledger stood at 250-239-11 (.511).
- The two safeties recorded by the Pirate defense was a single game record at ECU.
- Travis Hunter moved into third on the ECU career total offensive yardage list with 3,612 yards. He surpassed Leander Green (1976-79), who had 3,609 yards.
- Anthony Thompson had an outstanding game for the Pirates. The senior defensive end had eight tackles, including a sack for safety. He also had an interception with five minutes left in the game to give ECU the ball to score the winning touchdown.
- 47 Pirates played against the Bearcats.
- The Pirate defense had a good night against UC. Taking out Terry Strong's 68 yard touchdown in the first quarter, the ECU rushing defense gave up just 93 yards on 36 attempts, a 2.6 average.



Anthony Thompson and Mike Applewhite celebrate safety.

Sept. 23 • Ficklen Stadium • Greenville, N.C. • Att. 30,245

ECU 56, Illinois State 10 — Pirates Ice Illinois State, 56-10

By John Burnell, *Washington (N.C.) Daily News*

The temperature at Ficklen Stadium dropped 13 degrees from kickoff to the end of the game Saturday night, but the hot ECU Pirates kept Illinois State on ice the entire game.

There were a lot of proud mamas and papas in the Parents' Night crowd of more than 30,000 as the Pirates crushed the Division I-AA Redbirds, 56-10.

Pirate receiver Walter Wilson shone the brightest on the night of many stars as he blocked two punts and made six catches for 144 yards and a touchdown.

Senior quarterback Travis Hunter became ECU's career passing yardage leader as he completed 12 of 19 passes for 231 yards and three touchdowns in the offensive explosion. Backup Jeff Blake added 68 yards and a touchdown as ECU set a school record with 299 passing yards and tied the mark with four TD aeriels.

... ECU got off to a slow start but gained momentum and stormed to victory. Special teams gave East Carolina the advantage early. The Pirates were forced to punt after their first possession, but Illinois State return man Larry Dickerson fumbled the punt and ECU recovered on its own 48. Nine plays later fullback Michael Rhett ran two yards for a touchdown.

Rhett added another touchdown run at 2:49 of the first quarter on a 17 yard run to cap a 59 yard drive. Robb Imperato's conversion kick made it 14-0 ECU.

Clarence Miller elected to return Imperato's kickoff from the end zone but fumbled the ball away at the ECU 21. Hunter and Wilson made the Redbirds pay for the error on the next play when they connected for a TD pass and a 21-0 ECU lead.

After that the run-oriented Redbirds were forced to the air and the Pirates coasted to victory.

Wilson continued to pour it on in the second half, adding his second punt block and three more receptions. He moved into fifth place on ECU's career receiving list after his big night.

Pirate safety and punt returner Junior Robinson made Illinois State pay on one punt that did get off. Robinson danced through the middle of the field for a 56-yard touchdown return that made the score 49-0 with 26 seconds remaining in the third quarter.

East Carolina coach Bill Lewis, now 3-0 in his first year at the helm, said Illinois State blitzed a lot on defense which resulted in single coverage on the ECU receivers.

"When I saw I was getting single coverage I talked to Travis (Hunter)," Wilson said, "I said 'Travis, just don't hold it, let it go.' If I've got one-on-one I'll catch it."

Hunter said having a talented receiver like Wilson is one reason he is now the Pirate's

career passing leader.

"I know it doesn't have to be a perfect throw because Walter will come up with the catches," Hunter said.

"Our wide receivers made a lot of great catches."

GAME STATISTICS

	ISU	ECU
First Downs	13	23
Rushing Yardage	146	222
Passing Yardage	123	299
Total Offense	269	521
Passes	11-31-1	17-28-1
Return Yardage	16	105
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-2
Punts	11-31-2	3-37-3
Penalties	2-24	10-70
Time of Possession	32:16	27:44

Illinois State	0	0	0	10	—	10
ECU	7	21	21	7	—	56

ECU — Rhett 2 run (Imperato kick), 6:32 (1st)
ECU — Rhett 17 run (Imperato kick), 14:19 (2nd)
ECU — Wilson 21 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 14:06 (2nd)
ECU — Tyson 2 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 2:46 (2nd)
ECU — Lewis 6 run (Imperato kick), 12:16 (3rd)
ECU — Tyson 31 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 7:18 (3rd)
ECU — Robinson 56 punt return (Imperato kick), :26 (3rd)
ISU — Seitz 33 field goal, 9:22 (4th)
ECU — Driver 29 pass from Blake (Imperato kick), 6:22 (4th)
ISU — Brown 46 pass from Chaney (Seitz kick), 4:54 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Van Buren 8-70, Lewis 12-47, 1 TD, Hunter 6-30. ISU — Thompson 13-58, Northern 9-47.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 12-19-1 for 231 yards, 3 TDs, Blake 5-9-0 for 68 yards, 1 TD. ISU — Wilson 4-17-0 for 41 yards, Chaney 7-14-1 for 82 yards, 1 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Wilson 6-144-1 TD, Driver 3-56-1 TD, Tyson 3-45-2 TDs. ISU — Washington 6-58, Brown 2-53 1 TD.

Tackles: ECU — Jones 7-4-11, Thompson 5-3-8, McCurry 3-3-6, Fields 2-4-6. ISU — Brown 5-6-11, Goode 4-5-9.

Weather: Cloudy, 77 degrees, winds S 3 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NC — Mike Applewhite
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Reeves Spainhour
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Compton McCurry
LG — Bill Maxwell	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Travis Hunter became ECU's all-time passing yardage leader with 2,888 yards, surpassing Carl Summerell's (1971-73) total of 2,859 yards.
- ECU's total of 299 yards passing against ISU set a school record for most yards through the air in one game. The previous mark was 290 yards against Temple on Oct. 11, 1986.
- ECU's four passing touchdowns tied a school record for most passing TD's in a game. The Pirates had done it three times previously - the last being Sept. 24, 1988 against Southern Mississippi.
- ECU's 3-0 start is the best since 1977 when Coach Pat Dye's squad opened 4-0.
- Walter Wilson blocked two punts on the night and caught six passes for 144 yards and returned three kickoffs 56 yards.
- A season high 59 players saw action against the Redbirds.
- 56 points was the most scored by the Pirates since Oct. 10, 1987 when ECU defeated Cincinnati, 56-28.



Walter Wilson dives for the end zone.

Sept. 30 • Ficklen Stadium • Greenville, N.C. • Att. 25,462

ECU 29, Louisiana Tech 29 — La. Tech Field Goal Earns Tie With East Carolina

By Steve Carlson, Norfolk Va., *The Virginian Pilot*

East Carolina made a gutsy comeback Saturday against Louisiana Tech, but the Pirates left Ficklen Stadium feeling sick to their stomachs.

East Carolina overcame a 12-point deficit in the final 12 minutes of the game and took a 29-26 lead with 1:44 to play. But Louisiana Tech made a 39-yard field goal with just 16 seconds left to earn a 29-29 tie.

The tie halted a five-game Pirates winning streak that dates back to last season ...

Louisiana Tech's final drive began at its own 24 with 1:36 to play. The Bulldogs faced fourth-and-one at ECU's 22-yard line with 20 seconds to play. Rather than gamble, Louisiana Tech coach Joe Raymond Peace sent kicker Matt Stover out to kick a 39-yard field goal.

It was not a particularly popular decision with the ECU players.

"I feel hurt," quarterback Jeff Blake said of the tie. "To me, that was cheap. I'd rather win a ballgame or lose it."

"It just feels like we haven't played," linebacker Anthony Thompson said. "It's a setback. We wanted to go 4-0."

Though the players didn't like it, both coaches agreed the Bulldogs made the right decision.

"I think any time a football team plays as hard as Louisiana Tech did, coach Peace was just to do what he did," Pirate coach Bill Lewis said. "I think what he felt like was his team deserved to come out of here with at least a tie."

Peace also didn't think the Bulldogs (1-2-1) could afford to gamble.

"I felt like we dominated the football game," Peace said. "If I was sitting there with a 3-0 record, I might have gone for it. But our program is at a stage that I didn't think we needed to come out of here with a loss."

The Pirates looked like the one headed for a loss much of the day. Were it not for some mistakes and sputtering by Louisiana Tech deep in ECU territory, the Bulldogs could have had the game in hand at halftime.

The Pirates easily marched down the field on their opening drive. They went 78 yards in 10 plays and faced only one third down. Denell Harper scored ECU's first touchdown when he ran in an option pitch from 5 yards out just 4:13 into the game.

The Pirates' second touchdown was set up by a 66-yard kickoff return by Junior Robinson.

Louisiana Tech meanwhile was racing up and down the field, but managed just one touchdown and two field goals in the first half.

"Louisiana Tech controlled the tempo of the entire first half of the game, with the exception of our two drives," Lewis said. "We felt extremely fortunate at the half to be in the position we were in."

The Pirates' position deteriorated in the second half.

Louisiana Tech scored midway through the third quarter on a 30-yard pass from Gene Johnson to Bobby Slaughter, then added another touchdown early in the fourth quarter after a fumbled punt by ECU's Robinson.

The Pirates trailed, 26-14, with 12:15 to play after Louisiana Tech's Derrick Douglas scored on a 5-yard run ...

But the Bulldogs could not put the Pirates away, East Carolina got back in the game when Donald Porch came in untouched to block a Louisiana Tech punt in the Bulldogs' end zone, and Robert Jones caught it for a touchdown with 9:22 left. After ECU's defense held, an all-reserve backfield led the Pirates on a go-ahead drive.

Lewis had pulled starting senior quarterback Travis Hunter in the third period and replaced him with sophomore Blake to try to spark the stagnant offense. In the first half, Hunter became the Pirates' career leader in total offense and pass completions. In the second half, he was on the bench.

Joining Blake in the backfield on ECU's go-ahead drive were freshman back-up tailback Cedric Van Buren and sophomore back-up fullback Michael Rhett. Blake kept on an option play for a 4-yard touchdown run with 1:44 to play. A two-point conversion pass from Blake to Clayton Driver gave the Pirates a three-point lead.

That did not prove to be healthy enough edge to keep the Pirates from feeling sick to their stomachs moments later.

GAME STATISTICS

	LT	ECU
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Yardage	242	94
Passing Yardage	224	183
Total Offense	466	277
Passes	18-39-1	15-35-1
Return Yardage	53	32
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	3-2
Punts	6-35.8	9-39.9
Penalties	12-116	7-62
Time of Possession	34:11	25:49

Louisiana Tech	7	6	6	10	—	29
ECU	14	0	0	15	—	29

ECU — Harper 5 run (Imperato kick), 10:47 (1st)
LT — Douglas 7 run (Stover kick), 2:37 (1st)
ECU — Lewis 5 run (Imperato kick), 1:19 (1st)
LT — Stover 42 field goal, 8:05 (2nd)
LT — Stover 29 field goal, 2:17 (2nd)
LT — Slaughter 30 pass from Johnson (pass failed), 7:25 (3rd)
LT — Douglas 5 run (Stover kick), 12:15 (4th)
ECU — Jones recovers blocked punt in end zone (Imperato kick), 9:22 (4th)
ECU — Blake 4 run (Driver from Blake), 1:44 (4th)
LT — Stover 39 field goal, :16 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Van Buren 7-39, Lewis 8-39, 1 TD. LT — Douglas 35-201-2 TD, Davis 6-20.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 8-20-0 for 99 yards, 0 TD, Blake 7-15-1 for 84 yards, 0 TD. LT — Johnson 18-39-1 for 224 yards, 1 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Tyson 3-37, Driver 3-50. LT — Slaughter 12-145, 1 TD, Smith 3-42, Richardson 3-37.

Tackles: ECU — Jones 8-8-16, Thompson 8-3-11, Robinson 5-5-10, Fields 3-7-10. LT — Sanders 3-7-10, Evans 3-3-6.

Weather: Cloudy and slight drizzle, 74 degrees, winds N-NE 5 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — David Daniels	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Mike Applewhite
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Reeves Spainhour
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Adrian Barnhill
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RC — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Senior wide receiver Walter Wilson suffered a shoulder sprain against Louisiana Tech and missed the next game - against South Carolina.
- The 29-29 tie was the first ever in Ficklen Stadium. It was also the first tie in 107 games for ECU.
- Travis Hunter became ECU's all-time pass completion leader (204) and all-time total offensive yardage leader (3,959).
- ECU rallied from a 26-14 deficit in the fourth quarter to take a 29-26 lead with 1:44 left in the game. However, La. Tech's Matt Stover hit his third field goal of the day (39 yards) to tie the score.
- 53 players saw action for the Pirates against Louisiana Tech.
- The 66-yard kickoff return by Junior Robinson was the longest of the season for ECU.

South Carolina 47, ECU 14 — *Ellis, USC Blitz Pirates, 47-14*

By Woody Peele, Greenville, *The Daily Reflector*

Stopping South Carolina quarterback Todd Ellis is about like trying to bail out a leaky boat with a sieve. You might make progress from time to time, but before long, you're going to be overwhelmed.

Saturday afternoon in Williams-Brice Stadium, Ellis put on another show for the Homecoming crowd, leading the Gamecocks to a 47-14 victory over East Carolina.

Ellis thrown for a loss at times, seemed to come up with the key plays when he needed them as he brought USC back from a 14-3 deficit for the win.

"I've competed against him for four years," Pirate coach Bill Lewis said. "There's no bigger Todd Ellis fan than I am, but he made me more of a fan today. He is an outstanding quarterback."

For the day, Ellis connected on 17 of 32 attempts for 360 yards, his top performance of the year. He connected on touchdown passes of 15, 22 and 25 yards to Carl Platt (the first two) and Robert Brooks.

In addition, Mike Dingle scored from a yard out, and Albert Haynes scored on a pair of 1-yard dives. Collin Mackie kicked field goals of 34 and 48 yards in the first period and added four extra points. Billy McMullan kicked the final PAT.

East Carolina had stunned the Gamecocks early, scoring on a 5-yard pass from Travis Hunter to Charles Freeman on the opening series of the game and then on a 1-yard dive by Michael Rhett on the second series.

That touchdown had been set up when Darren Bynum hit Hunter Gallimore on a 63-yard end-around pass on the first play after USC had cut the lead to 7-3.

At that point, it looked pretty good for the Pirate fans, but it was not to be.

"We were able to knock a couple in there early," Lewis said. "But they regrouped and came at us and dominated every aspect of the game after that."

The Pirates failed to pick up another first down on their remaining six possessions of the first half, and got only nine all told in the second half, one of those by penalty.

"They didn't do anything different," Lewis said of the South Carolina defense. "They just beat us at the line of scrimmage on both sides of the ball and in the secondary on both sides of the ball. They were just the better team for most of the 60 minutes."

South Carolina's Sparky Woods commended East Carolina for its game plan.

"They caused us a lot of problems. (At halftime) we talked about taking control of the game in the third period. The first half hurt us possession-wise. They challenged us a great deal with blitzes, but we knew we had to be patient. They were coming after us and that was a credit to them; we came back and that

was a credit to us."

East Carolina came out firing, getting good field position when a poor USC punt was downed at the Gamecock 38. Willie Lewis picked up 30 yards on two carries to the eight. Three plays later, Hunter eased the ball to Freeman at the back of the end zone for the score with 11:38 left in the first period. Robb Imperato's kick made it 7-0.

After Collin Mackie's first field goal closed it to 7-3, ECU struck back quickly on the end-around pass that carried from the ECU 35 to the USC two. A face-mask penalty put it at the one and Rhett went over right tackle. Imperato raised the score to 14-3 with 7:52 left.

South Carolina answered with another Mackie field goal of 48 yards, then held the Pirates on the next series.

It was then that Ellis took control. He connected on two passes that covered 40 yards, then handed off to Dingle for 19 more down to the 15. After one incomplection, Ellis went to Carl Platt cutting to the middle of the end zone for the score, closing the gap to 14-12 with 1:26 still to go in the first period.

ECU prevented a two-point try to retain the lead, and for much of the time remaining in the half, the defenses took over.

Then, with just over five minutes left, Junior Robinson got a hand on an Ellis pass, pulled it down at midfield and went down the sideline to the USC 23.

"I was able to free up on my man," Robinson said. "I just read Todd and broke on the ball. I thought I was going to make it (to the end zone), but (Eddie Miller) caught me from behind."

The Pirates failed to capitalize on it, however, and a 34-yard field goal attempt by Imperato was wide to the right.

Ellis then led South Carolina down the field on an 80-yard drive for the lead ... Dingle leaped over the line for the score from the one and Mackie made it 19-14 with 1:05 left in the half.

ECU turned to sophomore quarterback Jeff Blake to start the second half, but even he could work no heroics this week.

Nevertheless, East Carolina could never really get anything going the rest of the way, except in the final minutes of the game when Chad Grier guided the Pirates into the shadow of the goal before an interception ended the threat.

"At this point, having an open date is a blessing," Lewis continued. "We will treat the week just as if we were going to play on Saturday, and we had planned to do this. But we'll spend a lot of time on fundamentals."

... East Carolina suffered its first loss of the season, falling to 3-1-1. USC is now 4-1-1.

GAME STATISTICS

	USC	ECU
First Downs	30	12
Rushing Yardage	183	72
Passing Yardage	399	231
Total Offense	582	303
Passes	19-36-1	14-32-2
Return Yardage	52	41
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-1
Punts	5-35.2	8-41.3
Penalties	8-37	8-69
Time of Possession	33:57	26:03

ECU	14	0	0	0	—	14
South Carolina	12	7	14	14	—	47

ECU — Freeman 5 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 11:38 (1st)
 USC — Mackie 34 field goal, 8:16 (1st)
 ECU — Rhett 1 run (Imperato kick), 7:52 (1st)
 USC — Mackie 48 field goal, 4:50 (1st)
 USC — Platt 15 pass from Ellis (pass failed), 1:26 (1st)
 USC — Dingle 1 run (Mackie kick), 1:05 (2nd)
 USC — Haynes 1 run (Mackie kick), 10:36 (3rd)
 USC — Platt 22 pass from Ellis (Mackie kick), 0:00 (3rd)
 USC — Brooks 25 pass from Ellis (Mackie kick), 11:42 (4th)
 USC — Haynes 1 run (McMullan kick), 7:23 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Lewis 7-45, Hunter 3-22. USC — Dingle 19-117, 1 TD, Haynes 21-101, 2 TD.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 15-51 for 5 yards, 1 TD, Blake 7-15-0 for 89 yards, 0 TD. USC — Ellis 17-32-1 for 360 yards, 3 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Gallimore 3-90, Freeman 3-37, 1 TD, Whiting 2-44, Van Buren 2-17. USC — Platt 5-119, 2 TD, Miller 5-128, Pitchko 4-79.

Tackles: ECU — Fields 5-3-8, Koonce 5-2-7. USC — Windsor 4-4-8, Miller 5-2-7, High 5-2-7.

Weather: Partly cloudy, 84 degrees, winds SW 10 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Greg Gardill
WR — Hunter Gallimore	DE — Reeves Spainhour
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — George Koonce
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- ECU's defense suffered through its worst day of the season against the Gamecocks. USC's 582 total offensive yards and 399 passing yards were season lows for the Pirate defense. The 47 points allowed by the Pirate defense was also the most given up all season.
- Darren Bynum's 63 yard completion to Hunter Gallimore in the first quarter was the longest pass completion of the season for the Pirates.
- 54 players saw action against the Gamecocks.
- A total of eight receivers had catches and nine different players ran the football. Four players threw passes.
- Hunter Gallimore had his best day as a Pirate with three catches for 90 yards.

Oct. 21 • Ficklen Stadium • Greenville, N.C. • Att. 35,100

ECU 14, Virginia Tech 10 — Pirates Turn Big Plays Into 14-10 Win Over Virginia Tech

By Dan Collins, Winston-Salem (N.C.) Journal

Bill Lewis may represent the future of East Carolina football, but the first-year coach spent the aftermath of yesterday's inspired 14-10 victory over Virginia Tech talking about the past.

"This is a program that has had a tremendous tradition and it's a program that's had respect," Lewis said. "And for a period of time, we've kind of let that slip away from us. What we needed was a football team with the courage to take the step back toward regaining the respect that this program deserves to have."

"I think today this football team took a positive step in that direction."

The largest crowd in the history of Ficklen Stadium, 35,100, showed up on homecoming to see a game that the Pirates seemingly had little right to win but absolutely no will to lose. Virginia Tech outgained ECU 372 yards to 200, outrushed ECU 352 yards to 115 and controlled the ball for 34 of 60 minutes. Two Hokies, Vaughn Hebron and Tony Robinson, rushed for at least 114 yards while ECU's leading rusher gained 30.

Yet the Pirates improved to 4-1-1 by turning a Junior Robinson interception into one touchdown and a surprise 38-yard pass from Travis Hunter to Charlie Tyson into another. The two first-half scores proved to be enough for a defense that gave up a lot of yardage, except near its end zone.

With quarterback Cam Young of Virginia Tech managing only five completions in 20 passes for 30 yards, it became apparent the Hokies would either win or lose with their formidable running game. ECU's Mike Applewhite, a defensive tackle, said that the game was not one for the faint of heart.

"We knew they were coming with their big offensive line to chase us back," Applewhite said. "And they did a pretty good job at times. "But the bottom line is that you've just got to tighten your chin strap and hit people in the mouth."

The Pirates landed the game's most crushing blow on the sixth play of the fourth quarter when defenders Greg Gardill and Adrian Barnhill led a surge that stacked Virginia Tech on a fourth-and-six inches at the ECU five. The Pirates led 14-7 at the time, thanks to the blazing speed of defensive back Junior Robinson.

Two minutes earlier, Vaughn Hebron dropped a pitch, had it bounce back up into his hands and ripped through the startled ECU defense into the clear. Robinson overtook him 50 yards downfield, at the Pirate 25.

Phil Bryant's six-yard run picked up a first down at the 14, but three runs of three yards each left the Hokies only inches from the four. Hebron took the handoff and dove over the line of scrimmage, only to be met first by

Gardill and Barnhill and soon thereafter by a wave of Pirates.

Virginia Tech turned an interception by John Grandy into a 27-yard field goal on its next possession, but the Hokies spent the rest of the game regretting their lost opportunity at the ECU five.

Coach Frank Beamer of Virginia Tech said, "We ran as good a play as we've got. The way their linebackers reacted there, I'd say we got whipped up front a little bit."

A missed field goal by ECU's Joel Blackerby from 32 yards out gave Virginia Tech one last chance with 1:15 left. The Hokies managed two first downs, moved the ball to their own 45 before Young sealed their fate with his last three incompletions of the game.

Virginia Tech bolted ahead 7-0 with a 67-yard scoring drive built around Kennedy's 41-yard burst down to the ECU one. Kennedy capped the march with a one-yard plunge, but Young cost the Hokies their momentum when his pass a possession later was picked off by Robinson and returned past midfield.

Travis Hunter, ECU's all-time leader in total offense, hit Walter Wilson for a 25-yard completion, then turned the left end for the final 11 yards of the drive.

After Mickey Thomas missed a 37-yard field goal attempt by Virginia Tech, the Pirates put together their only extended scoring drive. Hunter moved his team downfield, passing for 20 yards and running for nine, before a face mask penalty against Virginia Tech gave the Pirates a first-and-five at the Hokies' 43.

Two plays later, on a third-and-one, Hunter faked a handoff into the line as Tyson raced past defender Grandy. Hunter's pass was on target for a 38-yard completion and a 14-7 lead.

"We're going over the top, either all or nothing — and we got it all," Lewis said. "You've got to have something like that happen."

GAME STATISTICS

	VPI	ECU
First Downs	17	11
Rushing Yardage	342	62
Passing Yardage	30	138
Total Offense	372	200
Passes	5-20-1	10-24-2
Return Yardage	33	28
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	0-0
Punts	7-37.7	10-42.7
Penalties	5-50	4-31
Time of Possession	34:15	25:45

Virginia Tech	7	0	0	3	—	10
ECU	7	7	0	0	—	14

VPI — Kennedy 1 run (Thomas kick), 6:54 (1st)
ECU — Hunter 11 run (Imperato kick), 4:57 (1st)
ECU — Tyson 38 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick), 3:41 (2nd)
VPI — Thomas 27 field goal, 9:28 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Rhett 9-30, Harper 7-11, Lewis 10-11.
VPI — Hebron 17-135, Kennedy 21-114, 1TD.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 10-24-2 for 138 yards, 1 TD. VPI — Young 5-20-1 for 30 yards.

Receiving: ECU — Wilson 4-60, Tyson 2-50, 1 TD. VPI — Mickel 3-15, Hebron 2-15.

Tackles: ECU — Jones 8-6-14, Gardill 6-5-11, Barnhill 5-6-11. VPI — Cockrell 6-6-12, Chamblee 4-6-10.

Weather: Sunny, 57 degrees, winds N 5-6 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Greg Gardill
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Michael Applewhite
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Ken Burnette
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Compton McCurry
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- A Ficklen Stadium record crowd of 35,100 attended the VPI-ECU contest. The previous high was 35,047 on Oct. 26, 1985 when South Carolina beat ECU, 52-10.
- Walter Wilson moved into fifth place on the ECU career pass reception list with 62. His 1,158 receiving yards is also fourth in the school record books.
- The Pirates are now 27-8 in homecoming games after 1955. The Pirates finish the 1980s with an 8-2 homecoming record.
- The Pirates are 15-3 since 1960 in games played after open dates. The three losses occurred against South Carolina (1985), and Richmond (1968-1969).
- The 30 passing yards given up by ECU was the lowest since Sept. 8, 1979 when N.C. State accumulated just 11 yards through the air against the Pirates.
- The ECU win tied the series between the two teams at 2-2. Since the series was resumed in 1987, the average winning margin has been less than one point in favor of ECU.

Syracuse 18, ECU 16 — Heartbreak: ECU Upset Bid Falls Short

By Tom Morris, Greenville, *The Daily Reflector*

East Carolina coach Bill Lewis' game plan was simple — get to the final quarter with a chance to win the game.

The Pirates did just that. But the plan fell short thanks to John Biskup's 24-yard field goal with seven seconds left.

With one swing of his leg, Biskup ended ECU's upset hopes and lifted Syracuse to an 18-16 college football victory before 48,731 in the Carrier Dome Saturday.

"We talked about doing whatever it took to get the ballgame into the fourth quarter undecided," Lewis said after watching his team fall to 4-2-1.

"That's exactly what we were able to do. Then we talked about finding a way to win it, which we weren't able to do."

The game-winner was Biskup's fourth field goal of the game after missing an extra point and a field goal in the first half.

"I wanted to show I could do it," Biskup said. "I felt down and I doubted my ability (in the first half). I said to myself that the game isn't over and I'd like a chance to redeem myself."

Biskup's final field goal completed a rally from a 16-9 halftime deficit by the Orangemen.

Syracuse converted a key fourth-and-four at the ECU 47 with 1:47 remaining that kept the drive alive.

Quarterback Mark McDonald, who played most of the game in place of injured starter Bill Scharr, hit fullback Duane Kinnon on a short strike in front of linebacker Adrian Barnhill for a 5-yard gain and a first down.

"We were in the best coverage they could put us in," ECU safety Junior Robinson said. "They just slipped a back out and he just kind of got past our linebacker, who was in good position, but he got it past him."

From there, Syracuse got a key 14-yard completion from McDonald to Rob Moore that put the ball inside the ECU 15 in the final seconds.

ECU had a final possession with 7:22 left and a 16-15 lead when Robinson intercepted an option pass by wide receiver Rob Moore in the end zone for a touchback.

The Pirates took over at the 20 and drove into Syracuse territory. With a first and 10 at the Orange 35, ECU could gain only one yard.

With a third-and-11 play at the 34, quarterback Travis Hunter, who had converted on four out of eight third down conversions in the second half, couldn't connect with Cedric Van Buren down the right sideline.

"... You have to be able to get a drive going and run time off the clock," Lewis said. "We were trying to do so many things and we couldn't get it going. Syracuse was also playing very well."

Following a 22-yard punt by ECU's John Jett, Syracuse took over at its own 32 and began its game-winning march.

Syracuse running back Michael Owens, who

had 111 yards rushing on the day, carried the 28 key yards on the final drive.

Syracuse was pure precision on the final drive, which mirrored the Pirates' offensive success in the first half.

ECU came out in the first half and took the large crowd out of the game.

Hunter, who had 231 yards in total offense, came out firing and guided the Pirates to a touchdown on their first possession.

He got the score on a 1-yard option run to the right with 9:36 remaining in the first quarter. Robb Imperato added the point after for a 7-0 ECU lead.

Syracuse got on the board two possessions later when Scharr scored on a 1-yard run. Biskup missed the extra point and the Pirates led 7-6.

On its next possession, ECU was forced to kick it away and missed a golden opportunity to get a second score.

David Walker fumbled the punt on a fair catch, and was nailed at the five by a number of ECU players. The ball bounced into the end zone and ECU's Jerry Dillon just missed recovering it for a touchdown. Instead, it was a touchback.

On ECU's next possession, a scoring opportunity was missed when Imperato's 43-yard field goal was nullified by a penalty. ECU had 12 men on the field and three less points on the scoreboard.

The Pirates, though, quickly atoned for that. Noseguard Greg Gardill planted Scharr about six feet under in the end zone for a safety, making it 9-6.

The injury also knocked Scharr out of the game with a bruised shoulder.

"The safety gave us a lot of momentum," tailback Willie Lewis said. "We came out in the first half ready to go fired up. We came out in the second half fired up. But, Syracuse came out fired up too."

"Their defense stopped us. Syracuse really stiffened up on us. The offense really didn't have a problem, but we just couldn't be consistent."

... After Biskup missed a field goal, ECU took over and proceeded directly to the end zone. Hunter keyed the drive, breaking loose on an option to the left side for a 44-yard gain. Two plays later, freshman tailback Cedric Van Buren scored the first touchdown of his career on a 12-yard spring around right end. Imperato added the point after with 2:53 left in the second quarter to make it 16-9.

... Biskup added field goals of 26 yards in the third quarter and 39 yards in the final quarter before the game-winner in the final seconds.

GAME STATISTICS

	ECU	SU
First Downs	17	22
Rushing Yardage	202	220
Passing Yardage	154	240
Total Offense	347	410
Passes	14-27-1	18-29-1
Return Yardage	96	81
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-0
Punts	6-37.6	3-33.6
Penalties	4-40	8-63
Time of Possession	26:50	33:10

ECU	7	9	0	0	—	16
Syracuse	6	3	3	6	—	18

ECU — Hunter, 1 run (Imperato kick), 9:36 (1st)
 SU — Scharr, 1 run (kick failed), 3:30 (1st)
 ECU — Safety: Scharr tackled in end zone by Gardill 9:24 (2nd)
 ECU — Van Buren, 12 run (Imperato kick), 2:53 (2nd)
 SU — Biskup, 45 Field Goal 0:00 (2nd)
 SU — Biskup, 26 Field Goal 7:45 (3rd)
 SU — Biskup, 39 Field Goal 14:09 (4th)
 SU — Biskup, 24 Field Goal :07 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Lewis 8-74, Hunter 10-61. SU — Owens 20-111, Kinnon 10-31.
Passing: ECU — Hunter 14-27-1 for 154 yards. SU — Scharr 1-6-0 for 40 yards.
Receiving: ECU — Wilson 5-77. SU — Kinnon 5-83, Carpenter 5-81, Moore 4-59.
Tackles: ECU — Thompson 5-7-12, Fields 8-3-11. SU — Bavaro 8-7-15, Bucey 0-8-8, LeBaron 2-6-8.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Joe Holmes
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Greg Gardill
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Reeves Spainhour
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Ken Burnette
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Adrian Barnhill
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Derrick Fields
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- John Jett is first in Pirate career punting, averaging 40.1 yards per punt.
- The Pirates have a school-record 3 safeties this season, including a sack in the endzone of SU quarterback Bill Scharr by Greg Gardill.
- Of the 24 positions on the field, 16 have been started by the same player.
- Travis Hunter is four touchdown passes away from becoming ECU's all-time touchdown passing leader.
- Junior Robinson is 8th in career kickoff returns averaging 23.06 yards per attempt.
- Freshman RB Cedric Van Buren had his first career touchdown as a Pirate — a 12-yard jaunt.

Nov. 4 • The Orange Bowl • Miami, Fla. • Att. 35,159

Miami (Fla.) 40, ECU 10 — Late 1st Half Surge Lifts Miami Over ECU, 40-10

By Mike Grizzard, Greenville, *The Daily Reflector*

Miami Hurricane fans, hungry for a convincing win over East Carolina, grew a bit restless Saturday afternoon.

But in a few fleeting moments, the Hurricanes turned things around and claimed their 30th straight victim in the Orange Bowl with a 40-10 college football victory.

Seventh-ranked Miami, now 7-1, held a shaky 14-10 lead less than three minutes before halftime, but struck for 10 points before intermission and then let its defense do the rest.

"It was the fourth straight game in which the Pirates, now 4-3-1, have not scored in the final half.

"I really think the key to the ball game was the last two minutes and thirty-some seconds of the first half," ECU coach Bill Lewis said. "We've got a 14-10 game and we've got the ball, we're moving and we're in position to either go 14-13 or maybe go 17-13."

"We failed to convert, we miss a long field goal and then they turn around in that space of time and do a great job of taking it down and scoring 10 points. That really set the stage for them coming out and being able to open things up."

The 'Canes had uncharacteristic success on the ground, piling up 333 yards, despite the absence of Leonard Conley, the team's leading rusher who was out with an ankle sprain.

Freshman Stephen McGuire, in his first career start, had his finest day in a Miami uniform with 136 yards on 14 carries and three touchdowns. Junior Alex Johnson added 111 yards on 15 carries and scored one TD.

The 100-yard efforts were first for both backs.

"Offensively, it was probably our best game run-wise that our offensive front has had," Miami coach Dennis Erickson said. "I thought they executed extremely well."

The 'Canes' trademark passing game was also a factor as Gino Torretta and Craig Erickson combined to pass for 269 yards.

Torretta, who got the start, hit on six of 17 passes for 96 yards while Erickson, making his return after a three-game absence, got a sizzling hand early and finished 11 of 17 for 173 yards.

It marked the first time in 24 games the 'Canes rushed for more yards than they passed.

The Pirates, a 31-point underdog, successfully dented Miami's aggressive defense in the first half but ran into a brick wall in the second.

Of ECU's 269 total yards, 187 came in the first half. Quarterback Jeff Blake, starting in place of Travis Hunter for disciplinary reasons, and senior wide receiver Walter Wilson accounted for much of that.

Blake threw for 164 yards, completing 14 of 26, while Wilson had five receptions for 105 yards before aggravating a sore shoulder and

sitting out much of the second half.

Another blow to the Pirate offense was the loss of tailback Willie Lewis to a sprained left knee in the first half.

"Our entire defense was disappointing in the first half," Miami's Bernard Clark said. "Nothing was going right. I think we were still thinking about last week's loss and we weren't playing the way we should have.

"East Carolina wasn't just going to roll over because we are the University of Miami, so the second half, we came out like gang-busters."

With the Pirates trailing only 14-10 midway through the second quarter and threatening to seize the lead — or at least inch closer — a season-long case of kicking woes reared its head again.

After Hunter Gallimore's reception was ruled just out of the end zone and a five-yard penalty and two plays for minus yardage backed ECU to the 30, freshman Phillip Brenner came up short on a 46-yard field goal attempt.

Brenner, the third kicker used by Lewis this season, had successfully negotiated his first collegiate try with a 21-yarder in the first quarter that brought the Pirates within 7-3.

But after his miss, Miami quarterback Dennis Erickson craftily engineered two quick scoring drives to put Miami up 24-10 at intermission.

... A 6-yard toss to Hill and a 16-yard scramble followed then Erickson found Dawkins alone in the right flat and he outran the pursuit for a 21-yard score.

Huerta's extra point, his school-record setting 79th straight, made it 24-10. The Pirates were dead in the water with a half to play.

"That touchdown at the end of the first half hurt real bad," (Walter) Wilson said. "It didn't dampen our spirits that bad but we came out in the second half and lost the momentum."

A Wesley Carroll punt return of 17 yards set up a Miami scoring drive of 41 yards early in the second half, capped by freshman running back Stephan McGuire's 1-yard plunge.

A field goal attempt by Carlos Huerta of 50 yards went awry on a bad snap after Darrell Williams' interception of a Blake pass on the next series but the Pirates couldn't capitalize on excellent field position.

ECU punter John Jett bottled Miami in at the one with a punt but the 'Canes drove 97 yards before fumbling. However, Blake was dropped for a safety by Jimmie Jones for a 33-10 count.

McGuire got his third touchdown on a 1-yard run at the 9:03 mark of the fourth period to cap a five-play 65-yard drive.

Miami struck on their first two possessions of the first half, driving 75 and 84 yards.

... The Pirates scored their only touchdown early in the second quarter when Blake fired 42 yards to Wilson.

GAME STATISTICS

	ECU	UM
First Downs	17	29
Rushing Yardage	79	278
Passing Yardage	190	269
Total Offense	269	547
Passes	17-32-1	18-34-0
Return Yardage	158	100
Fumbles-Lost	4-1	3-1
Punts	7-35.9	5-40.4
Penalties	7-52	7-65
Time of Possession	30:49	29:11

ECU	3	7	0	0	—	10
Miami	14	10	7	9	—	40

UM — Johnson 23 run (Huerta kick), 11:57 (1st)
ECU — Brenner 22 yd. Field Goal 8:03 (1st)
UM — McGuire 1 run (Huerta kick), 4:54 (1st)
ECU — Wilson 42 pass from Blake (Imperato kick), 14:45 (2nd)
UM — Huerta 30 yd. Field Goal 2:31 (2nd)
UM — Dawkins 21 pass from Erickson (Huerta kick), 0:40 (2nd)
UM — McGuire 11 run (Huerta kick), 11:56 (3rd)
UM — Blake tackled in end zone by Jones 13:57 (4th)
UM — McGuire 1 run (Huerta kick), 9:03 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Van Buren 9-29, McGuire 14-136-3 TD, Johnson 15-111-1 TD.

Passing: ECU — Blake 14-26-1 for 164 yards, 1 TD. UM — Toretta 7-16-0 for 96 yards, Erickson 11-17-0 for 173 yards, 1 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Fisher 6-45, Wilson 5-105, 1 TD. UM — Dawkins 5-70, 1 TD, Carroll 5-77, 0 TD.

Tackles: ECU — Thompson 7-4-11, Jones 7-2-9. UM — Clark 5-4-9, Kennedy 2-4-6.

Weather: partly sunny, 80 degrees, winds ENE 10 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Jeff Blake	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Mike Applewhite
TB — Willie Lewis	NG — Greg Gardill
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Joe Holmes
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Adrian Barnhill
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Ernest Tynes
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Walter Wilson had five catches for 105 yards in the first half before leaving game with shoulder injury.
- Willie Lewis was lost for the season with a knee injury in the second half.
- Jeff Blake made his first collegiate start and completed 14 of 26 for 164 yards and 1 TD.
- Mike Applewhite had seven tackles and two sacks to lead the Pirate defense and Brian McPhatter and Ken Burnette each had a sack.
- Wilson's 105 receiving yards was the most against the Hurricanes all season.

ECU 31, Temple 24 — Hunter Leads ECU by Temple

By David Howell, Jacksonville (N.C.), *The Daily News*

East Carolina is accustomed to wild finishes, and the Pirates nearly got another one Saturday.

Travis Hunter threw two touchdowns and scored two more as ECU held off a late Temple rally to win, 31-24.

Hunter was 10-20 for 147 yards and ran for 27 yards in leading the Pirates to the win.

East Carolina, 5-3-1, needed every point they got as Temple, despite falling to 0-10, refused to roll over.

"I am happy that we fought back. Temple deserves a lot of credit for seizing the opportunities. They played hard on every play, down to the final gun," ECU coach Bill Lewis said.

The Pirates' already-decimated running back corps suffered another blow when freshman Cedric Van Buren was injured against the Owls. ECU, which plays at Pitt next weekend, was already without the services of Willie Lewis, Erik Booker and Denell Harper.

"Being shorthanded as we are, it'll be a tremendous challenge. I hope one of our tailbacks gets back in the line-up," Lewis said.

... Temple coach Jerry Berndt said mistakes, once again, killed the Owls.

"After a mistake, we'd hit the skids for a few minutes. East Carolina did a nice job of moving the football," Berndt said.

The Owls opened the scoring with a 44-yard drive that took nine plays. Sam Jenkins capped the drive with a 4-yard run.

East Carolina countered immediately with an eight-play, 52-yard drive that tied the game at 7-7. Van Buren hit Hunter with a flea-flicker pass and kicker Robb Imperato added the PAT with 2:38 left in the first quarter.

The rest of the first half was dominated by both defenses, ECU and Temple combined for 10 punts in the opening 30 minutes.

The defense rested in the second half as the two teams combined for 41 punts.

ECU took the lead for good on its first possession of the second half, moving 52 yards in 12 plays for a 22-yard field goal by Anthony Brenner. Temple fumbled on the first play after the kickoff and the Pirates pushed their lead to 17-7 on Hunter's 14-yard keeper.

After an exchange of punts, ECU extended its lead with a 69-yard drive. The Pirates scored on a 22-yard pass from Hunter to tight end Luke Fisher with 11:30 left in the game.

Temple narrowed the gap to 24-10 with a 64-yard drive that ended in a 30-yard field goal by Wright.

Temple attempted an onside kick after Wright's field goal, but ECU recovered and scored in two plays. Reserve fullback Victor

McBride gained 20 yards on a trap, and Hunter hooked up with Walter Wilson for a 31-yard TD that raised the count to 31-10.

Temple marched 85 yards in 2:29 to cut the lead to 31-17 on a 10-yard TD pass from Anthony Richardson to Leslie Shephard.

East Carolina tried to run out the clock, but a missed field goal attempt by Brenner gave the Owls the ball with 1:29 left.

Temple covered 80 yards in 1:07 and scored on a 34-yard pass from Richardson to Chris Chambers with 22 seconds to play.

Temple tried another onside kick, but the Pirates recovered and ran out the clock.

Temple had 452 yards in total offense to 364 for East Carolina. Michael Rhett led the Pirates in rushing with 69 yards. Wilson caught six passes for 75 yards.

Jenkins led Temple with 76 rushing yards and Chambers caught six passes for 89 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

	TU	ECU
First Downs	21	21
Rushing Yardage	147	164
Passing Yardage	305	200
Total Offense	452	364
Passes	22-37-1	15-27-0
Return Yardage	131	154
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-0
Punts	6-39.0	7-31.1
Penalties	11-106	7-76
Time of Possession	27:28	32:32

Temple	7	0	0	17	—	24
ECU	7	0	10	14	—	31

TU — Jenkins 4 run (Wright kick) 4:55 (1st)
 ECU — Hunter 5 pass from Van Buren (Imperato kick) 2:38 (1st)
 ECU — Brenner 22 yard field goal 9:03 (3rd)
 ECU — Hunter 14 run (Imperato kick) 6:35 (3rd)
 ECU — Fisher 22 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 11:30 (4th)
 TU — Wright 30 yard field goal 9:56 (4th)
 ECU — Wilson 32 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 9:10 (4th)
 TU — Shepard 10 pass from Richardson (Wright kick) 4:34 (4th)
 TU — Chambers 34 pass from Richardson (Wright kick) 0:32 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Rhett 10-69, Blake 4-47. TU — Jenkins 16-76, 1 TD, McNair 13-46.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 10-20-0 for 147 yards, 2 TDs. TU — Richardson 22-37-2 for 305 yards, 2 TDs.

Receiving: ECU — Wilson 6-75-1 TD, Fisher 3-58-1 TD. TU — Chambers 6-89-1 TD, Drayton 5-75, Shepherd 5-34-1 TD.

Tackles: ECU — Robinson 8-5-13, Jones 8-2-10. TU — Square 3-4-7, Constantos 5-2-7.

Weather: Sunny and clear, 72 degrees, winds W-SW 5-6 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Mike Applewhite
TB — Cedric Van Buren	NC — Greg Gardill
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Joe Holmes
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Adrian Barnhill
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Ernest Tynes
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- East Carolina assured itself of at least a .500 season, its first non-losing year since 1983.
- Walter Wilson needs two catches and 27 yards to become ECU's all-time leader in both categories. He had six catches for 75 yards against the Owls.
- Travis Hunter became the sixth quarterback in ECU history to throw for over 1000 yards in a season.
- ECU now leads the Temple series 6-2.
- Hunter also rushed for a TD, caught a TD and threw for two TD's and was the ECAC Offensive Player of the Week and was voted ECU Player of Game by attending media.

Pittsburgh 47, ECU 42 — Pirates Come Up Short Against Panthers, 47-42

By Mike Grizzard, Greenville, *The Daily Reflector*

East Carolina football coach Bill Lewis searched for a way to express his disappointment, but the words were hard to come by.

"I'm disappointed for our football team," Lewis said after his Pirates were outgunned 47-42 by 19th-ranked Pittsburgh Saturday afternoon. "I'm proud of them. I think they fought as hard as they know how to fight."

"I hurt for them and I'm really ... I just feel empty."

The Pirates fired the final bullet in the shootout, but two Travis Hunter passes from the Panther 22 in the final seven seconds fell harmlessly to the frozen Pitt Stadium turf.

Just over 38,000 tickets were sold for the game, but only 21,862 fans braved near-freezing temperatures and occasional snow flurries.

The conditions didn't hamper sophomore tailback "Swervin'" Curvin Richards. The 5'10", 195-pounder, running behind a dominant offensive line, ripped through the Pirate defense for a career-high 264 yards on 38 carries.

All but 76 of those yards came in the second half when Pitt, now 6-2-1, scored on its first five possessions to overcome a 21-14 deficit.

"They came out the second half and really attacked us with their strength, which is their line of scrimmage," Lewis said. "Richards is a fine back and deserves a tremendous amount of credit because he played a heck of a football game, especially the second half."

"I think we added to that by not tackling very well."

Pitt piled up 579 yards of total offense — 316 on the ground — to 390 total yards for ECU.

Alex Van Pelt, Pitt's redshirt freshman quarterback, hit on 11 of 21 passes for 263 yards and two touchdowns, including a 67-yarder that gave the Panthers an early 7-0 lead.

Hunter, the Pirates' all-time leader in passing yardage, pass completions and total yardage, rushed for 74 yards and passed for 205 yards, completing 18 of 33 passes with four touchdowns.

Senior split end Walter Wilson, who needed just two catches and 27 yards to become ECU's all-time leading receiver in two categories, snared each of those TD tosses — a single game school record.

"They have a great ball team, great quarterback talent and great speed," Pitt Lombardi Award candidate Marc Spindler said. "Wilson made some great catches. He's a great receiver."

"We overcame some adversity, came back and won."

Trailing 21-14, the Panthers began their second-half onslaught by taking the kickoff and pushing it 64 yards in eight plays to pull within 21-20. Richards had 51 yards on six

carries on the drive, but Adam Walker did the honors with a head-over-heels tumble from the two.

A bad snap on the PAT kick enabled the Pirates to cling to a slim lead.

Walker scooted four yards around right end to cap the next drive, which covered 72 yards in seven plays. Junior Robinson batted down a two-point conversion pass, leaving the score at 26-21.

The Pirates reclaimed what proved to be their last lead at the 3:57 mark of the third period when Hunter slipped in from the one on an option keeper. Hunter then hit tight end Charles Freeman with a pass for two points and a 29-26 lead.

However, Richards kept churning and Pitt kept scoring. Runs of 18 and 13 yards by Richards moved the Panthers to the ECU 47. Then Pitt quarterback Alex Van Pelt flipped to Dave Moore who lumbered to the end zone.

Ed Frazier's kick made it 33-29.

Richards got his only TD of the game, a 5-yard run, 35 seconds into the fourth quarter. Frazier added the kick for 40-29 lead.

The Bucs struck back quickly with backup quarterback Jeff Blake firing a 51-yard strike to Wilson to set up a 6-yard Hunter to Wilson TD pass.

The Pirates' two-point try failed, leaving them behind 40-35.

Pitt drove for its fifth touchdown of the second half on its next possession with Van Pelt scampering the final seven yards on a bootleg. A 34-yard pass from Van Pelt to Olanda Truitt on third-and-24 keyed the march.

After Robinson brought the ensuing kickoff back to the ECU 49, Hunter directed an 8-play drive, which culminated in a spectacular diving catch by Wilson.

Robb Imperato's kick made it 47-42 with 3:33 left.

ECU got a final chance at the upset when Pitt was forced to punt after Robinson knocked Richards out of bounds one yard short of a first down.

The Pirates took over at their 14 and proceeded to move. A 12-yard pass to Charlie Tyson, a 14-yard scramble by Hunter on fourth down, an 8-yard pass to Denell Harper and a 26-yard pass to Wilson put the Bucs at the Pitt 22 with seven seconds showing.

On first down, Hunter lofted a pass in the direction of Wilson but he was double-covered and the ball fell incomplete with two seconds left.

Hunter then tried to hit Charlie Tyson near the front corner of the end zone but his pass sailed out of bounds.

GAME STATISTICS

	ECU	Pitt
First Downs	19	30
Rushing Yardage	134	316
Passing Yardage	256	263
Total Offense	390	579
Passes	19-35-1	11-21-0
Return Yardage	189	147
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-2
Punts	7-42.7	4-35.3
Penalties	10-70	4-45
Time of Possession	28:43	31:17

ECU	21	0	8	13	—	42
Pitt	7	7	19	14	—	47

UP — Tuten 67 pass from Van Pelt (Frazier kick) 11:58 (1st)
ECU — Wilson 50 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 9:38 (1st)
ECU — Wilson 12 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 8:14 (1st)
ECU — Robinson 61 yd. return of blocked FG (Imperato kick) :34 (1st)

UP — Grossman 67 yd. return of interception (Frazier kick) 14:47 (2nd)

UP — Walker 2 run (kick failed) 11:26 (3rd)

UP — Walker 4 run (conversion failed) 7:04 (3rd)

ECU — Hunter 1 run (Freeman pass from Hunter) 3:57 (3rd)

UP — Moore 47 pass from Van Pelt (Frazier kick) 2:53 (3rd)

UP — Richards 5 run (Frazier kick) 12:25 (4th)

ECU — Wilson 6 pass from Hunter (conversion failed) 9:41 (4th)

UP — Van Pelt 7 run (Frazier kick) 6:30 (4th)

ECU — Wilson 5 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 3:33 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU — Hunter 16-74, 1 TD, Daniels 12-41. UP — Richards 38-264, 1 TD, Lewis 12-51.

Passing: ECU — Hunter 18-33-1 for 205 yards, 4 TD. UP — Van Pelt 11-21-0 for 263 yards, 2 TD.

Receiving: ECU — Wilson 7-172-4 TD, Daniels 4-21. UP — Tuten 3-99-1 TD, Moore 3-70-1 TD.

Tackles: ECU — Thompson 9-9-18, Lewis 7-7-14. UP — Bray 4-5-9, Riddick 6-3-9.

Weather: Cold with snow flurries, 34 degrees, winds W 24 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense	Defense
QB — Travis Hunter	DE — Anthony Thompson
FB — Michael Rhett	DT — Mike Applewhite
TB — David Daniels	NG — Greg Gardill
WR — Walter Wilson	DT — Joe Holmes
WR — Charlie Tyson	DE — Brian McPhatter
TE — Luke Fisher	LB — Robert Jones
LT — Grant Lowe	LB — Ernie Lewis
LG — Chad Martin	CB — Ricky Torain
C — Keith Arnold	CB — Chris Hall
RG — Stewart Southall	SS — Ernest Tynes
RT — Todd Drugac	FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Walter Wilson set school records for: most TD catches in a game (4), most TD catches in a career (15), most catches in a career (85), most reception yardage in a career (1,587) and most reception yardage in a season (688)
- Wilson was also named ECAC Offensive Player of the Week.
- Junior Robinson returned 5 kickoffs for a 26.8 yard average, returned a blocked field goal 61 yards for a touchdown and had 7 tackles.
- Anthony Thompson had 18 tackles including 3 for losses of 14 yards. Ernie Lewis had 14 tackles as well.
- The Pirates are 9 points away from being an 8-2 team. The Pirates tied La. Tech, lost to Syracuse 18-16, and lost to Pitt 47-42.
- Pitt now leads the series, 2-0, scoring an average of 32 points per game. ECU has scored an average of 26 points per contest.

Nov. 25 • M.M. Roberts Stadium • Hattiesburg, Miss. • Att. 11,189

Southern Mississippi 41, ECU 27 — *East Carolina Can't Overtake Southern Miss*

By A.J. Carr, Raleigh, *News and Observer*

East Carolina's Pirates went to M.M. Roberts Stadium on Saturday hoping to find a pot of gold known as a winning season.

But quarterback Brett Favre and old nemesis Southern Mississippi spoiled the Bucs' treasure hunt with a 41-27 victory in the season finale for both teams.

The Golden Eagles, 5-6, drove 80 yards on their first possession, never trailed in a wild scoring fray and left the Pirates to ponder a 5-5-1 season.

"I am very disappointed for this football team," East Carolina coach Bill Lewis said. "We had opportunities to win games and put this program on another level. One of the goals we had this season was to finish with a winning record."

Favre finished with 286 yards passing and three touchdowns after completing 26 of 35 attempts.

But a key play in the game occurred after East Carolina had scored in the second quarter to cut the Southern Miss lead to 13-10.

Southern Miss' Tony Smith fielded the ensuing kickoff on his 18 and raced 82 yards with 2:29 remaining in the first half for a 20-10 advantage.

"Any time you score like that, you don't win anything," Lewis said. "Those kinds of plays are devastating. We had the momentum, and it was taken away from us on that play."

Southern Miss coach Curley Hallman agreed. "I thought Tony Smith's kickoff TD return and some other kicking-game plays were turning points for us," Hallman said.

The return kept the Pirates playing catch-up all day before the crowd of 11,189.

It also helped Southern Miss sustain what some Pirate fans must consider to be a hex against their team. Southern Miss has beaten ECU six times in a row, including a couple of victories in wild shoot-outs, and has a 12-3 edge in the series.

Still, Southern Miss didn't put the game away until the final minutes.

With ECU trailing 34-20, senior quarterback Travis Hunter engineered a quick drive that culminated with a Denell Harper 5-yard touchdown run with 5:40 remaining. But then an onside kick failed for East Carolina, and Southern Miss took over at its 47.

Moments later, Favre lofted a pass toward the end zone and Michael Jackson made a spectacular grab, falling across the goal line with his second TD catch and a 41-27 cushion with 2:18 to go.

Despite an Achilles injury, Hunter rushed 12 times for 98 yards and completed 20 of 42 passes for 266 yards and two touchdowns.

He hit receiver Walter Wilson on a perfectly timed 18-yard pass early in the fourth quarter to pull ECU within 27-20. Earlier he had connected on a slant pattern to Charlie Tyson

that covered 28 yards and cut the Eagles' lead to 13-10.

After Smith's kickoff return, East Carolina moved into position for a 38-yard field goal by Anthony Brenner, which trimmed the margin to 20-13 at halftime.

Southern Miss, which upset Florida State in the season-opener, kept the Pirates at a distance early in the third quarter.

On the first possession of the quarter Southern Miss marched 51 yards, with Favre completing the drive with a 17-yard pass to Jackson for a 27-13 Golden Eagles edge.

"When you play 60 minutes, there are a series of momentum shifts," Lewis said. "Had we come out at the beginning of the second half and scored, it would have been to our advantage."

Southern Miss responded again in the fourth quarter after Hunter had passed to Wilson to trim the margin back to seven. Favre completed a 10-yard scoring pass to Eddie Ray Jackson to stretch the Golden Eagles' lead to 34-20.

Southern Miss got off to an auspicious start, moving 80 yards on its first possession for a 6-0 lead. Favre completed three passes, setting the tone for the half, and tailback Rickey Bradley rushed in from the 7.

Brenner, a walk-on, boomed a 45-yard field goal early in the second period to trim Southern Miss' lead to 6-3.

Southern Miss called on Bradley for another touchdown run, of two yards, to take a 13-3 lead.

East Carolina quickly retaliated with Hunter, under pressure, passing to Tyson for a touchdown with less than three minutes remaining in the first half.

GAME STATISTICS

	ECU	USM
First Downs	24	29
Rushing Yardage	181	198
Passing Yardage	266	286
Total Offense	447	484
Passes	20-42-2	26-35-1
Return Yardage	111	167
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties	2-20	4-30
Time of Possession	23:37	36:23

ECU	0	13	0	14	—	27
USM	6	14	7	14	—	41

USM—Bradley 7 run (kick failed) 9:11 (1st)
ECU—Brenner 45-yard field goal 8:08 (2nd)
USM—Bradley 2 run (Nations kick) 4:26 (2nd)
ECU—Tyson 28 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 2:41 (2nd)
USM—Smith 82 yd. kickoff return (Nations kick) 2:29 (2nd)
ECU—Brenner 38-yard field goal :21 (2nd)
USM—Jackson 17 pass from Favre (Nations kick) 11:05 (3rd)
ECU—Wilson 18 pass from Hunter (Imperato kick) 14:47 (4th)

USM—Jackson 10 pass from Favre (Nations kick) 7:30 (4th)

ECU—Harper 5 run (Imperato kick) 5:40 (4th)

USM—Jackson 31 pass from Favre (Nations kick) 2:18 (4th)

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: ECU—Hunter 12-98, Daniels 5-35, Harper 7-35, 1 TD. USM—Bradley 22-87, 2 TD, Wornley 12-45.

Passing: ECU—Hunter 20-42-2 for 266 yards, 2 TD. USM—Favre 26-35-1 for 286 yards, 3 TD.

Receiving: ECU—Wilson 6-83, 1 TD, Whiting 3-46, Harper 3-110. USM—Williams 7-64, Jackson 5-95.

Tackles: ECU—Thompson 7-14-21, Jones 3-10-13, Robinson 6-6-12. USM—McDowell 6-4-10, Valrie 4-5-9.

Weather: Partly Cloudy, 69 degrees winds SE 10-15 mph.

ECU STARTING LINEUPS

Offense

QB — Travis Hunter
FB — Michael Rhett
TB — Denell Harper
WR — Walter Wilson
WR — Charlie Tyson
TE — Charles Freeman
LT — Grant Lowe
LG — Chad Martin
C — Keith Arnold
RG — Stewart Southall
RT — Todd Drugac

Defense

DE — Anthony Thompson
DT — Reeves Spainhour
NG — Mike Applewhite
DT — Joe Holmes
DE — Ken Burnette
LB — Robert Jones
LB — Ernie Lewis
CB — Ricky Torain
CB — Darren Bynum
SS — Ed Brogdon
FS — Junior Robinson

ECU NOTES

- Anthony Thompson chalked up 21 total tackles.
- Junior Robinson (13) and Robert Jones (16) also had double figure tackle numbers.
- Travis Hunter had 364 yards of total offense, a new ECU single game record.
- John Jett punted for a 43 yard average including a 50-yarder.
- Walter Wilson continued his assault on the ECU record books adding six catches, 83 yards and one touchdown.
- USM has a commanding 12-3 lead in the series and has averaged 10 points per game more than the Pirates. However, six of the last nine games have been decided by a touchdown or less.

Purple/Gold Pigskin Pigout Party

The annual Great Pirate Purple/Gold Pigskin Pigout Party has turned into one of the top springtime events in Eastern North Carolina.

This past spring, the 7th annual pigout was visited by over 30,000 people with 10,000 fans attending the spring game. The event has grown tremendously with over 4,000 fans attending the first pigout with a spring game attendance of 1,500.

The event offers many things to people of all ages. This past pigout party had fireworks, a live band, carnival, a dunking booth, a punt, pass and kick competition, kiddie games, bikini contests, pig-cooking contests and the spring game.

Last year, The Temptations performed to a crowd of 10,000 after the conclusion of the annual spring game.

Through the efforts of Athletic Director Dave Hart, Jr. and Assistant Athletic Director Lee Workman, the event has become the best of its kind in collegiate athletics. Many schools have contacted ECU about the "pigout" and have used it as a model for their own spring game festivities.

The pigout serves as a kickoff to the next football season, as an event to bring the community together, and a fund-raiser.

C.O. Tankard-Miller Lite has been the major sponsor over the years with Lite All-Stars coming each year to participate in the Great Pirate Purple/Gold Pigskin Pigout Party.

John Deere, Texasgulf, and WCZI came on board last year as major sponsors for the event.



1990 Spring Game

Ficklen Stadium • Greenville, N.C. • Att. 10,000 (est.)

Purple 10, Gold 0 — ECU Defenses Ace Spring Final

By Mike Voss, Washington (N.C.) *Daily News*

East Carolina's football team should keep its opponents from putting a lot of points on the scoreboard this fall, judging by the way defenders played in Saturday's annual Purple-Gold game.

The Purple team used an 18-yard touchdown pass from running back Erik Booker to receiver Charlie Tyson and a 38-yard field goal by Phillip Brenner to claim a 10-0 win.

The two squads' offensive prowess consisted mainly of the short passing attack, leaving coach Bill Lewis satisfied with the play of quarterbacks Jeff Blake and Sean McConnell. Blake, barring injury in pre-season practice, is expected to get the nod as the Pirate signal caller when the season begins.

The performances of Blake and McConnell, along with receivers Tyson and Luke Fisher, highlighted an otherwise dull offensive contest. But defensively, there were several Pirates who sparked.

The Purple's Ernie Logan and Jerry Dillon harassed Gold quarterbacks all day, as Logan notched three sacks and five tackles, while Dillon recorded two interceptions. Also enjoying a good day defensively was West Craven product George Koonce, who recorded two sacks.

Although Blake completed only 10 of 26 passes for 137 yards and was intercepted twice, Lewis said after the game he is convinced the junior quarterback can do the job in the fall. But should Blake falter, McConnell, a junior college transfer who completed nine of 18 passes for 104 yards could step in.

Tyson caught eight passes for 99 yards, Fisher hauled in six passes for 54 yards, in-

cluding the only touchdown, and the Gold team's Al Whiting snared five passes for 69 yards.

Near the end of the first quarter, Blake connected on three consecutive first-down passes for 15, 29 and 17 yards. But two plays later, he was picked off by Dillon.

Booker was involved in seven of the eight plays in the 52-yard drive that gave the Purple its first score. Booker rushed six times. With 20 seconds left in the first half, Booker took the ball from the quarterback and fired downfield to Tyson in the corner of the end zone. Brenner added the extra-point to make the score 7-0.

The Gold squad did not cross midfield in the second half. Blake completed one pass in 10 attempts and was picked off twice. The Purple squad penetrated to the Gold 17 in the second half, but had to settle for Brenner's field goal after Koonce sacked McConnell for a four-yard loss.

The Purple team rolled up 14 first downs, 10 through the air, while the Gold squad tallied nine, with eight coming through the air. Neither team broke the 100-yard mark in rushing, with the Purple team netting 68 yards on the ground and the Gold team gaining 42.

Purple receivers accounted for 175 yards of offense and their Gold counterparts picked up 137 yards.

If the Pirates can find a way to complement their short passing game, their opponents this fall may find the Pirate offense dangerous. If the Pirates don't find something else to add to the short aerial attack, then the Bucs might end up on the short end of the score.

GAME STATISTICS

	Purple	Gold
First Downs	14	9
Rushing Yardage	68	42
Passing Yardage	175	137
Total Offense	243	179
Passes	16-29-1	10-26-2
Return Yardage	12	20
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Punts	7-36.6	6-34.0
Penalties	0-0	0-0
Time of Possession	30:45	23:15

Gold	0	0	0	0	—	0
Purple	0	7	0	3	—	10

Purple — Tyson 18 pass from Booker (Brenner kick), :20 (2nd)

Purple — Brenner 38 FG

INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

Rushing: Gold — Van Buren 11-60, Sherman 3-9. Purple — Booker 10-48, Daniels 10-23.

Passing: Gold — Blake 10-26-2 for 137 yards, 0 TD. Purple — McConnell 9-18-0 for 104 yards, 0 TD, Grier 5-9-1 for 46 yards, 0 TD.

Receiving: Gold — Whiting 5-69, Driver 2-47, Seekford 2-15. Purple — Tyson 8-99, 1 TD, Fisher 6-54.

Tackles: Gold — Burnette 3-8-11, Hubble 3-3-6. Purple — Logan 4-1-5, Porch 3-2-5.

Weather: Partly Cloudy, 50% chance of rain, 70's, winds NE 15-20 mph.

ECU NOTES

- The Purple's Charlie Tyson was chosen the game's offensive MVP with his eight catches for 99 yards and one touchdown. Ken Burnette of the Gold was the game's defensive MVP with 11 tackles and one pass deflection.

Statistics of 1989 ECU Seniors



Junior Robinson, FS-RS

5-9, 178, High Point, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	INT
1987	31-18- 49	1-3	0-0	0-0	2
1988	31-21- 52	1-2	0-0	0-2	5
1989	47-36- 83	0-0	0-0	2-1	6
Total	109-75-184	2-5	0-0	2-3	13

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1987	12	219	18.2	0	30
1988	18	435	24.2	1	98
1989	38	955	25.1	0	56
Total	68	1609	23.7	1	98

PUNT RETURNS

Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1987	4	29	7.3	0	11
1988	6	6	1.0	0	12
1989	19	201	10.6	1	56
Total	29	236	8.1	1	56



Mike Applewhite, DT-NG

6-2½, 255, Henderson, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PBU
1987	15-14- 29	7-24	3-15	0-0	0
1988	26-21- 47	6-21	1- 7	0-2	1
1989	25-20- 45	7-31	4-25	0-0	0
Total	66-55-121	20-76	8-47	0-2	1



Charles Freeman, TE

6-4, 227, Clearwater, Fla.

RECEIVING

Year	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1988	0	0	0.0	0	0
1989	11	109	9.9	1	26
Total	11	109	9.9	1	26



Joe Holmes, DT

6-4, 233, Manteo, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PBU
1987	3- 2- 5	0- 0	0-0	0-0	0
1988	49-28-77	8-20	0-0	0-0	0
Total	52-30-82	8-20	0-0	0-0	0



Compton McCurry, ILB

6-1, 210, Summerville, S.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PBU
1986	9-14-23	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
1987	2- 2- 4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
1988	12-14-26	0-0	0-0	1-0	0
1989	18-12-30	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Total	41-42-83	0-0	0-0	1-0	0



Anthony Thompson, DE

6-2, 218, Wilson, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	INT
1987	1- 7- 8	0- 0	0- 0	0-0	0
1988	37-43- 80	6- 22	2-15	0-3	1
1989	72-37-109	13- 79	7-48	1-0	1
Total	110-87-197	19-101	9-63	1-3	2



Ricky Torain, CB

5-10, 166, Rougemont, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	INT
1986	2- 2- 4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
1987	13- 5- 18	0-0	0-0	0-1	0
1988	23-12- 35	1-1	0-0	1-0	0
1989	25-18- 43	0-0	0-0	0-1	2
Total	63-37-100	1-1	0-0	1-2	2



Denell Harper, TB

5-7½, 173, Chesapeake, Va.

RUSHING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1987	22	120	5.5	3	27
1988	12	76	6.3	0	17
1989	42	179	4.3	3	26
Total	76	375	4.9	6	27

RECEIVING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1987	7	62	8.9	0	18
1988	10	166	16.6	0	40
1989	7	28	4.0	0	8
Total	24	256	10.7	0	40



Travis Hunter, QB

5-9½, 183, Winter Garden, Fla.

PASSING

Year	ATT-COMP-INT	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long
1986	91- 42- 5	46.2	515	6	35
1987	155- 76- 5	49.0	1107	3	74
1988	118- 52- 9	44.1	828	8	55
1989	223-110-11	49.3	1478	15	50
Total	587-280-30	47.7	3928	32	74

RUSHING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	42	167	4.0	4	20
1987	109	371	3.4	5	35
1988	95	333	3.5	2	29
1989	98	398	4.1	4	44
Total	344	1269	3.7	15	44

**Willie Lewis, TB**

5-7½, 179, Valdosta, Ga.

RUSHING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	32	169	5.3	2	19
1987	57	199	3.5	3	43
1988	57	287	5.0	3	20
1989	79	395	5.0	3	42
Total	225	1050	4.7	11	43

RECEIVING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	4	53	13.3	0	32
1987	3	14	4.7	0	5
1988	3	20	6.7	1	11
1989	3	36	12.0	0	21
Total	13	123	9.5	1	32

**Charlie Libretto, QB**

6-0½, 197, Middleburg, Fla.

PASSING

Year	ATT-COMP-INT	Pct.	Yards	TD	Long
1986	148- 71- 6	48.0	833	1	43
1987	46- 23- 5	50.0	293	2	32
1988	113- 52- 9	46.0	755	6	84
1989	2- 1- 0	50.0	16	0	16
Total	309-147-20	47.6	1897	9	84

RUSHING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	53	-105	—	0	13
1987	2	- 13	—	0	0
1988	67	263	3.9	6	33
1989	1	- 1	—	0	0
Total	123	144	1.2	6	33

**Brian McPhatter, SAF**

6-2, 203, Fayetteville, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	PBU
1987	16-10- 26	0- 0	0- 0	0-0	2
1988	34-34- 68	6-19	0- 0	0-1	1
1989	30-15- 45	2-14	1-10	0-2	1 (1 INT)
Total	80-59-139	8-33	1-10	0-3	4

RUSHING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	19	49	2.6	2	9

**Tim Wolter**

6-2, 200, Wendell, N.C.

DEFENSE

Year	UT-AT-TT	TFL	Sacks	FF-FR	INT
1989	4-1-5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0

PUNTING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	Long
1985	68	2616	38.5	60
1986	4	118	29.5	3.5
Total	72	2734	37.9	60

1989 Honors

Robert Jones, So., Linebacker, Blackstone, Va.

- *Second Team, *Associated Press* All-South Independent
- *Honorable Mention All-America, *The Sporting News*
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Illinois State)

Junior Robinson, Sr., Defensive Back, High Point, N.C.

- *First Team, *Associated Press* All-South Independent
- *Second Team All-America, *The Sporting News*
- *Blue-Gray All-Star Classic Participant
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Temple)
- *Voted ECU Player of the Virginia Tech Game by Media (R.W. Moore "King of the Gridiron" Scholarship)

Anthony Thompson, Sr., Defensive End, Wilson, N.C.

- *Second Team, *Associated Press* All-South Independent
- *Honorable Mention All-America, *The Sporting News*
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Cincinnati)
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Syracuse)
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Pittsburgh)
- *Voted ECU Player of the Louisiana Tech Game by Media (R.W. Moore "King of the Gridiron" Scholarship)

Keith Arnold, So., Center, Kennesaw, Ga.

- *GTE District III Academic All-America

**Walter Wilson, WR**

5-10, 181, Baltimore, Md.

RECEIVING

Year	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
1986	11	220	20.0	2	37
1987	18	324	18.0	1	58
1988	19	355	18.7	4	38
1989	43	771	17.9	9	51
Total	91	1670	18.4	16	58

R.L. Beeman, Jr., Defensive End, Montgomery, Ala.

- *GTE District III Academic All-America

Walter Wilson, Sr., Wide Receiver, Baltimore, Md.

- *Second Team, *Associated Press* All-South Independent
- *Honorable Mention All-America, *The Sporting News*
- *ECAC Offensive Player of the Week (vs. Pittsburgh)
- *Voted ECU Player of the Illinois State Game by Media (R.W. Moore "King of the Gridiron" Scholarship)

Travis Hunter, Sr., Quarterback, Winter Garden, Fla.

- *ECAC Offensive Player of the Week (vs. Temple)
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Illinois State)
- *ECAC Honor Roll (vs. Syracuse)
- *Voted ECU Player of the Bowling Green Game by Media (R.W. Moore "King of the Gridiron" Scholarship)
- *Voted ECU Player of the Temple Game by Media (R.W. Moore "King of the Gridiron" Scholarship)

ECU Records Broken in 1989

The Pirates had a very successful year in the record book. Seniors Travis Hunter, Walter Wilson and Junior Robinson helped rewrite the ECU record book. Below is a look at those marks:

Individual Records

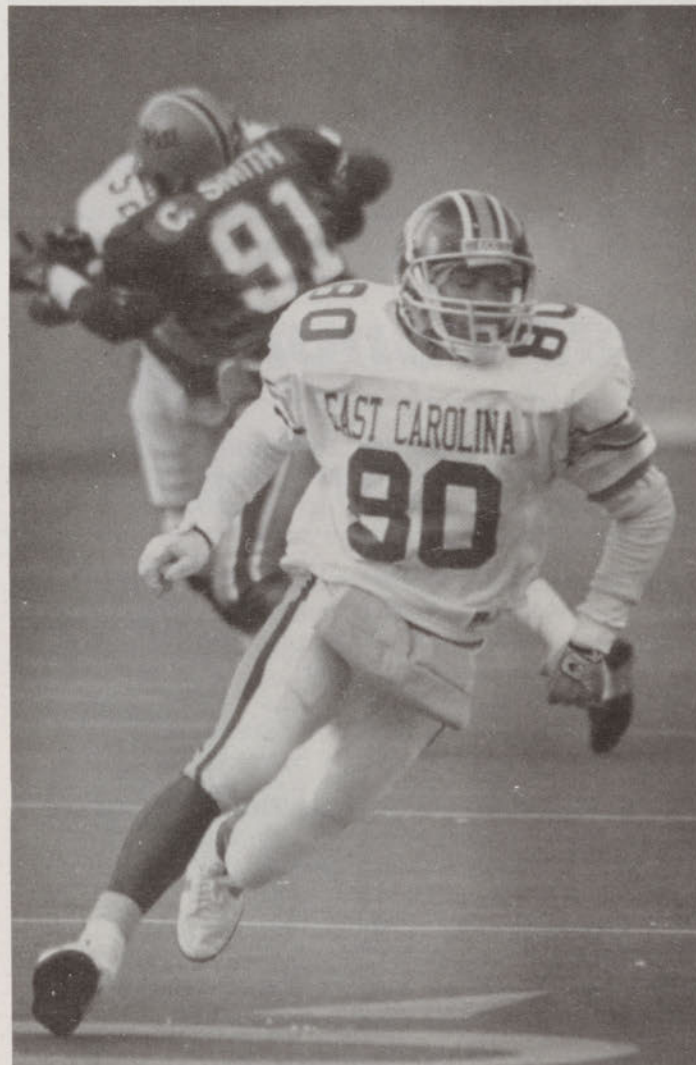
Most Passing Attempts, Career: 587, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 459, John Casazza (1970-71).
Most Pass Completions, Career: 280, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 198, Carl Summerell (1971-73).
Most Passing Yards, Career: 3,928, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 2,859, Carl Summerell (1971-73).
Most Touchdown Passes, Game: 4, Hunter vs. Pittsburgh (1989). Ties old mark of 4 set by Dick Cherry vs. Appalachian State (1953).
Most Touchdown Passes, Career: 32, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 27, Bill Cline (1962-64).
Most Total Offensive Plays, Game: 54, Hunter vs. Southern Miss (1989). Old mark: 53 by John Casazza vs. Richmond (1970).
Most Total Offensive Plays, Career: 931, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 715 by Butch Colson (1967-69).
Most Total Offensive Yards, Game: 364, Hunter vs. Southern Miss (1989). Old mark: 313 by Hunter vs. Va. Tech (1987).
Most Total Offensive Yards, Season: 1,876, Hunter (1989). Old mark: 1,714 by Leander Green (1979).
Most Total Offensive Yards, Career: 5,197, Hunter (1986-89). Old mark: 3,883 by Bill Cline (1962-64).
Most Receptions, Career: 91, Wilson (1986-89). Old mark: 79 by Dick Corrada (1968-70).
Most Reception Yards, Season: 711, Wilson (1989). Old mark: 648 by Tim Dameron (1972).
Most Reception Yards, Career: 1,670, Wilson (1986-89). Old mark: 1,441 by Terry Gallaher (1975-78).
Most Touchdown Receptions, Game: 4, Wilson vs. Pittsburgh (1989). Old mark: 3 by Terry Gallaher vs. Appalachian State (1975).
Most Touchdown Receptions, Career: 16, Wilson (1989). Old mark: 13 by Terry Gallaher (1975-78).
Most Kickoff Returns, Season: 38, Robinson (1989). Old mark: 37 by Anthony Collins (1980).
Most Touchdowns Scored, Game: 4, Wilson vs. Pittsburgh (1989). Ties old mark set by Dave Alexander vs. Howard (1965), Kenny Strayhorn vs. Dayton (1974) and James Speight vs. Newport News Apprentice (1959).

ECU in Top Ten of NCAA Kickoff Returns

1. Colorado	26.1
2. Fresno State	25.3
3. Oregon	25.1
4. Southern Miss	23.6
5. Georgia	23.54
6. Michigan	23.50
7. EAST CAROLINA	23.49
8. Virginia Tech	23.4
9. Brigham Young	23.3

Team Records

Most Passing Yards, Game: 299 vs. Illinois State (1989). Old mark: 290 vs. Temple (1986).
Most Passing Touchdowns, Game: 4 vs. Pittsburgh (1989). Ties old mark of four vs. App. State (1953), Newberry (1962), Southern Miss (1989).
Most Passing Attempts, Season: 314 (1989). Old mark: 301 (1970).
Most Pass Completions, Season: 156 (1989). Old mark: 133 (1970).
Most Passing Yards, Season: 2,145 (1989). Old mark: 1,645 (1988).
Highest Passing Yards Per Game Average, Season: 195.0 (1989). Old mark: 149.6 (1988).
Most Passing Touchdowns, Season: 18 (1989). Old mark: 14 (1965, 1988).
Most Kickoff Return Yards, Season: 1,245 (1989). Old mark: 1,160 (1988).
Most Safeties, Season: 3 (1989). Old mark: 2 (1972).
Most Safeties, Game: 2 vs. Cincinnati (1989). Old mark: 1 (many times).
Most First Downs Passing, Season: 91 (1989). Old mark: 80 (1970).



Walter Wilson (1986-89)



Records

"The teams and individual players who are listed in this section should take great pride in their accomplishments. They made a lot of great things happen on the football field."

— Bill Lewis

ECU Individual Records

Rushing

CARRIES

Game: 41, Butch Colson vs. Southern Mississippi (Nov. 22, 1969)
Season: 340, Carlester Crumpler, 1972
Career: 658, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73

YARDS GAINED

Game: 245, Bill Wightman vs. Davidson (Nov. 8, 1969)
Season: 1,309, Carlester Crumpler, 1972
Career: 2,889, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 119.0, Carlester Crumpler, 1972

GAMES GAINING 100 YARDS OR MORE

Season: 9, Carlester Crumpler, 1972
Career: 14, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73

AVERAGE PER CARRY

Game: 12.7, Leander Green vs. Richmond (Nov. 10, 1979) (14 for 178)
Season: 7.4, Sam Harrell, 1979 (81 for 596)
Career: 6.4, Eddie Hicks, 1975-78 (330 for 2,101)

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 4, Dave Alexander vs. Howard (Nov. 20, 1965),
Kenny Strayhorn vs. Dayton (Oct. 26, 1974)
Season: 17, Carlester Crumpler, 1972
Career: 37, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73

LONGEST RUSH

95 yards — Eddie Hicks vs. William & Mary (Nov. 12, 1977)

Passing

ATTEMPTS

Game: 43, John Casazza vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Season: 277, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 587, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

COMPLETIONS

Game: 21, John Casazza vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Season: 122, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 280, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

HIGHEST COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game: 87.5, Jimmy Southerland vs. Appalachian State (Nov. 5, 1977)
(7 for 8)
Season: 60.5, Dave Alexander, 1965 (46 for 76)
Career: 57.1, Jimmy Southerland, 1974-77 (52 for 91)

INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 5, Bill Bailey vs. Louisville (Nov. 25, 1966),
John Casazza vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Season: 20, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 35, John Casazza, 1970-71

YARDS GAINED

Game: 270, John Casazza vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Season: 1,512, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 3,928, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

YARDS PER GAME

Season: 137.5, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 119.8, John Casazza, 1970-71

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Game: 4, Dick Cherry vs. Appalachian State (Oct. 31, 1953)
Travis Hunter vs. Pittsburgh (Nov. 18, 1989)
Season: 16, Dick Cherry, 1953
Career: 32, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

LONGEST PASS PLAY

84 yards — Charlie Libretto to Reggie McKinney vs. Southern Mississippi

Total Offense

MOST PLAYS

Game: 54, Travis Hunter vs. Southern Mississippi (Nov. 25, 1989)
Season: 343, John Casazza, 1970
Career: 931, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

YARDS GAINED

Game: 364, Travis Hunter vs. Southern Mississippi (Nov. 25, 1989)
(266 pass, 98 rush)
Season: 1,876, Travis Hunter, 1989
Career: 5,197, Travis Hunter, 1986-89

YARDS PER PLAY

Game: 14.9, Jimmy Southerland vs. Richmond (Oct. 15, 1977)
Season: 7.34, Anthony Collins, 1979 (54 for 1,130)
Career: 6.4, Eddie Hicks, 1975-78 (330 for 2,101)

Receiving

RECEPTIONS

Game: 14, Dick Corrada vs. Southern Illinois (Oct. 17, 1970)
Season: 46, Dick Corrada, 1970
Career: 91, Walter Wilson, 1986-89

YARDS GAINED

Game: 218, Terry Gallaher vs. Appalachian State (Sept. 13, 1975)
Season: 771, Walter Wilson, 1986-89
Career: 1,670, Walter Wilson, 1986-89

AVERAGE PER RECEPTION

Game: 72.6, Terry Gallaher vs. Appalachian State (Sept. 13, 1975)
(3 for 218)
Season: 33.3, Terry Gallaher, 1975 (13 for 433)
Career: 26.7, Billy Ray Washington (1977-79) (41 for 1,096)

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

Game: 4, Walter Wilson vs. Pittsburgh (Nov. 18, 1989)
Season: 10, Bobby Hodges, 1953
Career: 16, Walter Wilson, 1986-89

Punting

NUMBER OF PUNTS

Game: 12, Billy Wightman vs. three opponents
Season: 84, Billy Wightman, 1968
Career: 238, Rodney Allen, 1977-80

AVERAGE PER PUNT

Game: 52.3, John Jett vs. Syracuse (Oct. 22, 1988) (3 for 157)
Season: 45.7, Claude King, 1954 (54 for 2,468)
Career: 40.02, Gil Job (1974) (50 for 2,001)

TOTAL YARDS

Game: 450, Billy Wightman vs. Southern Mississippi (Oct. 5, 1968)
Season: 3,166, Billy Wightman, 1968
Career: 7,265, Billy Wightman, 1967-69

LONGEST PUNT

88 yards — Claude King vs. Appalachian State (Oct. 18, 1954)

Tackles

Game: 23, Harold Randolph vs. William & Mary (Sept. 25, 1976)
Season: 184, Jeffrey Warren, 1980
Career: 493, Harold Randolph, 1975-77
388, Jeffrey Warren, 1977-80
371, Mike Brewington, 1976-79
318, Clint Harris, 1980-83
312, Zack Valentine, 1975-78

Interceptions

NUMBER OF INTERCEPTIONS

Game: 3, shared by nine players (Most recent: Kevin Walker vs. Miami, Fla., Oct. 5, 1985)
Season: 10, Jim Bolding, 1975 (NCAA leader in 1975)
Career: 22, Jim Bolding, 1973-76

YARDS GAINED

Game: 137, Reggie Pinkney vs. Richmond (Nov. 6, 1976)
Season: 197, Reggie Pinkney, 1976
Career: 360, Clint Harris, 1980-83

AVERAGE PER RETURN

Game: 68.5, Reggie Pinkney vs. Richmond (Nov. 6, 1976)
Season: 32.8, Reggie Pinkney, 1976
Career: 22.5, Clint Harris, 1980-83

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 1, by 15 players
Season: 1, by 15 players
Career: 1, by 15 players

LONGEST RETURN

98 yards — Reggie Pinkney vs. Richmond (Nov. 6, 1976) (No TD)

Punt Returns

NUMBER OF RETURNS

Game: 10, Tim Dameron vs. Furman (Oct. 28, 1972)
Season: 36, Gerald Hall, 1978
Career: 80, Gerald Hall, 1975-78

YARDS GAINED

Game: 121, Tommy Bullock vs. Marshall (Nov. 16, 1968),
Gerald Hall vs. VMI (Oct. 7, 1978)
Season: 478, Gerald Hall, 1978
Career: 967, Gerald Hall, 1975-78

AVERAGE PER RETURN

Season: 13.5, Robert Ellis, 1965 (14 for 189)
Career: 12.9, Robert Ellis, 1964-66 (27 for 348)

LONGEST RETURN

80 yards — Gerald Hall vs. Richmond (Oct. 15, 1977)

Kickoff Returns

NUMBER OF RETURNS

Game: 8, Rusty Scales vs. Bowling Green (Sept. 25, 1971)
Season: 38, Junior Robinson, 1989
Career: 79, Anthony Collins, 1977-80

YARDS GAINED

Game: 207, Anthony Collins vs. Florida State (Sept. 20, 1980)
Season: 990, Anthony Collins, 1980
Career: 1,939, Anthony Collins, 1977-80

AVERAGE PER RETURN

Season: 31.9, Jerry Tolley, 1962 (14 for 447)
Career: 32.1, Jerry Tolley, 1962-64 (19 for 609)

LONGEST RETURN

100 yards — Tony Collins vs. Florida State (Sept. 20, 1980)

Scoring

POINTS SCORED

Game: 26, James Speight vs. Newport News Apprentice (Nov. 14, 1959) (4 TD, 1 PAT)
Season: 102, Carlester Crumpler, 1972 (17 TD)
Career: 251, Jeff Heath, 1982-85 (53 FG, 92 PAT)
Season (Kicking): 75, Jeff Heath, 1982 (16 FG, 27 PAT)
Career (Non-Kicking): 222, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73 (37 TD)

TOUCHDOWNS

Game: 4, Dave Alexander vs. Howard (Nov. 20, 1965),
Kenny Strayhorn vs. Dayton (Oct. 26, 1974),
James Speight vs. Newport News Apprentice (Nov. 14, 1959)
Season: 17, Carlester Crumpler, 1972
Career: 37, Carlester Crumpler, 1971-73

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Game: 4, Jeff Heath vs. Texas Arlington (Nov. 6, 1982)
Season: 16, Jeff Heath, 1982
Career: 53, Jeff Heath, 1982-85

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game: 5, Jeff Heath vs. Tulsa (Nov. 16, 1985)
Season: 25, Rick McLester, 1972
Career: 82, Jeff Heath, 1982-85

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

58 yards — Jeff Heath vs. Texas Arlington (Nov. 6, 1982)

POINTS AFTER TOUCHDOWN MADE

Game: 9, Chuck Bushbeck vs. East Tennessee State (Nov. 7, 1981)
Season: 47, Bill Lamm, 1979
Career: 92, Jeff Heath, 1982-85

MOST TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS MADE

Game: 2, Bill Cline vs. Newberry (Oct. 20, 1962),
Bobby Myrick vs. Furman (Oct. 12, 1974),
Pete Conaty vs. Southern Illinois (Oct. 9, 1976)
Season: 4, Bill Cline, 1962
Career: 8, Bill Cline, 1962-64



Jeff Heath (1982-85)

ECU/Opponent Team Records

ECU Single Game

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays: 98 vs. Furman (Oct. 28, 1972)
Most Net Yards: 699 vs. Virginia (Nov. 8, 1975)
Most Yards Per Play: 9.3 vs. Richmond (Oct. 15, 1977)

RUSHING

Most Attempts: 85 vs. Virginia (Nov. 8, 1975)
Most Net Yards: 642 vs. Virginia (Nov. 8, 1975)
Most Yards Per Attempt: 8.3 vs. Lenoir Rhyne (Oct. 17, 1964)

PASSING

Most Attempts: 43 vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Most Completions: 21 vs. Richmond (Oct. 24, 1970)
Most Net Yards: 299 vs. Illinois State (Sept. 23, 1989)
Most TD Passes: 4 vs. Appalachian State (Oct. 31, 1953),
Newberry (Oct. 20, 1962),
Southern Mississippi (Sept. 24, 1988)
Pittsburgh (Nov. 18, 1989)

Most Had Intercepted: 5, vs. three opponents
Highest Completion Percentage: 87.5 vs. Duke (Sept. 6, 1980)
(7 for 8)

SCORING

Most Total Points: 74 vs. Newport News Apprentice (Nov. 14, 1959)
Most Touchdowns: 10 vs. Newport News Apprentice (Nov. 14, 1959)
Most PAT Kicks Made: 9 vs. East Tennessee State (Nov. 7, 1981)
Most 2-Point Conversions: 3 vs. Newberry (Oct. 20, 1962),
Presbyterian (Oct. 5, 1963)
Most Field Goals Made: 4 vs. Texas-Arlington (Nov. 6, 1982)

INTERCEPTIONS

Most Thrown: 5 vs. three opponents
Most Caught: 7 vs. Western Carolina (Oct. 18, 1975)
Most Yards Returned: 159 vs. Richmond (Nov. 6, 1976)

PUNTING

Most: 13 vs. William & Mary (Sept. 21, 1968)
Highest Average Per Punt: 48.4 vs. North Carolina (Oct. 25, 1975)

PUNT RETURNS

Most: 11 vs. Furman (Oct. 28, 1972)
Most Yards Returned: 134 vs. Marshall (Nov. 16, 1968)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most: 8 vs. three opponents
Most Yards Returned: 207 vs. Florida State (Sept. 20, 1980)

FIRST DOWNS

Most Total: 36 vs. Virginia (Nov. 8, 1975)

PENALTIES

Most: 14 vs. Southern Mississippi (Nov. 10, 1984),
South Carolina (Oct. 25, 1986)
Fewest: 1 vs. Western Carolina (Oct. 13, 1962),
Richmond (Oct. 18, 1969),
Temple (Sept. 28, 1985)
Most Yards Penalized: 156 vs. Marshall (Nov. 15, 1969)
Fewest Yards Penalized: 10 vs. William & Mary (Nov. 11, 1972)

Opponent Single Game

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Yards: 706, by Florida State (Oct. 16, 1982)
Fewest Yards: 78, by VMI (Oct. 7, 1978)

RUSHING

Most Yards: 426, by Bowling Green (Sept. 25, 1971)
Fewest Yards: -12, by Davidson (Oct. 6, 1973)

PASSING

Attempts: 52, by Georgia Southern (Sept. 22, 1984)
Completions: 28, by Florida State (Sept. 3, 1983)
Most Yards: 456, by Florida State (Oct. 16, 1982)
Fewest Yards: 11, by William & Mary (Nov. 11, 1978)

FIRST DOWNS

Most: 36, by Florida State (Sept. 20, 1980)
Fewest: 6, by East Tennessee State (Oct. 29, 1983)

POINTS SCORED

Most: 79, by Guilford (Nov. 12, 1932)

ECU Season

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays: 890 (1972)
Fewest Plays: 496 (1962)
Most Yards: 5,228 (1979)
Fewest Yards: 2,571 (1961)
Highest Average Per Game: 475.3 (1979)
Lowest Average Per Game: 257.1 (1961)

RUSHING

Most Carries: 734 (1976)
Fewest Carries: 410 (1964)
Most Yards Gained: 4,053 (1979)
Fewest Yards Gained: 1,571 (1968)
Highest Average Per Game: 368.5 (1979)
Lowest Average Per Game: 150.3 (1970)
Highest Average Per Carry: 5.9 (1979)
Lowest Average Per Carry: 3.2 (1970)
Most Touchdowns: 47 (1979)

PASSING

Most Attempts: 314 (1989)
Fewest Attempts: 98 (1976)
Most Completions: 156 (1989)
Fewest Completions: 35 (1960)
Highest Completion Percentage: 54.3 (1963)
Lowest Completion Percentage: 22.9 (1974)
Most Passes Had Intercepted: 23 (1971)
Fewest Passes Had Intercepted: 3 (1980)
Most Yards Gained: 2,145 (1989)
Fewest Yards Gained: 482 (1974)
Highest Average Per Game: 195.0 (1989)
Most Touchdowns: 18 (1989)
Fewest Touchdowns: 2 (1980, 1974)

PUNTING

Most Punts: 86 (1968)
Fewest Punts: 39 (1964)
Most Yards: 3,259 (1968)
Fewest Yards: 1,352 (1964)
Highest Average: 39.77 (1979)

INTERCEPTIONS

Most: 26 (1976)
Most Yards: 519 (1976)
Average Per Return: 22.1 (1982)
Most Touchdowns: 2 (1967, 1968, 1975)

PUNT RETURNS

Most: 45 (1968)
Fewest: 12 (1981)
Most Yards: 469 (1978)
Fewest Yards: 78 (1987)
Average Per Return: 12.3 (1978)
Most Touchdowns: 2 (1983, 1985)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most: 58 (1987)
Fewest: 16 (1963)
Most Yards: 1,245 (1989)
Fewest Yards: 285 (1976)
Average Per Return: 28.4 (1963)
Most Touchdowns: 2 (1980, 1983)



Travis Hunter (1986-89)

SCORING

Most Total Points: 380 (1979)
Fewest Points: 108 (1969)
Most Touchdowns: 51 (1979)
Fewest Touchdowns: 15 (1969)
Most Field Goals: 16 (1982)
Fewest Field Goals: 0 (1962, 1963, 1964)
Most Field Goals Attempted: 25 (1972)
Fewest Field Goals Attempted: 5 (1967)
Most PAT's Made: 46 (1979)
Fewest PAT's Made: 9 (1962)
Most PAT's Attempted: 47 (1979)
Fewest PAT's Attempted: 12 (1962)
Most 2-Point Conversions: 11 (1963)
Most Safeties: 3 (1989)
Most Points Per Game: 34.5 (1979)
Fewest Points Per Game: 12.0 (1969)

FIRST DOWNS

Most Total First Downs: 263 (1979)
Fewest Total First Downs: 136 (1967)
Most First Downs Rushing: 204 (1979)
Fewest First Downs Rushing: 92 (1970)
Most First Downs Passing: 91 (1989)
Fewest First Downs Passing: 20 (1974)
Most First Downs Penalty: 24 (1972)
Fewest First Downs Penalty: 6 (1983)

PENALTIES

Most Penalties: 88 (1983)
Fewest Penalties: 50 (1966, 1974)
Most Penalty Yards: 735 (1968)
Fewest Penalty Yards: 490 (1966)

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles: 54 (1978)
Fewest Fumbles: 21 (1989)
Most Fumbles Lost: 29 (1978)
Fewest Fumbles Lost: 5 (1988)

Opponent Season

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays: 849 (1989)
Most Yards: 4,690 (1989)
Fewest Yards: 1,957 (1965)
Most Yards Per Game: 426.4 (1989)
Fewest Yards Per Game: 195.7 (1965)

RUSHING

Most Plays: 587 (1980)
Most Rushing Yards: 2,613 (1985)
Fewest Rushing Yards: 881 (1965)
Most Yards Per Game: 237.5 (1985)
Fewest Yards Per Game: 88.1 (1965)

PASSING

Most Attempts: 350 (1989)
Fewest Attempts: 152 (1962)
Most Completions: 190 (1983)
Fewest Completions: 68 (1962)
Highest Completion Percentage: 59.3 (1986)
Lowest Completion Percentage: 38.8 (1978)
Most Yards: 2,430 (1989)
Fewest Yards: 837 (1978)
Most Yards Per Game: 220.9 (1989)
Fewest Yards Per Game: 69.8 (1978)

SCORING

Most Points: 364 (1986)
Fewest Points: 54 (1963)
Most Points Per Game: 33.1 (1986)
Fewest Points Per Game: 5.4 (1963)

PUNTING

Highest Average: 40.4 (1986)
Lowest Average: 29.6 (1967)

ECU Career Top Ten

Reception Yardage

No.	Player	Years	Yds.	No.	Avg.	TD
1.	Walter Wilson	1986-89	1,670	91	18.4	16
2.	Terry Gallaher	1975-78	1,441	72	20.0	13
3.	Ricky Nichols	1981-84	1,206	65	18.6	10
4.	Tim Dameron	1970-72	1,193	58	20.6	11
5.	Billy Ray Washington	1977-79	1,096	41	26.7	9
6.	Dave Bumgarner	1962-64	1,023	74	13.8	3
7.	Dick Corrada	1968-70	906	79	11.5	3
8.	Stan Eure	1971-73	882	59	14.9	9
9.	Norwood Vann	1980-83	849	52	16.3	6
10.	Jimmy Adkins	1966-68	825	47	17.6	11

Pass Completions

No.	Player	Years	Comp.	Att.	TD	Yds.
1.	Travis Hunter	1986-89	280	587	32	3,928
2.	Carl Summerell	1971-73	198	427	26	2,859
3.	John Casazza	1970-71	194	459	9	2,516
4.	Bill Cline	1962-64	153	283	27	2,425
5.	Kevin Ingram	1981-83	147	282	10	1,976
6.	Charlie Libretto	1986-89	147	309	9	1,897
7.	Leander Green	1976-79	133	289	12	2,098
8.	Greg Stewart	1979-82	108	223	7	1,466
9.	Ron Jones	1984-87	76	208	7	1,169
10.	Mike Weaver	1973-76	75	209	9	1,457

Punt Returns

No.	Player	Years	Yds.	No.	Avg.
1.	Bobby Ellis	1964-66	348	27	12.9
2.	Gerald Hall	1975-78	967	80	12.1
3.	Jimmy Walden	1981-84	115	10	11.5
4.	Tommy Bullock	1967-69	321	29	11.1
5.	Henry Williams	1983-84	386	41	9.4
	Tim Dameron	1970-72	179	19	9.4
7.	George Whitley	1968-70	197	22	8.9
8.	Bill Cline	1962-64	313	36	8.7
9.	Jack Patterson	1969-71	220	26	8.5
10.	Buddy Bovender	1963	107	13	8.2

Rushing

No.	Player	Years	Att.	Gain	Avg.
1.	Carlester Crumpler	1971-73	658	2,889	4.39
2.	Tony Baker	1982-85	563	2,825	5.02
3.	Theodore Sutton	1977-80	507	2,730	5.38
4.	Butch Colson	1967-69	638	2,512	3.94
5.	Anthony Collins	1977-80	367	2,207	6.01
6.	Kenny Strayhorn	1972-75	421	2,155	5.12
7.	Dave Alexander	1963-65	394	2,112	5.36
8.	Eddie Hicks	1975-78	330	2,101	6.37
9.	Earnest Byner	1980-83	378	2,049	5.42
10.	Anthony Simpson	1984-87	478	2,034	4.25

Passing Yardage

No.	Player	Years	Att.	Comp.	TD	Yds.
1.	Travis Hunter	1986-89	587	280	32	3,928
2.	Carl Summerell	1971-73	427	198	26	2,859
3.	John Casazza	1970-71	459	194	9	2,516
4.	Bill Cline	1962-64	283	153	27	2,425
5.	Leander Green	1976-79	289	133	12	2,098
6.	Kevin Ingram	1981-83	282	147	10	1,976
7.	Charlie Libretto	1986-89	309	147	9	1,897
8.	Greg Stewart	1979-82	223	108	7	1,466
9.	Mike Weaver	1973-76	209	75	9	1,457
10.	Ron Jones	1984-87	208	76	7	1,169

Returning Players in Bold

Total Offense

No.	Player	Years	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total Yds.
1.	Travis Hunter	1986-89	931	1,268	3,928	5,196
2.	Bill Cline	1962-64	619	1,458	2,425	3,883
3.	Carl Summerell	1971-73	646	785	2,859	3,644
4.	Leander Green	1976-79	634	1,511	2,098	3,609
5.	Butch Colson	1967-69	715	2,512	513	3,025
6.	Kevin Ingram	1981-83	579	932	1,976	2,908
7.	Carlester Crumpler	1971-73	658	2,889	0	2,889
8.	Dave Alexander	1963-65	494	2,112	740	2,852
9.	Mike Weaver	1973-76	605	1,389	1,457	2,846
10.	Tony Baker	1982-85	563	2,825	0	2,825

Pass Receptions

No.	Player	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
1.	Walter Wilson	1986-89	91	1,670	18.4	16
2.	Dick Corrada	1968-70	79	906	11.5	3
3.	Dave Bumgarner	1962-64	74	1,023	13.8	3
4.	Terry Gallaher	1975-78	72	1,441	20.0	13
5.	Ricky Nichols	1981-84	65	1,206	18.6	10
6.	Stan Eure	1971-73	59	882	14.9	9
7.	Tim Dameron	1970-72	58	1,193	20.6	11
8.	Norwood Vann	1980-83	52	849	16.3	6
9.	Tom Grant	1965-67	51	613	12.0	6
10.	Jarrold Moody	1986-88	49	583	11.9	4

Punting

No.	Player	Years	No.	Yds.	Avg.
1.	Gil Job	1974	50	2,001	40.02
2.	John Jett	1988-	109	4,362	40.01
3.	Jeff Bolch	1982-84	137	5,434	39.7
4.	Rodney Allen	1977-80	238	9,224	38.8
5.	Mike Herring	1965-66	96	3,717	38.7
6.	Tim Wolter	1985	68	2,618	38.5
7.	Craig Losito	1986-87	117	4,445	38.0
8.	Tom Daub	1975-76	112	4,221	37.7
9.	Tommy Barnhardt	1981	59	2,213	37.5
10.	Tony Maglione	1970	60	2,202	36.7

Scoring

No.	Player	Years	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
1.	Jeff Heath	1982-85	0	92	53	251
2.	Carlester Crumpler	1971-73	37	0	0	222
3.	Dave Alexander	1963-65	34	0	0	204
4.	Anthony Collins	1977-80	29	1	0	176
5.	Bill Lamm	1977-80	0	89	26	167
6.	Butch Colson	1967-69	27	1	0	164
	Kenny Strayhorn	1967-69	27	1	0	164
8.	Eddie Hicks	1975-78	24	1	0	146
9.	Leander Green	1976-79	24	0	0	144
10.	Bill Cline	1962-64	20	8	0	136

Kickoff Returns

No.	Player	Years	Yds.	No.	Avg.
1.	Jerry Tolley	1962-64	609	19	32.1
2.	Bill Cline	1962-64	518	18	28.8
3.	Henry Williams	1983-84	1,104	43	25.7
4.	Bobby Clair	1985	423	17	24.9
5.	Anthony Collins	1977-80	1,939	79	24.5
6.	Junior Robinson	1987-89	1,609	68	23.7
7.	Reggie McKinney	1985-88	1,709	73	23.4
8.	Reggie Pinkney	1974-76	508	22	23.1
9.	Jimmy Walden	1981-84	811	37	21.9
10.	Willie Hawkins	1975-77	918	43	21.3

ECU Single Season Top Ten

Reception Yardage

No.	Player	Year	Yds.	No.	Avg.	TD
1.	Walter Wilson	1989	771	43	17.9	9
2.	Tim Dameron	1972	648	30	21.6	5
3.	Carlton Nelson	1983	526	28	18.8	2
4.	Dave Bumgarner	1964	519	42	12.6	4
5.	Billy Ray Washington	1978	515	17	30.3	5
6.	Ricky Nichols	1984	513	28	18.3	4
7.	Terry Gallaheer	1977	512	27	18.9	2
	Dick Corrada	1970	512	46	11.1	1
9.	Tim Dameron	1971	497	25	19.8	5
10.	Stan Eure	1973	495	27	18.3	6

Pass Completions

No.	Player	Year	Comp.	Att.	TD	Yds.
1.	John Casazza	1970	122	277	4	1,512
2.	Travis Hunter	1989	110	223	15	1,478
3.	Kevin Ingram	1983	90	164	8	1,191
4.	Carl Summerell	1972	86	197	12	1,275
5.	Carl Summerell	1973	82	154	11	1,222
6.	Travis Hunter	1987	76	155	3	1,107
7.	Leander Green	1979	73	141	3	1,082
8.	John Casazza	1971	72	182	5	1,004
9.	Charlie Libretto	1986	71	148	1	833
	Bill Cline	1964	71	127	12	1,122

Punt Returns

No.	Player	Year	Yds.	No.	Avg.
1.	Tommy Bullock	1968	148	9	16.4
2.	Bobby Ellis	1965	189	14	13.5
3.	Gerald Hall	1978	478	36	13.3
4.	Stu Garrett	1969	97	8	12.1
5.	Bobby Ellis	1966	130	11	11.8
6.	Gerald Hall	1976	302	26	11.6
7.	Jimmy Walden	1981	115	10	11.5
8.	Junior Robinson	1989	201	19	10.6
9.	Henry Williams	1983	230	22	10.5
10.	Gerald Hall	1977	187	18	10.4
	Tommy Bullock	1967	146	14	10.4

Rushing

No.	Player	Year	Att.	Gain	Avg.
1.	Carlester Crumpler	1972	340	1,309	3.9
2.	Butch Colson	1967	252	1,135	4.5
3.	Anthony Collins	1979	154	1,130	7.3
4.	Carlester Crumpler	1973	204	1,042	5.1
5.	Dave Alexander	1965	227	1,029	4.5
6.	Tony Baker	1985	197	951	4.8
7.	Billy Wallace	1970	210	902	4.3
8.	Eddie Hicks	1976	137	897	6.5
9.	Dave Alexander	1964	151	888	5.9
10.	Earnest Byner	1983	174	862	4.9

Passing Yardage

No.	Player	Year	Att.	Comp.	TD	Yds.
1.	John Casazza	1970	277	122	4	1,512
2.	Travis Hunter	1989	223	110	15	1,478
3.	Carl Summerell	1972	197	86	12	1,275
4.	Carl Summerell	1973	154	82	11	1,222
5.	Kevin Ingram	1983	164	90	8	1,191
6.	Bill Cline	1964	127	71	12	1,122
7.	Travis Hunter	1987	155	76	3	1,107
8.	Leander Green	1979	141	73	3	1,082
9.	John Casazza	1971	182	72	5	1,004
10.	Greg Stewart	1982	114	58	4	941

Returning Players in Bold

Total Offense

No.	Player	Year	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total Yds.
1.	Travis Hunter	1989	321	398	1,478	1,876
2.	Leander Green	1979	288	632	1,082	1,714
3.	Carl Summerell	1972	289	424	1,275	1,700
4.	Kevin Ingram	1983	280	464	1,191	1,655
5.	Dave Alexander	1965	303	558	1,029	1,587
6.	Bill Cline	1964	217	944	630	1,574
7.	Carl Summerell	1973	234	285	1,222	1,507
8.	Neal Hughes	1967	283	679	805	1,484
9.	Travis Hunter	1987	264	371	1,107	1,478
10.	John Casazza	1970	343	-176	1,512	1,336

Pass Receptions

No.	Player	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
1.	Dick Corrada	1970	46	512	11.1	1
2.	Walter Wilson	1989	43	771	17.9	9
3.	Dave Bumgarner	1964	42	519	12.6	4
4.	Tim Dameron	1972	30	648	21.6	5
5.	Ruffin Odum	1965	28	367	13.1	2
	Carlton Nelson	1982	28	526	18.8	2
	Ricky Nichols	1984	28	513	18.3	4
8.	Terry Gallaheer	1977	27	512	18.9	2
	Stan Eure	1973	27	495	18.3	6
10.	Vern Davenport	1979	26	343	13.2	1

Punting

No.	Player	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.
1.	Jeff Bolch	1983	50	2,015	40.3
2.	Jeff Bolch	1984	62	2,492	40.2
	John Jett	1989	71	2,853	40.2
4.	Gil Job	1974	50	2,001	40.02
5.	Rodney Allen	1979	48	1,910	39.8
6.	John Jett	1988	39	1,509	39.7
7.	Rodney Allen	1978	66	2,581	39.1
8.	Rodney Allen	1980	61	2,385	39.1
9.	Mike Herring	1966	69	2,691	39.0
10.	Tim Wolter	1985	68	2,618	38.5
	Craig Losito	1987	50	1,925	38.5

Scoring

No.	Player	Year	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
1.	Carlester Crumpler	1972	17	0	0	102
2.	Dave Alexander	1964	16	0	0	96
	Dave Alexander	1965	16	0	0	96
4.	Butch Colson	1967	15	1	0	92
5.	Pete Conaty	1976	2	26	16	86
6.	Anthony Collins	1979	14	0	0	84
7.	Leander Green	1979	12	2	0	76
8.	Jeff Heath	1982	0	27	16	75
9.	Carlester Crumpler	1973	12	0	0	72
10.	Bill Lamm	1979	0	45	8	69

Kickoff Returns (Min. 10 attempts)

No.	Player	Year	Yds.	No.	Avg.
1.	Henry Williams	1983	591	19	31.1
2.	Anthony Collins	1980	990	37	26.8
3.	Junior Robinson	1989	955	38	25.1
4.	Bobby Clair	1985	423	17	24.9
	Anthony Collins	1978	398	16	24.9
6.	Junior Robinson	1988	435	18	24.2
7.	Willie Hawkins	1977	525	22	23.9
8.	Reggie Pinkney	1973	467	20	23.4
9.	Reggie McKinney	1988	566	25	22.6
10.	Reggie McKinney	1987	495	22	22.5
	Anthony Collins	1979	473	21	22.5

ECU Team Single Season Top Ten

Rushing Offense

No.	Year	G	Att.	Net Yds.	Avg. / Game	TD
1.	1979	11	692	4,053	368.5	47
2.	1976	11	734	3,263	296.6	28
3.	1975	11	617	3,090	280.9	29
4.	1974	11	643	3,015	274.1	30
5.	1977	11	604	2,927	266.1	29
6.	1973	11	638	2,918	265.3	32
7.	1982	11	619	2,845	258.6	23
8.	1972	11	687	2,783	253.0	23
9.	1978	11	625	2,692	244.7	21
10.	1981	11	601	2,662	242.0	25

Interceptions

No.	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg. / Int.
1.	1976	26	519	20.0
2.	1975	24	198	8.3
3.	1965	23	215	9.3
4.	1973	22	333	15.1
5.	1985	19	206	10.8
	1978	19	155	8.2
7.	1981	17	226	13.2
	1977	17	171	10.1
	1968	17	120	7.1
10.	1988	16	192	12.0

Passing Offense

No.	Year	G	Att.	Comp.	Yds.	Avg. / Game	TD
1.	1989	11	314	156	2,145	195.0	18
2.	1988	11	240	108	1,645	149.6	14
3.	1970	11	301	133	1,612	146.5	4
4.	1971	10	260	103	1,408	140.8	8
5.	1982	11	202	99	1,546	140.5	6
	1964	10	183	99	1,405	140.5	13
7.	1965	10	209	108	1,400	140.0	14
8.	1984	11	232	100	1,495	135.9	10
9.	1986	11	255	121	1,465	133.2	7
10.	1987	11	212	100	1,416	128.7	5

Punt Returns

No.	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.
1.	1978	38	469	12.3
2.	1976	36	437	12.1
3.	1962	27	308	11.4
4.	1981	12	126	10.5
	1983	22	230	10.5
6.	1965	31	316	10.2
7.	1967	40	404	10.1
8.	1985	21	207	9.9
9.	1989	34	324	9.5
10.	1964	38	335	8.8

Total Offense

No.	Year	G	Rush Yds.	Pass Yds.	Total Yds.	Avg. / Game	TD
1.	1979	11	4,053	1,175	5,228	475.3	51
2.	1982	11	2,845	1,546	4,391	399.2	29
3.	1988	11	2,650	1,645	4,295	390.5	35
4.	1973	11	2,918	1,327	4,245	385.9	41
5.	1972	11	2,783	1,283	4,066	369.6	35
6.	1975	11	3,090	969	4,059	369.0	40
7.	1989	11	1,852	2,145	3,997	363.4	39
8.	1976	11	3,263	711	3,974	361.2	32
9.	1977	11	2,927	966	3,893	353.9	33
10.	1983	11	2,634	1,211	3,845	349.5	29

Total Defense

No.	Year	Rush Yds.	Pass Yds.	Total Yds.	Avg. / Game
1.	1965	881	1,076	1,957	195.7
2.	1964	1,111	907	2,018	201.8
3.	1978	1,416	837	2,253	204.8
4.	1963	1,144	917	2,061	206.1
5.	1976	1,353	1,002	2,355	214.1
6.	1972	1,200	1,517	2,717	247.0
7.	1973	1,406	1,511	2,917	265.2
8.	1966	1,608	1,114	2,722	272.2
9.	1969	1,200	1,644	2,844	284.4
10.	1967	1,413	1,464	2,877	287.7

Punting

No.	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Ret. Yds.	Net Avg.
1.	1983	51	2,013	39.5	128	36.9
2.	1984	63	2,505	39.8	202	36.6
3.	1975	63	2,369	37.6	88	36.2
4.	1979	48	1,909	39.8	181	36.0
5.	1974	68	2,673	39.3	247	35.7
6.	1977	64	2,349	36.7	194	35.6
	1978	66	2,580	39.1	231	35.6
8.	1985	68	2,616	38.5	228	35.1
9.	1986	71	2,637	37.1	149	35.0
10.	1989	74	2,903	39.2	321	34.9

Scoring Defense

No.	Year	G	Pts.	Avg.
1.	1963	10	54	5.4
2.	1965	9	83	9.2
3.	1964	10	99	9.9
4.	1978	11	123	10.3
5.	1976	11	116	10.5
6.	1973	11	151	13.7
7.	1977	11	154	14.0
	1975	11	154	14.0
9.	1962	9	136	15.1
10.	1974	11	167	15.2

Scoring

No.	Year	TD	FG	PAT	SAF	Pts.	Avg.
1.	1979	51	8	48	0	380	34.5
2.	1973	47	8	42	1	352	32.0
3.	1964	42	0	23	0	279	27.9
4.	1989	39	7	37	3	301	27.4
5.	1965	38	2	34	0	268	26.8
6.	1988	38	8	33	0	287	26.1
7.	1976	34	14	30	0	278	25.3
	1967	37	1	26	0	253	25.3
9.	1983	35	9	30	1	271	24.6
10.	1959	NA	NA	NA	NA	269	24.5
	1975	42	3	34	1	269	24.5

Kickoff Returns

No.	Year	No.	Yds.	Avg.
1.	1963	16	455	28.4
2.	1962	26	663	25.5
3.	1980	43	1,088	25.3
4.	1983	30	748	24.9
5.	1989	53	1,245	23.5
6.	1985	38	883	23.2
7.	1988	54	1,160	21.5
8.	1978	32	684	21.4
9.	1986	54	1,143	21.2
10.	1964	25	529	21.1

Yearly Leaders

Total Offense

Year	Player	G.	Plays	Yds.
1963*	Tom Michel	10	185	934
1964	Bill Cline	9	217	1574
1965	Dave Alexander	9	303	1587
1966	Bill Bailey	10	242	1152
1967	Neal Hughes	10	283	1484
1968	Billy Wightman	10	188	925
1969	Billy Wightman	9	228	1003
	Butch Colson	9	239	1003
1970	John Casazza	11	343	1336
1971	John Casazza	10	235	1060
1972	Carl Summerell	11	289	1700
1973	Carl Summerell	11	234	1507
1974	Mike Weaver	11	248	1008
1975	Mike Weaver	9	112	714
1976	Mike Weaver	11	245	1124
1977	Jimmy Southerland	11	211	1190
1978	Leander Green	11	220	1145
1979	Leander Green	11	288	1714
1980	Theodore Sutton	11	135	586
1981	Carlton Nelson	11	185	973
1982	Greg Stewart	9	169	1092
1983	Kevin Ingram	11	280	1655
1984	Darrell Speed	10	209	1009
1985	Tony Baker	11	197	951
1986	Anthony Simpson	11	178	753
1987	Travis Hunter	11	264	1478
1988	Travis Hunter	11	213	1161
1989	Travis Hunter	11	321	1,876

Rushing

Year	Player	G.	Plays	Yds.
1963*	Tom Michel	10	170	830
1964	Dave Alexander	9	138	869
1965	Dave Alexander	9	227	1029
1966	Bill Bailey	10	91	378
1967	Butch Colson	10	252	1135
1968	Butch Colson	10	180	630
1969	Billy Wightman	9	170	835
1970	Billy Wallace	11	210	902
1971	Billy Wallace	10	108	557
1972	Carlester Crumpler	11	340	1309
1973	Carlester Crumpler	11	204	1042
1974	Kenny Strayhorn	11	106	635
1975	Kenny Strayhorn	10	101	638
1976	Eddie Hicks	11	137	897
1977	Theodore Sutton	11	125	706
1978	Theodore Sutton	11	127	621
1979	Anthony Collins	11	154	1130
1980	Theodore Sutton	11	135	586
1981	Carlton Nelson	11	107	489
1982	Tony Baker	10	126	827
1983	Ernest Byner	11	174	862
1984	Reggie Branch	10	116	521
1985	Tony Baker	11	197	951
1986	Anthony Simpson	11	178	753
1987	Anthony Simpson	11	153	670
1988	Tim James	11	163	787
1989	Travis Hunter	11	98	398

Passing

Year	Player	G.	At-Cp	Yds.
1963*	Bill Cline	10	80-44	693
1964	Bill Cline	9	111-63	944
1965	George Richardson	9	98-53	680
1966	Bill Bailey	10	151-62	774
1967	Neal Hughes	10	124-65	805
1968	Billy Wightman	10	63-29	306
1969	Butch Colson	9	33-19	256
1970	John Casazza	11	277-122	1512
1971	John Casazza	10	182-72	1004
1972	Carl Summerell	11	197-86	1275
1973	Carl Summerell	11	154-82	1222

Passing (continued)

Year	Player	G.	At-Cp	Yds.
1974	Mike Weaver	11	81-21	443
1975	Pete Conaty	8	59-24	463
1976	Mike Weaver	11	84-37	633
1977*	Jimmy Southerland	11	84-47	779
1978	Leander Green	11	110-46	838
1979	Leander Green	11	141-73	1082
1980	Greg Stewart	11	83-38	400
1981	Carlton Nelson	11	78-29	484
1982	Greg Stewart	9	114-58	941
1983	Kevin Ingram	11	164-90	1191
1984	Darrell Speed	10	132-61	795
1985	Ron Jones	8	127-47	652
1986	Charlie Libretto	10	148-71	833
1987	Travis Hunter	11	155-76	1107
1988	Travis Hunter	11	118-52	828
1989	Travis Hunter	11	223-110	1,478

Receiving

Year	Player	G.	No.	Yds.
1963*	Dave Bumgarner	10	23	328
1964	Dave Bumgarner	9	37	450
1965	Ruffin Odom	9	28	367
1966	Nelson Gravatt	10	20	184
1967	Jimmy Adkins	10	19	328
1968	Jimmy Adkins	10	22	331
1969	Dick Corrada	9	19	211
1970	Dick Corrada	11	46	512
1971	Tim Dameron	10	25	487
1972	Tim Dameron	11	30	648
1973	Stan Eure	11	27	495
1974	Vic Wilfore	11	8	110
1975	Terry Gallaher	11	13	433
1976	Terry Gallaher	10	14	269
1977	Terry Gallaher	11	27	512
1978	Terry Gallaher	11	18	227
1979	Vern Davenport	11	26	343
1980	Vern Davenport	11	14	186
1981	Norwood Vann	11	20	288
1982	Carlton Nelson	11	28	526
1983	Stefon Adams	11	20	277
1984	Ricky Nichols	11	28	513
1985	Tony Smith	11	14	234
1986	Jarrod Moody	9	22	252
1987	Ron Jones	11	23	301
1988	Walter Wilson	11	19	355
1989	Walter Wilson	11	43	771

Scoring

Year	Player	G.	TD	Total Pts.
1963*	Tom Michel	9	9	54
1964	Dave Alexander	9	16	96
1965	Dave Alexander	9	16	96
1966	Jim Flowe	10	8	48
1967	Butch Colson	10	15	92
1968	Butch Colson	10	8	48
1969	Billy Wightman	9	7	42
1970	Billy Wallace	11	9	54
1971	Carlester Crumpler	9	8	48
1972	Carlester Crumpler	11	17	102
1973	Carlester Crumpler	11	12	72
1974	Kenny Strayhorn	11	9	56
1975	Terry Gallaher	11	7	42
	Willie Hawkins	11	7	42
1976	Pete Conaty	11	2	86
1977	Junior Creech	11	0	48
	Jimmy Southerland	11	8	48
1978	Bill Lamm	11	0	64
1979	Anthony Collins	11	14	84
1980	Anthony Collins	11	9	56
1981	Harold Blue	11	8	48
1982	Jeff Heath	11	0	75
1983	Jeff Heath	11	0	55

Scoring (continued)

Year	Player	G.	TD	Total Pts.
1984	Jeff Heath	11	0	62
1985	Jeff Heath	11	0	59
1986	Chuck Berleth	11	0	45
1987	Chuck Berleth	11	0	57
1988	Robb Imperato	11	0	54
1989	Walter Wilson	11	9	54

Punting

Year	Player	G.	No.	Avg. Yds.
1963*	Bill Cline	10	53	33.3
1964	Bill Cline	9	33	34.7
1965	Mike Herring	9	27	38.1
1966	Mike Herring	10	69	39.0
1967	Billy Wightman	10	53	35.8
1968	Billy Wightman	10	84	37.7
1969	Billy Wightman	9	62	35.5
1970	Tony Maglione	11	60	36.7
1971	Clark Davis	10	62	35.7
1972	Ricky McLester	11	31	32.5
1973	Jonathan Deming	11	55	35.4
1974	Gill Job	11	50	40.02
1975	Tom Daub	11	60	37.5
1976	Tom Daub	11	52	37.9
1977	Rodney Allen	11	63	37.3
1978	Rodney Allen	11	66	39.1
1979	Rodney Allen	11	48	39.8
1980	Rodney Allen	11	61	39.1
1981	Tommy Barnhardt	11	59	37.5
1982	Jeff Bolch	8	24	37.6
1983	Jeff Bolch	10	50	40.3
1984	Jeff Bolch	11	62	40.2
1985	Tim Wolter	11	68	38.5
1986	Craig Losito	11	67	37.5
1987	Craig Losito	11	50	38.5
1988	John Jett	11	38	39.7
1989	John Jett	11	71	40.2

Punt Returns

Year	Player	G.	No.	Yds.
1963*	Buddy Bovender	10	13	107
1964	Bill Cline	9	16	129
1965	Bobby Ellis	9	14	189
1966	Bobby Ellis	10	11	130
1967	Tommy Bullock	10	14	146
1968	Tommy Bullock	10	9	148
1969	Stu Garrett	9	8	97
1970	George Whitley	11	20	191
1971	Jack Patterson	10	26	220
1972	Tim Dameron	11	19	179
1973	Jim Bolding	11	30	164
1974	Jim Bolding	11	17	110
1975	Bobby Myrick	11	16	86
1976	Gerald Hall	10	26	302
1977	Gerald Hall	11	18	187
1978	Gerald Hall	11	36	478
1979	Willie Holey	11	11	74
1980	Chuck Bishop	11	13	66
1981	Jimmy Walden	11	10	115
1982	Chuck Bishop	11	21	139
1983	Henry Williams	11	22	230
1984	Henry Williams	10	19	156
1985	Tony Smith	11	17	144
1986	Tony Smith	11	26	180
1987	Tony Smith	11	9	42
1988	Darren Bynum	10	13	84
1989	Junior Robinson	11	19	201

Kickoff Returns

Year	Player	G.	No.	Yds.
1963*	Jerry Tolley	10	4	146
1964	Bill Cline	9	8	246
1965	Neal Hughes	9	8	159
1966	Bobby Ellis	10	13	255
1967	Dwight Flanagan	10	15	322
1968	Tommy Bullock	10	12	256
1969	Tommy Bullock	9	11	211
1970	George Whitley	11	19	406
1971	Rusty Scales	10	18	325
1972	Carlester Crumpler	11	11	185
1973	Reggie Pinkney	11	20	467
1974	Kenny Strayhorn	11	12	269
1975	Kenny Strayhorn	10	13	276
1976	Willie Hawkins	11	9	142
1977	Willie Hawkins	10	22	525
1978	Anthony Collins	10	16	398
1979	Anthony Collins	11	21	473
1980	Anthony Collins	11	37	990
1981	Jimmy Walden	11	25	540
1982	Ricky Nichols	7	8	186
1983+	Henry Williams	11	19	591
1984	Henry Williams	10	24	513
1985	Bobby Clair	11	17	423
1986	Walter Wilson	11	30	625
1987	Reggie McKinney	11	22	495
1988	Reggie McKinney	10	25	566
1989	Junior Robinson	11	38	955

All-Purpose Rushing

Year	Player	G.	Plays	Yds.
1963	Tom Michel	10	172	866
1964	Bill Cline	10	154	1223
1965	Dave Alexander	9	227	1029
1966	Bill Bailey	9	99	459
1967	Butch Colson	10	255	1191
1968	Butch Colson	10	188	667
1969	Billy Wightman	9	187	927
1970	Billy Wallace	11	224	1071
1971	Carlester Crumpler	11	133	868
1972	Carlester Crumpler	11	353	1498
1973	Carlester Crumpler	11	206	1045
1974	Kenny Strayhorn	11	120	1061
1975	Willie Hawkins	11	131	1090
1976	Willie Hawkins	11	167	1036
1977	Willie Hawkins	10	102	919
1978	Anthony Collins	11	105	983
1979	Anthony Collins	11	186	1695
1980	Anthony Collins	11	164	1612
1981	Jimmy Walden	11	77	820
1982	Tony Baker	10	138	940
1983	Earnest Byner	11	190	1060
1984	Reggie Branch	10	117	551
1985	Tony Baker	11	206	1068
1986	Anthony Simpson	11	192	962
1987	Reggie McKinney	11	102	999
1988	Reggie McKinney	10	113	1294
1989	Junior Robinson	11	60	1224

Tackles

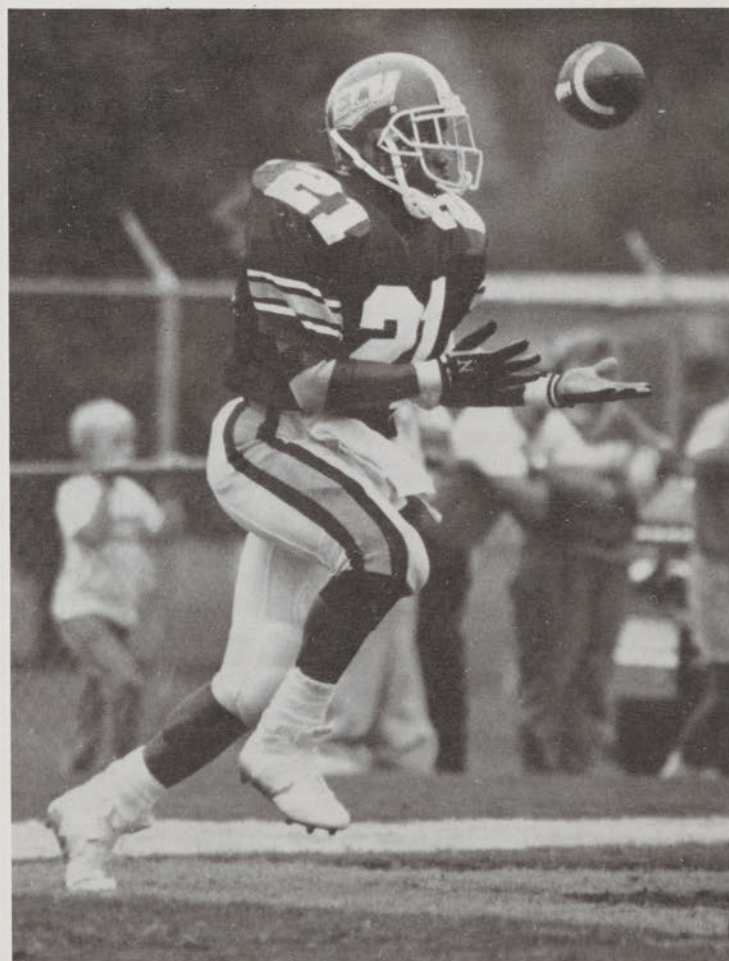
(Since 1975)

Year	Player	UT	AT	TT
1975	Harold Randolph	115	37	152
1976	Harold Randolph	108	47	155
1977	Harold Randolph	124	42	166
1978	Mike Brewington	112	37	149
1979	Mike Brewington	64	25	98
1980	Jeffrey Warren	80	104	184
1981	Mike Grant	81	51	132
1982	Jody Schulz	74	31	105
1983	Mike Grant	66	45	111
1984	Tyrone Johnson	54	38	92
1985	Robert Washington	81	49	130
1986	Vinson Smith	64	52	116
1987	Vinson Smith	62	56	118
1988	Anthony Thompson	37	43	80
1989	Robert Jones	70	47	117

Pass Interceptions

(Since 1965)

Year	Player	G.	No.	Yds.
1965	Bobby Ellis	9	5	67
	Todd Hicks	9	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis	10	7	41
1967	Todd Hicks	10	5	76
1968	Stu Garrett	10	6	54
1969	Mike Boaz	9	3	54
	Mike Mills	9	3	42
1970	Stu Garrett	9	3	28
	Mike Mills	11	3	30
	George Whitley	11	3	15
1971	Jack Patterson	10	5	40
1972	Rusty Markland	11	5	40
1973	Jim Bolding**	10	7	84
1974	Reggie Pinkney	11	3	11
1975	Jim Bolding***	11	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall	10	6	153
	Reggie Pinkney	11	6	197
1977	Gerald Hall	11	4	30
1978	Charlie Carter	11	5	35
1979	Willie Holley	11	3	0
1980	Clint Harris	11	2	57
	Willie Holley	11	2	22
1981	Clint Harris	11	5	73
1982	Clint Harris	11	5	131
1983	Kevin Walker	11	5	26
1984	Kevin Walker	10	4	5
1985+	Kevin Walker	11	9	155
1986	Flint McCallum	10	2	13
	Gary London	9	2	14
1987	Ellis Dillahunt	11	5	56
1988	Junior Robinson	11	5	116
1989	Junior Robinson	11	6	67



Junior Robinson (1987-89)

*Eastern Bowl statistics figured as part of the 1963 season.

**Third in nation.

***NCAA nation's leader with 1.0 average.

+Led nation.

100+ Yard Performances Since 1962

YDS.	CAR.	TD	NAME	OPPONENT	DATE
245	37	3	Billy Wightman	Davidson	Nov. 8, 1969
212	20	1	Reggie McKinney	Cincinnati	Oct. 10, 1987
191	18	1	Dave Alexander	Howard	Sept. 26, 1964
184	34	3	Carlester Crumpler	Appalachian St.	Nov. 17, 1973
180	23	1	Earnest Byner	William & Mary	Nov. 13, 1982
178	14	3	Leander Green	Richmond	Nov. 10, 1979
177	21	2	Eddie Hicks	Southern Illinois	Oct. 9, 1976
176	27	1	Dave Alexander	Lenoir-Rhyne	Nov. 6, 1965
176	29	2	Butch Colson	Furman	Nov. 4, 1967
170	31	2	Dave Alexander	Maine	Dec. 11, 1965
170	41	0	Butch Colson	Southern Miss.	Nov. 22, 1969
170	17	0	Les Strayhorn	Toledo	Sept. 12, 1970
169	38	1	Carlester Crumpler	Dayton	Nov. 18, 1972
168	16	2	Billy Wightman	Furman	Nov. 1, 1969
166	26	1	Billy Wallace	Davidson	Nov. 28, 1970
165	20	0	Tony Baker	Temple	Nov. 20, 1982
164	8	1	Eddie Hicks	Virginia	Nov. 8, 1975
164	20	1	Tony Baker	SW Texas State	Sept. 14, 1985
163	24	2	Carlester Crumpler	William & Mary	Nov. 3, 1973
162	19	2	Tony Collins	William & Mary	Nov. 24, 1979
161	25	2	Carlester Crumpler	Davidson	Nov. 6, 1971
161	14	2	Bubba Bunn	E. Tenn. State	Oct. 20, 1984
156	29	2	Tim James	Cincinnati	Nov. 19, 1988
156	15	3	Ken Strayhorn	Davidson	Oct. 6, 1973
155	32	1	Billy Wightman	Louisiana Tech	Sept. 27, 1969
154	16	2	Tony Baker	Richmond	Oct. 9, 1982
153	24	2	Tom Michel	Wofford	Nov. 17, 1962
153	34	3	Butch Colson	The Citadel	Oct. 28, 1967
152	36	2	Carlester Crumpler	Furman	Oct. 28, 1972
151	12	1	Theo Sutton	N. Texas State	Nov. 17, 1979
148	25	2	Butch Colson	Tampa	Nov. 9, 1968
147	22	0	Billy Wightman	Tampa	Nov. 9, 1968
147	22	0	Tony Baker	SW Louisiana	Oct. 12, 1985
146	24	1	Les Strayhorn	Davidson	Nov. 18, 1970
146	27	1	Ken Strayhorn	Furman	Sept. 29, 1973
144	21	3	Don Schink	The Citadel	Nov. 2, 1969
144	27	2	Carlester Crumpler	Richmond	Nov. 10, 1973
143	17	1	Theo Sutton	Louisiana Tech	Dec. 16, 1978
142	28	0	Les Strayhorn	Marshall	Nov. 14, 1970
141	19	1	Bill Bailey	NE Louisiana	Sept. 24, 1966
137	23	3	Billy Wallace	W. Texas State	Oct. 3, 1970
136	8	1	Jimmy Howe	Appalachian St.	Oct. 19, 1974
135	21	1	Les Strayhorn	The Citadel	Oct. 2, 1971
135	27	2	Carlester Crumpler	UNC	Nov. 25, 1972
135	20	2	Tony Baker	William & Mary	Nov. 12, 1983
134	8	2	Eddie Hicks	Southern Miss.	Sept. 11, 1976
134	20	1	Theo Sutton	Appalachian St.	Nov. 3, 1979
132	27	1	Billy Wallace	Marshall	Nov. 14, 1970
132	35	1	Carlester Crumpler	Richmond	Oct. 7, 1972
132	8	3	Anthony Collins	Wake Forest	Sept. 22, 1979
131	38	1	Carlester Crumpler	The Citadel	Oct. 14, 1972
131	31	1	Anthony Simpson	Ga. Southern	Oct. 18, 1986
130	29	2	Carlester Crumpler	UT-Chattanooga	Nov. 4, 1972
130	29	1	Tony Baker	Tulsa	Nov. 16, 1985
129	10	2	Billy Wightman	Marshall	Nov. 16, 1968
129	17	0	Eddie Hicks	UNC	Oct. 23, 1976
129	20	2	Earnest Byner	William & Mary	Nov. 12, 1983
128	11	1	Willie Hawkins	Southern Miss.	Sept. 11, 1976
127	19	1	Billy Wightman	Parsons	Sept. 14, 1968
127	34	0	Billy Wallace	Furman	Oct. 31, 1970
127	15	0	Theo Sutton	N.C. State	Sept. 2, 1977

YDS.	CAR.	TD	NAME	OPPONENT	DATE
124	18	3	George Gay	Davidson	Oct. 8, 1966
124	34	3	Carlester Crumpler	William & Mary	Nov. 11, 1972
124	15	1	Mike Weaver	N.C. State	Oct. 5, 1974
124	13	1	Kevin Ingram	Florida State	Sept. 3, 1984
124	18	2	Reggie Branch	Southern Miss.	Oct. 10, 1984
122	10	1	Willie Hawkins	William & Mary	Sept. 20, 1975
122	19	3	Anthony Collins	Appalachian St.	Nov. 3, 1979
121	35	1	Carlester Crumpler	Appalachian St.	Sept. 23, 1972
121	26	1	Theo Sutton	William & Mary	Nov. 1, 1980
120	12	1	Leon Lawson	USL	Oct. 17, 1981
120	20	0	Tony Baker	N.C. State	Sept. 29, 1984
118	28	2	Butch Colson	The Citadel	Nov. 23, 1968
118	34	0	Butch Colson	Furman	Nov. 1, 1969
118	12	1	Carlton Nelson	W. Carolina	Sept. 5, 1981
117	26	2	Butch Colson	Marshall	Nov. 18, 1967
117	20	1	Billy Wallace	N.C. State	Oct. 23, 1971
117	14	0	Tony Baker	Texas-Arlington	Nov. 6, 1982
116	15	1	Willie Hawkins	N.C. State	Oct. 30, 1976
115	25	0	Theo Sutton	VMI	Oct. 7, 1978
115	20	1	Theo Sutton	W. Carolina	Oct. 18, 1980
115	22	0	Tony Baker	Temple	Oct. 15, 1983
114	15	0	Theo Sutton	VMI	Sept. 24, 1977
114	23	2	Leander Green	Richmond	Oct. 21, 1978
114	16	3	Eddie Hicks	Appalachian St.	Nov. 4, 1978
113	13	1	Ken Strayhorn	UT-Chattanooga	Nov. 4, 1972
113	12	1	Eddie Hicks	VMI	Oct. 16, 1976
113	19	1	Tony Collins	Duke	Sept. 15, 1979
113	9	3	Leander Green	The Citadel	Oct. 13, 1979
112	19	1	Butch Colson	Southern Illinois	Oct. 7, 1967
112	18	1	Willie Hawkins	Southern Illinois	Oct. 9, 1976
112	13	0	Tony Collins	USL	Sept. 23, 1978
112	12	2	Theo Sutton	W. Carolina	Sept. 1, 1979
112	7	1	Tony Collins	VMI	Sept. 29, 1979
112	21	2	Anthony Simpson	Ga. Southern	Sept. 26, 1987
111	9	2	Buddy Bovender	W. Carolina	Oct. 19, 1963
110	21	2	Carlester Crumpler	Furman	Oct. 30, 1971
109	18	0	Dave Alexander	Furman	Oct. 2, 1965
109	19	0	Carlester Crumpler	N.C. State	Sept. 8, 1973
109	22	2	Raymond Jones	William & Mary	Sept. 25, 1976
109	16	1	Reggie Branch	Illinois State	Oct. 23, 1982
108	29	1	Carlester Crumpler	VMI	Sept. 9, 1972
108	23	2	Tony Baker	SW Louisiana	Oct. 8, 1983
107	11	1	Bobby Myrick	Richmond	Nov. 9, 1974
107	16	0	Carlton Nelson	W. Carolina	Oct. 18, 1980
107	15	0	Ron Jones	Penn State	Sept. 21, 1985
106	12	2	Eddie Hicks	Appalachian St.	Nov. 25, 1976
106	10	2	Sam Harrell	Richmond	Nov. 11, 1979
105	14	2	Ken Strayhorn	Furman	Nov. 1, 1975
105	6	1	Eddie Hicks	William & Mary	Nov. 11, 1977
104	22	0	Billy Wallace	N.C. State	Oct. 10, 1970
104	6	1	Marvin Cobb	The Citadel	Oct. 13, 1979
104	21	0	Reggie Branch	N.C. State	Sept. 29, 1984
103	18	4	Ken Strayhorn	Dayton	Oct. 26, 1974
103	14	1	Ken Strayhorn	Virginia	Nov. 8, 1975
103	26	2	Mike Weaver	The Citadel	Oct. 2, 1976
103	10	1	Pete Conaty	Southern Illinois	Oct. 9, 1976
102	21	1	Butch Colson	W. Texas State	Nov. 11, 1967
101	20	0	George Robinson	The Citadel	Oct. 23, 1965
101	20	0	Don Schink	Southern Illinois	Sept. 28, 1974
100	7	0	Theo Sutton	Richmond	Oct. 15, 1977

Miscellaneous Records

Top Opposing Performances

Team Statistics

Total Offensive Yards

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Florida State, 1982 | 706 yards |
| 2. Georgia Southern, 1985 | 645 yards |
| 3. Southern Mississippi, 1988 | 592 yards |

Rushing Yards

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Miami (Fla.), 1980 | 454 yards |
| 2. North Carolina, 1981 | 393 yards |
| 3. Temple, 1986 | 368 yards |

Passing Yards

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Florida State, 1982 | 456 yards |
| 2. South Carolina, 1987 | 425 yards |
| 3. Georgia Southern, 1984 | 403 yards |

First Downs

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Florida State, 1980 | 36 first downs |
| 2. Georgia Southern, 1984 | 35 first downs |
| 3. Southwestern Louisiana, 1988 | 32 first downs |

Individual Statistics

Rushing

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 1. Paul Palmer, Temple, 1986 | 349 yards |
| 2. Sammie Smith, Florida State, 1987 | 244 yards |
| 3. Mercury Morris, West Texas St., 1967 | 224 yards |
| 4. Kelvin Bryant, North Carolina, 1981 | 211 yards |
| 5. Mike Voight, North Carolina, 1975 | 209 yards |

Passing

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1. Todd Ellis, South Carolina, 1987 | 425 yards (21 of 32) |
| 2. Tracy Ham, Georgia Southern, 1984 | 403 yards (26 of 52) |
| 3. Chris Garrity, William & Mary, 1981 | 399 yards (34 of 44) |
| 4. Vinny Testaverde, Miami (Fla.), 1985 | 385 yards (23 of 34) |
| 5. Todd Ellis, South Carolina, 1989 | 360 yards (17 of 32) |

East Carolina vs. Post-Season Award Winners

In the past decade, East Carolina has made a commitment to play against the best in college football.

In the 1980's, ECU has played against the eventual national champion four times — 1983 vs. Miami (Fla.), 1986 vs. Penn State and 1987 and 1989 vs. Miami (Fla.).

The Pirates have also played against some of the best individual talent in the nation. Below is a chart of who's suited up against the Pirates:

ECU vs. Heisman Trophy Winners

- *1977 George Rogers, South Carolina
- 1985 Bo Jackson, Auburn
- 1986 Vinny Testaverde, Miami (Fla.)

ECU vs. Butkus Award Winners

- 1987 Paul McGowan, Florida State

ECU vs. Davey O'Brien Award Winners

- 1986 Vinny Testaverde, Miami (Fla.)

ECU vs. Outland Trophy Winners

- 1979 Jimmy Richter, N.C. State

ECU vs. Jim Thorpe Award Winners

- 1987 Bennie Blades, Miami (Fla.)

*Rogers was voted the Heisman Trophy in 1980.

Retired Numbers

Three numbers have been retired in the history of East Carolina University's football program. Those are numbers 16, 18 and 29.

The jersey number 16 was last worn by Robert Farris, a kicker from Falls Church, Va. Farris was killed in an automobile accident while returning to campus for fall practice prior to his senior season in 1967.

The jersey number 18 was last worn by Norman Swindell, a blocking back from New Bern. The most valuable player on the 1965 team, Swindell drowned near his home during the Christmas holidays following the 1965 season.

The jersey number 29 was worn by James Speight, running back from Greenville. The MVP of the 1957 and 1959 squads, Speight still holds the school record for most points in a single game with 26, while third on the all-time rushing list with 2,700 career yards.

The Last Time...

A punt was returned for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|--|
| ECU | Sept. 23, 1989 | Junior Robinson vs. Illinois State in Greenville, 56 yards |
| OPP | Nov. 14, 1987 | James Henry of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg, 81 yards |

A kickoff was returned for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 3, 1988 | Junior Robinson vs. Tennessee Tech in Greenville, 98 yards |
| OPP | Nov. 25, 1989 | Tony Smith of Southern Mississippi in Hattiesburg, 82 yards |

A pass interception was returned for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|--|
| ECU | Sept. 9, 1989 | Chris Hall vs. Bowling Green in Greenville, 68 yards |
| OPP | Nov. 18, 1989 | Dan Crossman of Pittsburgh in Pittsburgh, 67 yards |

A punt was blocked:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 30, 1989 | Donald Porch vs. Louisiana Tech in Greenville |
| OPP | Nov. 11, 1989 | James Harris of Temple in Greenville |

A punt was blocked for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 30, 1989 | Robert Jones vs. Louisiana Tech in Greenville, recovered in end zone |
| OPP | Sept. 27, 1980 | Richie Phillips of Southern Mississippi in Greenville, returns 33 yards |

A safety was recorded:

- | | | |
|-----|---------------|--|
| ECU | Oct. 28, 1989 | Greg Gardill sacked Syracuse QB in end zone in Syracuse |
| OPP | Nov. 4, 1989 | Jeff Blake sacked in end zone against Miami, Fla. in Miami |

A fumble was recovered for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|--------------|---|
| ECU | Nov. 7, 1981 | Mike Davis vs. East Tennessee State in Greenville |
| OPP | Nov. 8, 1966 | Williard Thornton of Louisville in Louisville |

An intercepted fumble recovered for a touchdown:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 27, 1980 | Mike Hawkins vs. Southern Mississippi in Greenville, 43 yards |
| OPP | Oct. 5, 1985 | Darin McMurray of Miami, Fla., in Greenville, 15 yards |

Teammates rushed for 100 yards in same game:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 29, 1984 | Tony Baker (120 yds.) and Reggie Branch (104 yds.) vs. N.C. State in Raleigh |
| OPP | Oct. 22, 1983 | John Williams (119 yds.) and Neal Anderson (118 yds.) of Florida in Gainesville |

A quarterback had over 100 yards rushing and passing:

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| ECU | Sept. 21, 1985 | Ron Jones vs. Penn State in State College, 107 rushing yards, 112 passing yards |
| OPP | Oct. 18, 1986 | Tracy Ham of Georgia Southern in Greenville, 199 rushing yards, 141 passing yards |

Pirates on the Tube

East Carolina has appeared on television (regional and national) 20 times during its history. In those games, the Pirates sport a 6-14 record. Below is a listing of how ECU has fared on the tube:

Date	Score	Site	Telecast
Oct. 14, 1972	ECU 27, The Citadel 21	Ficklen Stadium	Regional
Oct. 5, 1974	N.C. State 24, ECU 20	Raleigh, N.C.	Regional
Nov. 20, 1976	ECU 35, Appalachian State 7	Ficklen Stadium	Regional
Oct. 1, 1977	South Carolina 19, ECU 16	Columbia, S.C.	Regional
Nov. 11, 1978	ECU 20, William & Mary 3	Ficklen Stadium	Regional
Dec. 16, 1978*	ECU 35, Louisiana Tech 13	Shreveport, La.	Regional
Nov. 24, 1979	ECU 38, William & Mary 14	Williamsburg, Va.	National (ESPN)
Sept. 20, 1980	Florida State 63, ECU 7	Tallahassee, Fla.	Local
Sept. 27, 1980	Southern Miss 35, ECU 6	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Oct. 24, 1981	Miami (Fla.) 31, ECU 6	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Sept. 3, 1983	Florida State 47, ECU 46	Tallahassee, Fla.	Local
Sept. 10, 1983	ECU 22, N.C. State 16	Raleigh, N.C.	National (WTBS)
Oct. 6, 1984	Pittsburgh 17, ECU 10	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Regional (KATZ)
Sept. 13, 1986	West Virginia 24, ECU 21	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Nov. 27, 1986	Miami (Fla.) 36, ECU 10	Miami, Fla.	National (WTBS)
Oct. 31, 1987	Miami (Fla.) 41, ECU 3	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Oct. 8, 1988	West Virginia 30, ECU 10	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Oct. 15, 1988	Florida State 45, ECU 21	Tallahassee, Fla.	Local
Oct. 22, 1988	Syracuse 38, ECU 14	Ficklen Stadium	Local
Oct. 28, 1989	Syracuse 18, ECU 16	Syracuse, N.Y.	Local

*Independence Bowl

Key Pirate Performances

Pirates in Season Openers

Record: 28-25-1

Oct. 29, 1932	lost to Presbyterian, 0-39
Oct. 6, 1933	lost to N.C. State Frosh, 0-18
Oct. 13, 1934	lost to Wingate, 0-6
Oct. 12, 1935	lost to Wingate, 0-6
Oct. 24, 1936	lost to Western Carolina, 6-7
Oct. 2, 1937	lost to Guilford, 0-7
Oct. 1, 1938	lost to Belmont Abbey, 0-19
Sept. 31, 1939	lost to Kutztown State, 6-20
Sept. 28, 1940	def. Kutztown State, 14-6
Sept. 27, 1941	def. Tusculum, 31-0
Sept. 30, 1946	def. Presbyterian, 20-0
Sept. 27, 1947	lost to Lenoir-Rhyne, 9-27
Sept. 17, 1948	lost to Cherry Point Marines, 6-13
Sept. 15, 1949	def. Cherry Point Marines, 24-0
Sept. 16, 1950	def. Newport News Apprentice, 21-7
Sept. 15, 1951	lost to Southern Mississippi, 0-40
Sept. 13, 1952	lost to Norfolk Navy, 7-13
Sept. 19, 1953	def. Wilson Teachers, 41-0
Sept. 11, 1954	def. Norfolk Navy, 21-0
Sept. 10, 1955	def. Norfolk Navy, 6-0
Sept. 15, 1956	lost to Virginia Tech, 2-37
Sept. 18, 1957	lost to Richmond, 7-40
Sept. 13, 1958	def. Emory & Henry, 12-0
Sept. 12, 1959	lost to Presbyterian, 13-18
Sept. 17, 1960	def. Newport News Apprentice, 21-6
Sept. 16, 1961	def. Indiana State, 19-6
Sept. 15, 1962	lost to Richmond, 26-27
Sept. 14, 1963	lost to Richmond, 7-10
Sept. 12, 1964	def. Catawba, 25-0
Sept. 25, 1965	def. West Chester, 27-6
Sept. 17, 1966	tied William & Mary, 7-7
Sept. 16, 1967	def. William & Mary, 27-7
Sept. 14, 1968	def. Parsons, 37-7
Sept. 20, 1969	lost to East Tennessee State, 0-7
Sept. 12, 1970	lost to Toledo, 2-35
Sept. 11, 1971	lost to Toledo, 0-45
Sept. 9, 1972	def. VMI, 30-3
Sept. 8, 1973	lost to N.C. State, 8-57
Sept. 14, 1974	def. Bowling Green, 24-6
Sept. 6, 1975	lost to N.C. State, 3-26
Sept. 11, 1976	def. Southern Mississippi, 48-0
Sept. 3, 1977	def. N.C. State, 28-23
Sept. 2, 1978	def. Western Carolina, 14-6
Sept. 1, 1979	def. Western Carolina, 31-6
Sept. 6, 1980	def. Duke, 35-10
Sept. 5, 1981	def. Western Carolina, 42-6
Sept. 11, 1982	lost to N.C. State, 26-33
Sept. 3, 1983	lost to Florida State, 46-47
Sept. 1, 1984	lost to Florida State, 17-48
Sept. 7, 1985	def. N.C. State, 33-14
Sept. 6, 1986	lost to N.C. State, 10-38
Sept. 5, 1987	def. N.C. State, 32-14
Sept. 3, 1988	def. Tennessee Tech, 52-13
Sept. 9, 1989	def. Bowling Green, 41-6

Pirates in Homecoming Games (Since 1955)

Record: 27-8

Oct. 8, 1955	def. Elon, 13-0
Oct. 13, 1956	def. Western Carolina, 20-19
Oct. 12, 1957	lost to Elon, 12-21
Oct. 18, 1958	def. Western Carolina, 18-7
Oct. 10, 1959	def. Elon, 31-8
Oct. 15, 1960	def. Western Carolina, 7-6
Oct. 7, 1961	def. Elon, 22-20
Oct. 20, 1962	def. Newberry, 36-8
Oct. 19, 1963	def. Western Carolina, 50-0
Nov. 14, 1964	def. Presbyterian, 49-8
Oct. 23, 1965	def. The Citadel, 21-0
Nov. 12, 1966	def. Richmond, 28-16
Oct. 28, 1967	lost to The Citadel, 19-21
Nov. 9, 1968	lost to Tampa, 21-28
Nov. 8, 1969	lost to Davidson, 27-42

Oct. 17, 1970	lost to Southern Illinois, 12-14
Nov. 6, 1971	def. Davidson, 27-26
Nov. 4, 1972	def. Tenn.-Chattanooga, 33-7
Nov. 10, 1973	def. Richmond, 44-14
Nov. 2, 1974	def. The Citadel, 41-21
Oct. 18, 1975	def. Western Carolina, 42-14
Oct. 30, 1976	def. Western Carolina, 24-17
Oct. 8, 1977	def. Southern Illinois, 33-0
Nov. 11, 1978	def. William & Mary, 20-3
Oct. 13, 1979	def. The Citadel, 49-7
Oct. 18, 1980	def. Western Carolina, 24-14
Nov. 7, 1981	def. East Tennessee State, 66-23
Oct. 23, 1982	def. Illinois State, 21-0
Oct. 29, 1983	def. East Tennessee State, 21-9
Oct. 20, 1984	def. East Tennessee State, 24-6
Oct. 5, 1985	lost to Miami (Fla.), 15-27
Oct. 18, 1986	def. Georgia Southern, 35-33
Oct. 10, 1987	def. Cincinnati, 56-28
Oct. 8, 1988	lost to West Virginia, 10-30
Oct. 21, 1989	def. Virginia Tech, 14-10

Pirates in Home Openers

Record: 31-21-2

Nov. 12, 1932	lost to Guilford, 0-79
Oct. 20, 1933	lost to Wake Forest Frosh, 0-27
Oct. 13, 1934	lost to Wingate, 0-6
Oct. 26, 1935	lost to Oak Ridge, 2-6
Oct. 30, 1936	def. William & Mary, 25-0
Oct. 2, 1937	lost to Guilford, 0-7
Oct. 8, 1938	lost to Campbell, 6-19
Oct. 13, 1939	lost to Western Carolina, 6-12
Sept. 28, 1940	def. Kutztown State, 14-6
Sept. 27, 1941	def. Tusculum, 31-0
Oct. 5, 1946	tied Atlantic Christian, 6-6
Sept. 27, 1947	lost to Lenoir-Rhyne, 9-27
Oct. 15, 1948	lost to Western Carolina, 0-39
Sept. 14, 1949	def. Cherry Point Marines, 24-0
Sept. 30, 1950	lost to Hampden-Sydney, 26-38
Oct. 6, 1951	lost to Elon, 20-34
Sept. 13, 1952	lost to Norfolk Navy, 7-13
Sept. 19, 1953	def. Wilson Teachers, 41-0
Sept. 11, 1954	def. Norfolk Navy, 21-0
Sept. 10, 1955	def. Norfolk Navy, 6-0
Sept. 22, 1956	tied Stetson, 7-7
Sept. 28, 1957	lost to Davidson, 7-19
Sept. 13, 1958	def. Emory & Henry, 12-0
Sept. 19, 1959	def. Albright, 45-0
Sept. 17, 1960	def. Newport News Apprentice, 21-6
Sept. 16, 1961	def. Indiana State, 19-6
Sept. 29, 1962	def. Catawba, 15-14
Sept. 21, 1963	def. Wake Forest, 20-10
Sept. 12, 1964	def. Catawba, 25-0
Sept. 25, 1965	def. West Chester, 27-6
Sept. 24, 1966	lost to Northeastern Louisiana, 14-21
Oct. 7, 1967	def. Southern Illinois, 21-8
Sept. 14, 1968	def. Parsons, 37-7
Sept. 27, 1969	lost to Louisiana Tech, 6-24
Sept. 19, 1970	lost to East Tennessee State, 0-10
Sept. 11, 1971	lost to Toledo, 0-45
Sept. 16, 1972	def. Southern Illinois, 16-0
Sept. 29, 1973	def. Furman, 14-3
Sept. 14, 1974	def. Bowling Green, 24-6
Sept. 20, 1975	def. William & Mary, 20-0
Sept. 11, 1976	def. Southern Mississippi, 48-0
Sept. 24, 1977	def. VMI, 14-13
Sept. 2, 1978	def. Western Carolina, 14-6
Sept. 1, 1979	def. Western Carolina, 31-6
Sept. 13, 1980	lost to Southwestern Louisiana, 21-27
Sept. 5, 1981	def. Western Carolina, 42-6
Sept. 18, 1982	def. East Tennessee State, 30-0
Sept. 17, 1983	def. Murray State, 50-25
Sept. 8, 1984	lost to Temple, 0-17
Sept. 14, 1985	def. Southwest Texas State, 27-16
Sept. 13, 1986	lost to West Virginia, 21-24
Sept. 12, 1987	lost to Florida State, 3-44
Sept. 3, 1988	def. Tennessee Tech, 52-13
Sept. 9, 1989	def. Bowling Green, 41-6



Pirate Football History

"It is a privilege to be a part of a program with such great tradition in collegiate football. We will do our very best to see that it continues to grow."

— Bill Lewis

Year-by-Year with Pirate Football

East Carolina began competing in football on an intercollegiate basis in 1932, with Kenneth Beatty serving as head coach. Since that time, Pirate football squads have been fielded 54 times. The overall record for ECU football is 253-244-12, a 50.9 winning percentage.

The Pirates joined the Southern Conference in 1964 and left the league in June of 1977. During that time, ECU enjoyed much success. The school record against conference foes during that time was 43-18-1, a 70.2 winning percentage.

Season	OVERALL						CONFERENCE						Coach	Captain(s)
	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA		
1932	0	5	0	.000	0	187							Kenneth Beatty	Bud Bullock
1933	1	5	0	.167	6	98							Kenneth Beatty	Henry Rivers
1934	1	4	1	.250	18	87							G. L. Mathis	NONE
1935	3	3	0	.500	77	32							G. L. Mathis	NONE
1936	2	2	0	.500	50	13							Bo Farley	Lex Ridenhour
1937	2	5	0	.286	65	78							J. D. Alexander	Primy Carpenter
1938	1	6	1	.188	39	126							J. D. Alexander	Bill Shelton
1939	0	8	0	.000	18	168							O. A. Hankner	Mervin Frazelle
1940	5	3	0	.625	143	70							John Christianbury	Walter Rodgers
1941	7	0	0	1.000	159	20							John Christianbury	Jim Gianakas
1942-45	NO GAMES PLAYED													
1946	5	3	1	.563	158	58							Jim Johnson	NONE
1947	3	6	0	.333	64	142							Jim Johnson	John Wyatt
1948	0	9	0	.000	38	206							Jim Johnson	John Wyatt, Frank Holocher
1949	4	5	1	.450	207	177							Bill Dole	Ray Autry, Keith Kilpatrick
1950	7	3	0	.700	252	142							Bill Dole	Johnny Smith, Buck Wilson
1951	4	6	0	.400	184	220							Bill Dole	Jessee Aldridge, Dwight Shoe, Dennis Smith
1952	6	3	2	.636	225	132							Jack Boone	Dwight Shoe, Dennis Smith
1953	8	2	0	.800	292	81							Jack Boone	Jack Britt, Bobby Hodges
1954	5	4	1	.550	144	105							Jack Boone	John Hayes, Willie Holland
1955	4	5	0	.444	93	102							Jack Boone	Dick Cherry, Harold O'Kelley
1956	2	6	1	.278	99	249							Jack Boone	Dick Cherry, Ray Pennington
1957	1	8	0	.111	73	218							Jack Boone	Dick Monds, Ken Burgess
1958	6	4	0	.600	142	145							Jack Boone	Lynn Barnett, Ralph Zehring
1959	5	6	0	.455	269	171							Jack Boone	Bill Cain, Ed Emory
1960	7	3	0	.700	144	92							Jack Boone	Glenn Bass, Chuck Gordon
1961	5	4	1	.550	151	139							Jack Boone	Chuck Gordon, Nick Hilgert, Clayton Piland
1962	5	4	0	.556	217	136							Clarence Stasavich	Dave Smith, Bill Strickland
1963	9	1	0	.900	230	54							Clarence Stasavich	Maurice Allen, Richard Honeycutt
1964	9	1	0	.900	279	107							Clarence Stasavich	Dave Bumgarner, Ted Day
1965	9	1	0	.900	229	83	3	1	0	.750	83	47	Clarence Stasavich	Mitchell Cannon, Norman Swindell
1966	4	5	1	.450	174	175	4	1	1	.750	126	67	Clarence Stasavich	Leroy Cobb, Johnny Crew
1967	8	2	0	.800	253	178	4	1	0	.800	145	81	Clarence Stasavich	Nelson Gravatt, Kevin Moran
1968	4	6	0	.400	175	244	2	2	0	.500	54	72	Clarence Stasavich	Ben Grieb, Wayne Lineberry
1969	2	7	0	.222	108	204	1	3	0	.250	71	118	Clarence Stasavich	Mike Boaz, Roger Bost
1970	3	8	0	.273	136	253	2	2	0	.500	55	87	Mike McGee	George Whitley, Steve Davis
1971	4	6	0	.400	181	300	3	2	0	.600	101	106	Sonny Randle	Rich Peeler
1972	9	2	0	.818	269	176	6	0	0	1.000	161	67	Sonny Randle	Jim Post, Jimmy Creech
1973	9	2	0	.818	352	151	7	0	0	1.000	262	41	Sonny Randle	Mike Myrick, Carl Summerell
1974	7	4	0	.636	250	167	3	3	0	.500	131	107	Pat Dye	Danny Kepley, Don Schink
1975	8	3	0	.727	296	154	4	2	0	.667	111	80	Pat Dye	Cary Godette, Jimbo Walker, Bobby Myrick, Kenny Strayhorn
1976	9	2	0	.818	278	116	4	1	0	.800	128	66	Pat Dye	Mike Weaver, Cary Godette
1977	8	3	0	.727	268	154							Pat Dye	Jimmy Southerland, Harold Randolph
1978	9	3	0	.750	287	136							Pat Dye	Eddie Hicks, Terry Gallaher, Zack Valentine
1979	7	3	1	.682	380	193							Pat Dye	Matt Mulholland, Mike Brewington

Season	OVERALL						CONFERENCE						Coach	Captain(s)
	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA	W	L	T	Pct.	PF	PA		
1980	4	7	0	.364	192	312							Ed Emory	Theodore Sutton, Jeffrey Warren
1981	5	6	0	.455	242	290							Ed Emory	Mike Grant, Tootie Robbins
1982	7	4	0	.636	259	228							Ed Emory	Jody Schultz, Earnest Byner, Whitley Wilkerson
1983	8	3	0	.727	271	180							Ed Emory	Earnest Byner, Mike Grant, Reggie Branch, Lloyd Black
1984	2	9	0	.182	210	309							Ed Emory	Jeff Heath, Tyrone Johnson, Ricky Nichols
1985	2	9	0	.182	161	281							Art Baker	Tony Baker, Robert Washington, Stuart Ward
1986	2	9	0	.182	197	364							Art Baker	Game Captains
1987	5	6	0	.455	229	330							Art Baker	Game Captains
1988	3	8	0	.273	281	325							Art Baker	Game Captains
1989	5	5	1	.500	301	286							Bill Lewis	Travis Hunter, Walter Wilson, Anthony Thompson, Junior Robinson
Totals	253	244	12	.509	9658	8880	43	18	1	.702	1428	939		

Pirate Coaching Records

No.	Coach	Years	Games	W	L	T	Pct.
1.	Kenneth Beatty	1932-33	11	1	10	0	.091
2.	G.L. (Doc) Mathis	1934-35	12	4	7	1	.375
3.	Bo Farley	1936	4	2	2	0	.500
4.	J.D. Alexander	1937-38	15	3	11	1	.233
5.	O.A. Hanker	1939	8	0	8	0	.000
6.	John Christianbury	1940-41	15	12	3	0	.800
7.	Jim Johnson	1946-48	26	7	18	1	.271
8.	Bill Dole	1949-51	30	15	14	1	.517
9.	Jack Boone	1952-61	99	49	45	5	.521
10.	Clarence Stasavich	1962-69	78	50	27	1	.647
11.	Mike McGee	1970	11	3	8	0	.273
12.	Sonny Randle	1971-73	32	22	10	0	.688
13.	Pat Dye	1974-79	67	48	18	1	.727
14.	Ed Emory	1980-84	55	26	29	0	.473
15.	Art Baker	1985-88	44	12	32	0	.273
16.	Bill Lewis	1988-	11	5	5	1	.500

Pirates Through The Years

1932 (0-5) Coach Kenneth Beatty

Oct. 29	at Presbyterian	L	0-39
Nov. 3	at Wake Forest Freshmen	L	0-20
Nov. 12	GUILFORD	L	0-79
Nov. 19	N.C. STATE FRESHMEN	L	0-28
Nov. 26	at Appalachian State	L	0-21

1933 (1-5) Coach Kenneth Beatty

Oct. 6	at N.C. State Freshmen	L	0-18
Oct. 20	WAKE FOREST FRESHMEN	L	0-27
Oct. 28	at Guilford	L	0-32
Nov. 3	PRESBYTERIAN	L	0-8
Nov. 11	CAMPBELL	W	6-0
Nov. 25	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	0-14

1934 (1-4-1) Coach G.L. (Doc) Mathis

Oct. 13	WINGATE	L	0-6
Oct. 20	at Appalachian State	L	6-27
Nov. 3	at Presbyterian	W	6-0
Nov. 12	LOUISBURG	L	6-7
Nov. 16	WILLIAM & MARY	T	0-0
Nov. 23	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	0-47

1935 (3-3) Coach G.L. (Doc) Mathis

Oct. 12	at Wingate	L	0-6
Oct. 26	OAK RIDGE	L	2-6
Nov. 9	CHOWAN	W	46-0
Nov. 16	at William & Mary	W	10-6
Nov. 23	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	6-14
Nov. 30	at Louisburg	W	13-0

1936 (3-2) Coach Bo Farley

Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	L	6-7
Oct. 30	WILLIAM & MARY	W	25-0
Nov. 6	DUKE B TEAM	W	14-6
Nov. 14	at Guilford	L	0-6
Nov. 21	LOUISBURG	W	19-0

1937 (2-5) Coach J.D. Alexander

Oct. 2	GUILFORD	L	0-7
Oct. 9	at Campbell	L	6-7
Oct. 16	BELMONT ABBEY	L	7-19
Oct. 23	WESTERN CAROLINA	L	0-7
Oct. 30	at William & Mary	L	6-18
Nov. 6	HIGH POINT	W	19-7
Nov. 13	at Louisburg	W	27-13

1938 (1-6-1) Coach J.D. Alexander

Oct. 1	at Belmont Abbey	L	0-19
Oct. 8	CAMPBELL	L	6-19
Oct. 15	at Western Carolina	W	7-6
Oct. 29	at High Point	L	7-20
Nov. 5	at Guilford	T	7-7
Nov. 11	WILLIAM & MARY	L	0-6
Nov. 19	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	6-18
Nov. 26	NORFOLK NAVY	L	7-32

1939 (0-8) Coach O.A. Hankner

Sept. 31	at Kutztown State	L	6-20
Oct. 7	at Campbell	L	0-13
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA	L	6-12
Oct. 21	at William & Mary	L	0-7
Oct. 28	GUILFORD	L	0-20
Nov. 11	HIGH POINT	L	0-25
Nov. 18	at Appalachian State	L	0-64
Nov. 25	at Norfolk Navy	L	6-7

1940 (5-3) Coach John Christianbury

Sept. 28	KUTZTOWN STATE	W	14-6
Oct. 5	PRESBYTERIAN	W	40-0
Oct. 12	at William & Mary	W	18-0
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina	L	14-25
Oct. 26	N.C. STATE FRESHMEN	L	0-26
Nov. 2	at Guilford	W	13-0
Nov. 16	HIGH POINT	L	0-6
Nov. 22	at Newport News Apprentice	W	44-7

1941 (7-0) Coach John Christianbury

Sept. 27	TUSCULUM	W	31-0
----------	----------	---	------

Oct. 10	NEWPORT NEWS APPRENTICE	W	39-0
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	19-6
Oct. 24	NEWPORT NAVY	W	30-0
Oct. 31	at Erskine	W	14-7
Nov. 6	at Bergen	W	13-7
Nov. 13	at Belmont Abbey	W	13-0

1942-45 No Games Played

1946 (5-3-1) Coach Jim Johnson

Sept. 30	at Presbyterian	W	20-0
Oct. 5	ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN	T	6-6
Oct. 12	at Elon	L	6-13
Oct. 19	ERSKINE	W	21-7
Oct. 26	NEWPORT NEWS APPRENTICE	W	19-7
Nov. 9	at Atlantic Christian	W	26-6
Nov. 16	WESTERN CAROLINA	L	7-13
Nov. 23	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	0-6
Nov. 28	at Fort Bragg	W	53-0

1947 (3-6) Coach Jim Johnson

Sept. 27	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	9-27
Oct. 4	at Atlantic Christian	W	12-7
Oct. 11	ELON	L	0-7
Oct. 18	at Erskine	L	0-13
Oct. 25	at Newport News Apprentice	W	14-6
Nov. 1	FORT BRAGG	W	12-2
Nov. 8	LITTLE CREEK, VA.	L	7-31
Nov. 22	at N.C. State Frosh	L	12-20
Nov. 29	at Western Carolina	L	0-28

1948 (0-9) Coach Jim Johnson

Sept. 17	at Cherry Point Marines	L	6-13
Sept. 25	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	6-26
Oct. 8	at Elon	L	0-6
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	L	0-39
Oct. 22	at Newport News Apprentice	L	6-20
Oct. 29	DUKE B TEAM	L	13-19
Nov. 6	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	0-47
Nov. 13	HIGH POINT	L	7-30
Nov. 20	ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN	L	0-6

1949 (4-5-1) Coach Bill Dole

Sept. 15	CHERRY POINT MARINES	W	24-0
Sept. 24	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	20-21
Oct. 1	at Hampden-Sydney	L	7-20
Oct. 8	at Elon	L	7-33
Oct. 15	at Western Carolina	L	6-19
Oct. 21	at Newport News Apprentice	W	26-21
Oct. 28	EDENTON FLYERS	W	67-0
Nov. 5	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	18-35
Nov. 12	at High Point	T	26-26
Nov. 19	ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN	W	6-2

1950 (7-3) Coach Bill Dole

Sept. 16	at Newport News Apprentice	W	21-7
Sept. 23	at Lenoir-Rhyne	W	27-19
Sept. 30	HAMPDEN-SYDNEY	L	26-38
Oct. 7	at Elon	L	16-26
Oct. 14	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	36-6
Oct. 20	at Guilford	W	26-7
Oct. 28	CHERRY POINT MARINES	W	20-12
Nov. 4	at Appalachian State	L	0-20
Nov. 11	HIGH POINT	W	26-0
Nov. 18	ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN	W	54-7

1951 (4-6) Coach Bill Dole

Sept. 15	at Southern Mississippi	L	0-40
Sept. 22	at Newport News Apprentice	W	32-6
Sept. 29	at Norfolk Navy	W	7-6
Oct. 6	ELON	L	20-34
Oct. 13	at Western Carolina	L	20-34
Oct. 20	GUILFORD	W	19-14
Oct. 27	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	14-41
Nov. 3	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	20-24
Nov. 10	at Cherry Point Marines	W	45-0
Nov. 24	at The Citadel	L	7-21

1952 (6-3-2) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 13	NORFOLK NAVY	L	7-13
----------	--------------	---	------

Sept. 20	NEWPORT NEWS APPRENTICE	W	37-6
Sept. 27	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	6-7
Oct. 4	CATAWBA	T	7-7
Oct. 11	at Elon	W	25-9
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	21-0
Oct. 25	GUILFORD	W	41-25
Nov. 1	at Appalachian State	W	22-19
Nov. 8	at Stetson	T	19-19
Nov. 15	WEST VIRGINIA TECH	W	34-7
Dec. 13	Clarion State (Lions Bowl)	L	6-13

1953 (8-2) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 19	WILSON TEACHERS	W	41-0
Sept. 26	LENOIR-RHYNE	W	34-0
Oct. 3	at Catawba	W	13-6
Oct. 10	ELON	W	45-25
Oct. 17	at Western Carolina	W	26-7
Oct. 24	GUILFORD	W	40-0
Oct. 31	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	40-7
Nov. 7	at Tampa	L	13-18
Nov. 14	at Stetson	W	40-6
Jan. 2	MORRIS-HARVEY (Elks Bowl)	L	0-12

1954 (5-4-1) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 11	NORFOLK NAVY	W	21-0
Sept. 18	WEST CHESTER	L	4-6
Sept. 25	at Lenoir-Rhyne	W	7-6
Oct. 2	CATAWBA	W	26-7
Oct. 9	at Elon	L	6-20
Oct. 16	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	27-13
Oct. 23	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	T	6-6
Oct. 30	at Appalachian State	L	7-13
Nov. 6	at Tampa	L	14-27
Nov. 13	STETSON	W	26-7

1955 (4-5) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 10	NORFOLK NAVY	W	6-0
Sept. 17	at West Chester	L	0-9
Sept. 24	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	6-7
Oct. 1	at Catawba	L	7-13
Oct. 8	ELON	W	13-0
Oct. 15	at Western Carolina	W	14-6
Oct. 22	at East Tennessee State	L	20-34
Oct. 29	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	13-0
Nov. 5	TAMPA	W	14-33

1956 (2-6-1) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 15	at Virginia Tech	L	2-37
Sept. 22	STETSON	T	7-7
Sept. 29	CATAWBA	L	13-23
Oct. 6	at Elon	W	19-7
Oct. 13	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	20-19
Oct. 20	MORRIS-HARVEY	L	0-28
Oct. 27	at Appalachian State	L	19-22
Nov. 3	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	12-57
Nov. 17	RICHMOND	L	7-45

1957 (1-8) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 18	at Richmond	L	7-40
Sept. 28	DAVIDSON	L	7-19
Oct. 5	at Catawba	L	14-36
Oct. 12	ELON	L	12-21
Oct. 19	at Western Carolina	L	7-20
Oct. 26	NEWBERRY	L	7-20
Nov. 2	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	6-7
Nov. 9	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	7-55
Nov. 16	at Presbyterian	W	6-0

1958 (6-4) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 13	EMORY & HENRY	W	12-0
Sept. 20	PRESBYTERIAN	L	16-24
Oct. 4	CATAWBA	W	6-0
Oct. 11	at Elon	W	14-6
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	18-7
Oct. 25	at Newberry	L	6-28
Nov. 1	at Appalachian State	L	0-14
Nov. 8	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	14-59
Nov. 15	RANDOLPH-MACON	W	36-6
Nov. 27	GUILFORD	W	20-0

1959 (5-6) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 12	at Presbyterian	L	13-18
Sept. 19	ALBRIGHT	W	45-0
Sept. 26	at Guilford	W	27-0
Oct. 3	at Catawba	W	34-7
Oct. 10	ELON	W	31-8
Oct. 17	at Western Carolina	L	14-34
Oct. 24	at Newberry	L	7-34
Oct. 31	APPALACHIAN STATE	L	0-28
Nov. 7	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	21-22
Nov. 14	NEWPORT NEWS APPRENTICE	W	74-0
Nov. 21	at Wofford	L	13-20

1960 (7-3) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 17	NEWPORT NEWS APPRENTICE	W	21-6
Sept. 24	GUILFORD	W	7-0
Oct. 1	CATAWBA	W	28-0
Oct. 8	at Elon	W	14-8
Oct. 15	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	7-6
Oct. 22	NEWBERRY	W	21-0
Oct. 29	at Appalachian State	L	17-21
Nov. 5	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	0-17
Nov. 12	PRESBYTERIAN	L	7-27
Nov. 19	RICHMOND	W	22-7

1961 (5-4-1) Coach Jack Boone

Sept. 16	INDIANA STATE	W	19-6
Sept. 23	at Guilford	W	17-15
Sept. 30	at Catawba	W	16-0
Oct. 7	ELON	W	22-20
Oct. 14	WESTERN CAROLINA	L	6-7
Oct. 21	at Newberry	W	13-7
Oct. 28	at Appalachian State	L	14-16
Nov. 4	LENOIR-RHYNE	L	19-24
Nov. 11	at Furman	L	8-29
Nov. 18	WOFFORD	T	20-20

1962 (5-4) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 15	at Richmond	L	26-27
Sept. 29	CATAWBA	W	15-14
Oct. 6	at Elon	L	19-23
Oct. 13	at Western Carolina	L	16-20
Oct. 20	NEWBERRY	W	36-8
Oct. 27	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	29-16
Nov. 3	at Lenoir-Rhyne	L	6-7
Nov. 17	at Wofford	W	41-9
Nov. 24	EASTERN KENTUCKY	W	29-12

1963 (9-1) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 14	at Richmond	L	7-10
Sept. 21	WAKE FOREST	W	20-10
Sept. 28	WOFFORD	W	34-7
Oct. 5	at Presbyterian	W	24-7
Oct. 12	ELON	W	6-0
Oct. 19	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	50-0
Nov. 2	at The Citadel	W	20-6
Nov. 9	LENOIR-RHYNE	W	28-0
Nov. 23	at Tampa	W	14-8
Dec. 14	Northeastern (Eastern Bowl)	W	27-6

1964 (9-1) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 12	CATAWBA	W	25-0
Sept. 19	at West Chester	W	33-7
Sept. 26	HOWARD	W	31-20
Oct. 10	at Wofford	W	21-0
Oct. 17	at Lenoir-Rhyne	W	33-14
Oct. 24	RICHMOND	L	20-22
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	W	19-10
Nov. 7	at Furman	W	34-14
Nov. 14	PRESBYTERIAN	W	49-8
Dec. 12	Massachusetts (Tangerine Bowl)	W	14-13

1965 (9-1) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 25	WEST CHESTER	W	27-6
Oct. 2	at Furman	L	7-14
Oct. 9	at Richmond	W	34-13
Oct. 16	at Louisville	W	34-20
Oct. 23	THE CITADEL	W	21-0
Oct. 30	at Northeast Louisiana	W	45-0

Nov. 6	LENOIR-RHYNE	W	44-0
Nov. 13	GEORGE WASHINGTON	W	21-20
Nov. 20	at Howard	W	35-10
Dec. 11	Maine (Tangerine Bowl)	W	31-0

1966 (4-5-1) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 17	at William & Mary	T	7-7
Sept. 24	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	L	14-21
Oct. 1	FURMAN	W	17-0
Oct. 8	DAVIDSON	W	40-7
Oct. 15	at George Washington	L	7-20
Oct. 22	at The Citadel	W	27-17
Oct. 29	at Southern Illinois	L	13-31
Nov. 12	RICHMOND	W	28-16
Nov. 19	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	14-35
Nov. 25	at Louisville	L	7-21

1967 (8-2) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 16	at William & Mary	W	27-7
Sept. 24	at Richmond	W	23-7
Sept. 30	at Davidson	W	42-17
Oct. 7	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	21-8
Oct. 14	LOUISVILLE	W	18-13
Oct. 21	at Parsons	W	27-26
Oct. 28	THE CITADEL	L	19-21
Nov. 4	FURMAN	W	34-29
Nov. 11	WEST TEXAS STATE	L	13-37
Nov. 18	at Marshall	W	29-13

1968 (4-6) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 14	PARSONS	W	37-7
Sept. 21	WILLIAM & MARY	L	0-14
Sept. 28	at Louisiana Tech	L	7-35
Oct. 5	at Southern Mississippi	L	0-65
Oct. 26	RICHMOND	L	7-31
Nov. 2	at Furman	W	24-13
Nov. 9	TAMPA	L	21-28
Nov. 16	MARSHALL	W	49-20
Nov. 23	at The Citadel	W	23-14
Nov. 30	at East Tennessee State	L	7-17

1969 (2-7) Coach Clarence Stasavich

Sept. 20	at East Tennessee State	L	0-7
Sept. 27	LOUISIANA TECH	L	6-24
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL	L	13-31
Oct. 18	at Richmond	L	7-24
Oct. 25	at Southern Illinois	W	17-3
Nov. 1	FURMAN	W	24-21
Nov. 8	DAVIDSON	L	27-42
Nov. 15	at Marshall	L	7-38
Nov. 22	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	7-14

1970 (3-8) Coach Mike McGee

Sept. 12	at Toledo	L	2-35
Sept. 19	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	L	0-10
Sept. 26	at The Citadel	L	0-31
Oct. 3	at West Texas State	L	30-42
Oct. 10	at N.C. State	L	6-23
Oct. 17	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	L	12-14
Oct. 24	at Richmond	L	12-38
Oct. 31	at Furman	W	7-0
Nov. 7	WEST VIRGINIA	L	14-28
Nov. 14	MARSHALL	W	17-14
Nov. 28	at Davidson	W	36-18

1971 (4-6) Coach Sonny Randle

Sept. 11	TOLEDO	L	0-45
Sept. 18	WILLIAM & MARY	L	10-28
Sept. 25	at Bowling Green	L	21-47
Oct. 2	THE CITADEL	W	31-25
Oct. 9	RICHMOND	L	7-14
Oct. 16	at West Virginia	L	21-44
Oct. 23	at N.C. State	W	31-15
Oct. 30	FURMAN	W	26-13
Nov. 6	DAVIDSON	W	27-26
Nov. 13	at Tampa	L	7-43

1972 (9-2) Coach Sonny Randle

Sept. 9	at VMI	W	30-3
Sept. 16	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	16-0

Sept. 23	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	35-7
Oct. 7	at Richmond	W	21-0
Oct. 14	THE CITADEL	W	27-21
Oct. 21	at N.C. State	L	16-38
Oct. 28	at Furman	W	27-21
Nov. 4	TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA	W	33-7
Nov. 11	at William & Mary	W	21-15
Nov. 18	DAYTON	W	24-22
Nov. 25	at North Carolina	L	19-42

1973 (9-2) Coach Sonny Randle

Sept. 8	at N.C. State	L	8-57
Sept. 15	at Southern Mississippi	W	13-0
Sept. 22	at Southern Illinois	W	42-25
Sept. 29	FURMAN	W	14-3
Oct. 6	at Davidson	W	45-0
Oct. 13	VMI	W	42-7
Oct. 20	at The Citadel	W	34-0
Oct. 27	at North Carolina	L	27-28
Nov. 3	WILLIAM & MARY	W	34-3
Nov. 10	RICHMOND	W	44-14
Nov. 17	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	49-14

1974 (7-4) Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 14	BOWLING GREEN	W	24-6
Sept. 21	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W	24-8
Sept. 28	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	17-16
Oct. 5	at N.C. State	L	20-24
Oct. 12	at Furman	W	15-12
Oct. 19	at Appalachian State	L	21-23
Oct. 26	DAYTON	W	34-6
Nov. 2	THE CITADEL	W	41-21
Nov. 9	at Richmond	L	20-28
Nov. 16	at William & Mary	W	31-10
Nov. 23	at VMI	L	3-13

1975 (8-3) Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 6	at N.C. State	L	3-26
Sept. 13	at Appalachian State	L	25-41
Sept. 20	WILLIAM & MARY	W	20-0
Sept. 27	at Southern Illinois	W	41-7
Oct. 4	RICHMOND	L	14-17
Oct. 11	at The Citadel	W	3-0
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	42-14
Oct. 25	at North Carolina	W	38-17
Nov. 1	FURMAN	W	21-10
Nov. 8	at Virginia	W	61-10
Nov. 15	VMI	W	28-12

1976 (9-2) Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 11	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	W	48-0
Sept. 18	at N.C. State	W	23-14
Sept. 25	at William & Mary	W	20-19
Oct. 2	THE CITADEL	W	22-3
Oct. 9	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	49-14
Oct. 16	at VMI	W	17-3
Oct. 23	at North Carolina	L	10-12
Oct. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	24-17
Nov. 6	at Richmond	W	20-10
Nov. 13	at Furman	L	10-17
Nov. 20	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	35-7

1977 (8-3) Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 3	at N.C. State	W	28-23
Sept. 10	at Duke	W	17-16
Sept. 17	at Toledo	W	22-9
Sept. 24	VMI	W	14-13
Oct. 1	at South Carolina	L	16-19
Oct. 8	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	33-0
Oct. 15	RICHMOND	W	35-14
Oct. 22	at The Citadel	W	34-16
Oct. 29	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	L	7-9
Nov. 5	at Appalachian State	W	45-14
Nov. 12	William & Mary (at Norfolk, Va.)	L	17-21

1978 (9-3) Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 2	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	14-6
Sept. 9	at N.C. State	L	13-29
Sept. 16	at North Carolina	L	10-14
Sept. 23	at Southwestern Louisiana	W	38-9

Sept. 30	TEXAS-ARLINGTON	W	23-17
Oct. 7	at VMI	W	19-6
Oct. 14	at Southern Mississippi	L	16-17
Oct. 21	Richmond (at Norfolk, Va.)	W	21-14
Nov. 4	APPALACHIAN STATE	W	33-8
Nov. 11	WILLIAM & MARY	W	20-3
Nov. 18	MARSHALL	W	45-0
Dec. 16	Louisiana Tech (Independence Bowl)	W	35-13

1979 (7-3-1)

Coach Pat Dye

Sept. 1	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	31-6
Sept. 8	at N.C. State	L	20-34
Sept. 15	at Duke	L	14-28
Sept. 22	at Wake Forest	L	20-23
Sept. 29	VMI	W	45-10
Oct. 13	THE CITADEL	W	49-7
Oct. 27	at North Carolina	T	24-24
Nov. 3	at Appalachian State	W	38-21
Nov. 10	RICHMOND	W	52-10
Nov. 17	NORTH TEXAS STATE	W	49-16
Nov. 24	at William & Mary	W	38-14

1980 (4-7)

Coach Ed Emory

Sept. 6	at Duke	W	35-10
Sept. 13	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	L	21-27
Sept. 20	at Florida State	L	7-63
Sept. 27	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	7-35
Oct. 11	at Richmond	W	24-22
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	24-14
Oct. 25	at North Carolina	L	3-31
Nov. 1	WILLIAM & MARY	W	31-23
Nov. 8	at Miami (Fla.)	L	10-23
Nov. 15	EASTERN KENTUCKY	L	16-28
Nov. 22	at N.C. State	L	14-36

1981 (5-6)

Coach Ed Emory

Sept. 5	WESTERN CAROLINA	W	42-6
Sept. 12	at North Carolina	L	0-56
Sept. 19	at N.C. State	L	10-31
Sept. 26	TOLEDO	W	28-24
Oct. 3	at Duke	L	14-24
Oct. 10	at Richmond (Tobacco Bowl)	W	17-13
Oct. 17	at Southwestern Louisiana	W	35-31
Oct. 24	MIAMI (FLA.)	L	6-35
Oct. 31	at West Virginia	L	3-20
Nov. 7	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W	66-23
Nov. 14	WILLIAM & MARY	L	21-31

1982 (7-4)

Coach Ed Emory

Sept. 11	at N.C. State	L	26-33
Sept. 18	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W	30-0
Sept. 25	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W	24-6
Oct. 2	at Missouri	L	9-28
Oct. 9	RICHMOND	W	35-14
Oct. 16	at Florida State	L	17-56
Oct. 23	ILLINOIS STATE	W	21-0
Oct. 30	at West Virginia	L	3-30
Nov. 6	at Texas-Arlington	W	40-24
Nov. 13	at William & Mary	W	31-27
Nov. 20	at Temple	W	23-10

1983 (8-3)

Coach Ed Emory

Sept. 3	at Florida State	L	46-47
Sept. 10	at N.C. State	W	22-16
Sept. 17	MURRAY STATE	W	50-25
Oct. 1	at Missouri	W	13-6
Oct. 8	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	W	21-18
Oct. 15	at Temple	W	24-11
Oct. 22	at Florida	L	17-24
Oct. 29	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W	21-9
Nov. 5	at Miami (Fla.)	L	7-12
Nov. 12	WILLIAM & MARY	W	40-6
Nov. 19	at Southern Mississippi	W	10-6

1984 (2-9)

Coach Ed Emory

Sept. 1	at Florida State	L	17-48
Sept. 8	TEMPLE	L	0-17
Sept. 15	at Central Michigan	L	12-17
Sept. 22	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	W	34-27

Sept. 29	at N.C. State	L	22-31
Oct. 6	at Pittsburgh	L	10-17
Oct. 13	at Tulsa	L	20-31
Oct. 20	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	W	24-6
Oct. 27	at South Carolina	L	20-42
Nov. 3	at Southwestern Louisiana	L	24-42
Nov. 10	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	27-31

1985 (2-9)

Coach Art Baker

Sept. 7	at N.C. State	W	33-14
Sept. 14	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE	W	27-16
Sept. 21	at Penn State	L	10-17
Sept. 28	TEMPLE	L	7-21
Oct. 5	MIAMI (FLA.)	L	15-27
Oct. 12	at Southwestern Louisiana	L	14-16
Oct. 26	SOUTH CAROLINA	L	10-52
Nov. 2	at Southern Mississippi	L	0-27
Nov. 9	at Auburn	L	10-35
Nov. 16	TULSA	L	20-21
Dec. 7	at LSU	L	15-35

1986 (2-9)

Coach Art Baker

Sept. 6	at N.C. State	L	10-38
Sept. 13	WEST VIRGINIA	L	21-24
Sept. 20	at Auburn	L	0-45
Sept. 27	at Penn State	L	17-42
Oct. 4	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	L	10-21
Oct. 11	at Temple	L	28-45
Oct. 18	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	W	35-33
Oct. 25	at South Carolina	L	3-38
Nov. 1	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	21-23
Nov. 15	CINCINNATI	W	32-19
Nov. 27	at Miami (Fla.)	L	10-36

1987 (5-6)

Coach Art Baker

Sept. 5	at N.C. State	W	32-14
Sept. 12	FLORIDA STATE	L	3-44
Sept. 19	at Illinois	L	10-20
Sept. 26	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	W	16-13
Oct. 3	at West Virginia	L	0-49
Oct. 10	CINCINNATI	W	56-28
Oct. 17	at Virginia Tech	W	32-23
Oct. 24	at South Carolina	L	12-34
Oct. 31	MIAMI (FLA.)	L	3-41
Nov. 7	TEMPLE	W	31-26
Nov. 14	at Southern Mississippi	L	34-38

1988 (3-8)

Coach Art Baker

Sept. 3	TENNESSEE TECH	W	52-13
Sept. 10	at Virginia Tech	L	16-27
Sept. 17	at South Carolina	L	0-17
Sept. 24	SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	L	42-45
Oct. 1	SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	L	36-48
Oct. 8	WEST VIRGINIA	L	10-30
Oct. 15	at Florida State	L	21-45
Oct. 22	SYRACUSE	L	14-38
Oct. 29	MIAMI (FLA.)	L	7-31
Nov. 5	at Temple	W	34-17
Nov. 19	at Cincinnati	W	49-14

1989 (5-5-1)

Coach Bill Lewis

Sept. 9	BOWLING GREEN	W	41-6
Sept. 16	at Cincinnati	L	21-14
Sept. 23	ILLINOIS STATE	W	56-10
Sept. 30	LOUISIANA TECH	T	29-29
Oct. 7	at South Carolina	L	14-47
Oct. 21	VIRGINIA TECH	W	14-10
Oct. 28	at Syracuse	L	16-18
Nov. 4	at Miami (Fla.)	L	10-40
Nov. 11	TEMPLE	W	31-24
Nov. 18	at Pittsburgh	L	42-47
Nov. 25	at Southern Mississippi	L	27-41

ECU Series Record vs All Opponents

OPPONENT	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	GAMES	W	L	T	ECU	OPP
Albright	1959	1959	1	1	0	0	45	0
Appalachian State	1932	1979	29	10	19	0	530	582
Atlantic Christian	1946	1950	5	3	1	1	104	34
Auburn	1985	1986	2	0	2	0	10	80
Belmont Abbey	1937	1941	3	1	2	0	20	38
Bergen	1941	1941	1	1	0	0	13	7
Bowling Green	1971	1989	3	2	1	0	86	59
Campbell	1933	1939	4	1	3	0	12	39
Catawba	1952	1964	12	8	3	1	204	117
Central Michigan	1982	1984	2	1	1	0	36	23
Chattanooga	1972	1972	1	1	0	0	33	7
Cherry Point Marines	1948	1951	4	3	1	0	95	25
Chowan	1935	1935	1	1	0	0	46	0
Cincinnati	1986	1989	4	4	0	0	158	75
The Citadel	1951	1979	18	14	4	0	380	244
Clarion (Pa.) State	1952	1952	1	0	1	0	6	13
Davidson	1957	1973	7	5	2	0	224	129
Dayton	1972	1974	2	2	0	0	58	28
Duke	1977	1981	4	2	2	0	80	78
Duke B Team	1948	1948	1	0	1	0	13	19
East Tennessee State	1954	1984	10	5	4	1	198	120
Eastern Kentucky	1962	1980	2	1	1	0	45	40
Edenton Flyers	1949	1949	1	1	0	0	67	0
Elon	1946	1963	18	9	9	0	275	266
Emory & Henry	1958	1958	1	1	0	0	12	0
Erskine	1941	1947	3	2	1	0	35	28
Fort Bragg	1946	1947	1	2	0	0	65	2
Florida	1983	1983	1	0	1	0	17	24
Florida State	1980	1988	6	0	6	0	111	303
Furman	1961	1976	14	11	3	0	268	195
George Washington	1965	1966	2	1	1	0	28	40
Georgia Southern	1984	1987	3	3	0	0	85	73
Guilford	1932	1961	15	9	5	1	217	187
Hampden-Sydney	1949	1950	2	0	2	0	33	58
High Point	1937	1950	7	2	4	1	85	114
Howard	1964	1965	2	2	0	0	66	30
Indiana State	1961	1961	1	1	0	0	19	6
Illinois	1987	1987	1	0	1	0	10	20
Illinois State	1982	1989	2	2	0	0	77	10
Kutztown (Pa.) State	1939	1940	2	1	1	0	20	26
Lenoir-Rhyne	1934	1965	21	6	15	0	313	462
Little Creek Virginia	1947	1947	1	0	1	0	7	31
Louisburg	1934	1937	4	3	1	0	65	20
LSU	1985	1985	1	0	1	0	15	35
Louisiana Tech	1968	1989	4	1	2	1	77	101
Louisville	1965	1967	3	2	1	0	59	54
Maine	1965	1965	1	1	0	0	31	0
Marshall	1967	1978	5	4	1	0	147	85
Massachusetts	1964	1964	1	1	0	0	14	13
Miami (FL)	1980	1989	8	0	8	0	68	245

(continues on next page)

(continued from previous page)

OPPONENT	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	GAMES	W	L	T	ECU	OPP
Missouri	1982	1983	2	1	1	0	22	34
Morris-Harvey	1953	1956	2	0	2	0	0	40
Murray St.	1983	1983	1	1	0	0	50	25
Newberry	1957	1962	6	3	3	0	90	97
Newport News Apprent.	1940	1960	11	10	1	0	333	86
Norfolk Navy	1938	1955	7	4	3	0	84	58
North Carolina	1972	1981	8	1	6	1	131	224
North Carolina State	1970	1987	18	6	12	0	337	496
N.C. State Frosh	1932	1947	4	0	4	0	12	92
North Texas State	1979	1979	1	1	0	0	49	16
Northeast Louisiana	1965	1966	2	1	1	0	59	21
Northeastern	1963	1963	1	1	0	0	27	6
Oak Ridge	1935	1935	1	0	1	0	2	6
Parsons	1967	1968	2	2	0	0	64	33
Penn State	1985	1986	2	0	2	0	27	59
Pittsburgh	1984	1989	2	0	2	0	52	64
Presbyterian	1932	1964	11	6	5	0	181	131
Randolph Macon	1958	1958	1	1	0	0	36	6
Richmond	1956	1982	24	13	11	0	510	450
South Carolina	1977	1989	7	0	7	0	75	249
Southern Illinois	1966	1977	10	8	2	0	261	118
Southern Mississippi	1951	1989	15	3	12	0	267	417
Southwestern Louisiana	1977	1988	9	3	6	0	206	221
SW Texas State	1985	1985	1	1	0	0	27	16
Stetson	1952	1956	4	2	0	2	92	39
Syracuse	1988	1989	2	0	2	0	30	56
Tampa	1953	1971	6	1	5	0	47	157
Temple	1982	1989	8	5	3	0	228	171
Tennessee Tech	1988	1988	1	1	0	0	52	13
Texas-Arlington	1978	1982	2	2	0	0	63	41
Toledo	1970	1981	4	2	2	0	50	113
Tulsa	1984	1985	2	0	2	0	40	52
Tusculum	1941	1941	1	1	0	0	31	0
Virginia	1975	1975	1	1	0	0	61	10
Va. Military Institute	1972	1979	8	7	1	0	198	67
Virginia Tech	1956	1989	4	2	2	0	64	97
Wake Forest	1963	1979	2	1	1	0	40	33
Wake Forest Frosh	1932	1933	2	0	2	0	0	46
West Chester State	1954	1965	4	2	2	0	64	28
West Texas State	1967	1970	2	0	2	0	43	81
West Virginia	1970	1988	7	0	7	0	72	225
West Virginia Tech	1952	1952	1	1	0	0	34	8
Western Carolina	1936	1981	30	17	13	0	537	409
William & Mary	1966	1983	16	11	4	1	368	228
W&M (Norfolk Div.)	1934	1940	7	3	3	1	59	37
Wilson Teachers	1953	1953	1	1	0	0	41	0
Wingate	1934	1935	2	0	2	0	0	12
Wofford	1959	1964	5	3	1	1	129	56
Totals			509	253	244	12	9658	8880

1990 opponents in bold

Largest Margins

Victory Margin

Margin	Opponent	Site	Date	Score
74	Newport News Apprentice	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 14, 1959	74-0
67	Edenton Flyers	Greenville, N.C.	Oct. 24, 1949	67-0
51	Virginia	Charlottesville, Va.	Nov. 8, 1975	61-10
50	Western Carolina	Greenville, N.C.	Oct. 19, 1963	50-0
48	Southern Mississippi	Greenville, N.C.	Sept. 11, 1976	48-0
47	Atlantic Christian	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 18, 1950	54-7
46	Illinois State	Greenville, N.C.	Sept. 23, 1989	56-10
45	Albright	Greenville, N.C.	Sept. 19, 1959	45-0
45	Northeast Louisiana	Monroe, La.	Oct. 30, 1965	45-0
45	Davidson	Davidson, N.C.	Oct. 6, 1973	45-0
45	Marshall	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 18, 1978	45-0

Losing Margin

Margin	Opponent	Site	Date	Score
79	Guilford	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 12, 1932	0-79
65	Southern Mississippi	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Oct. 5, 1968	0-65
64	Appalachian State	Boone, N.C.	Nov. 18, 1939	0-64
56	Florida State	Tallahassee, Fla.	Sept. 20, 1980	7-63
56	North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Sept. 12, 1981	0-56
49	N.C. State	Raleigh, N.C.	Sept. 8, 1973	8-57
49	West Virginia	Morgantown, W.V.	Oct. 3, 1987	0-49
48	Lenoir-Rhyne	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 9, 1957	7-55
47	Lenoir-Rhyne	Lenoir, N.C.	Nov. 23, 1934	0-47
47	Appalachian State	Greenville, N.C.	Nov. 6, 1948	0-47

Best and Worst Seasons

Best			Worst		
Record	Year	Coach	Record	Year	Coach
7-0-0	1941	John Christianbury	0-9-0	1948	Jim Johnson
9-1-0	1963	Clarence Stasavich	0-8-0	1939	O.A. Hankner
9-1-0	1964	Clarence Stasavich	0-5-0	1932	Kenneth Beatty
9-1-0	1965	Clarence Stasavich	1-8-0	1957	Jack Boone
9-2-0	1972	Sonny Randle	1-5-0	1933	Kenneth Beatty
9-2-0	1973	Sonny Randle	1-6-1	1938	Joe Alexander
9-2-0	1976	Pat Dye	1-4-1	1934	Doc Mathis

Top Road Crowds

Attend.	Opponent	Location	Date	Score
84,774	Penn State	Beaver Stadium, State College, Pa.	Sept. 27, 1986	17-42
84,266	Penn State	Beaver Stadium, State College, Pa.	Sept. 28, 1985	10-17
73,943	Florida	Florida Field, Gainesville, Fla.	Oct. 22, 1983	17-24
73,800	South Carolina	Williams-Brice Stadium, Columbia, S.C.	Oct. 27, 1984	20-42
69,131	South Carolina	Williams-Brice Stadium, Columbia, S.C.	Oct. 24, 1987	12-34
68,327	South Carolina	Williams-Brice Stadium, Columbia, S.C.	Oct. 25, 1986	3-38
66,000	South Carolina	Williams-Brice Stadium, Columbia, S.C.	Sept. 17, 1988	0-17
65,660	LSU	Tiger Stadium, Baton Rouge, La.	Dec. 7, 1985	15-35
65,600	Auburn	Jordan-Hare Stadium, Auburn, Ala.	Nov. 2, 1985	10-35
65,600	South Carolina	Williams-Brice Stadium, Columbia, S.C.	Oct. 7, 1989	14-47

Yearly Attendance

Top Five Years (By Average)

Overall

Year	G	Attendance	Average	Record
1985	11	466,732	42,430	2-9-0
1986	11	442,426	40,221	2-9-0
1987	11	412,226	37,475	5-6-0
1983	11	405,855	36,896	8-3-0
1984	11	380,218	34,565	2-9-0

Ficklen Stadium

Year	G	Attendance	Average	Record
1985	5	153,182	30,636	1-4-0
1989	5	148,331	29,666	4-0-1
1983	4	113,967	28,492	4-0-0
1987	5	138,297	27,659	3-2-0
1984	4	104,972	26,243	2-2-0

On Road

Year	G	Attendance	Average	Record
1986	6	319,337	53,223	0-6-0
1985	6	315,550	52,258	1-5-0
1987	6	273,929	45,655	2-4-0
1983	7	291,888	41,698	4-3-0
1984	7	275,246	39,321	0-7-0

Pirates in Ficklen Stadium (1963-88)

Year	G	Attendance	Average	Record
1963	5	51,500	10,300	5-0-0
1964	4	47,322	11,831	3-1-0
1965	4	56,834	14,209	4-0-0
1966	5	60,164	12,033	3-2-0
1967	5	64,505	12,901	3-2-0
1968	5	66,187	13,237	2-3-0
1969	5	45,837	9,167	1-4-0
1970	4	48,264	12,066	1-3-0
1971	5	72,585	14,517	3-2-0
1972	5	65,311	13,066	5-0-0
1973	5	84,352	16,870	5-0-0
1974	5	82,376	16,475	5-0-0
1975	5	77,684	15,537	4-1-0
1976	5	88,691	17,738	5-0-0
1977	4	84,464	21,617	3-1-0
1978	5	125,644	25,129	5-0-0
1979	5	116,693	23,339	5-0-0
1980	5	97,789	19,558	2-3-0
1981	5	103,476	20,695	3-2-0
1982	4	87,169	21,792	4-0-0
1983	4	113,967	28,492	4-0-0
1984	4	104,972	26,243	2-2-0
1985	5	153,182	30,636*	1-4-0
1986	5	123,089	24,617	2-3-0
1987	5	138,297	27,659	3-2-0
1988	6	156,329*	26,055	1-5-0
1989	5	148,331	29,666	4-0-1
Totals	129	2,465,014	19,109	86-40-1

*School Record

(68.1)

Honors & Awards

ALL-AMERICAS

- 1974 Danny Kepley, LB-AP
 1975 Jim Bolding, S-AP,
 Football Weekly
 1976 Jim Bolding, DB,
 Newspaper Enterprise
 Association
 Cary Godette, DE-AP,
 RECAP
 1979 Wayne Inman, OG-AP
 1981 Tootie Robbins, OT-AP
 1982 Jody Schulz, DE-AP
 1983 Terry Long, OG-AP
 Kodak, Walter Camp,
 Football Writers,
 UPI, Football News
 1989 Junior Robinson, DB-RS
 (2nd Team)
 The Sporting News

LITTLE ALL-AMERICAS

- 1955 Lou Hallow, C
 1965 Dave Alexander, B

HONORABLE MENTION

ALL-AMERICAS

- 1966 Kevin Moran, T
 Johnny Crew, C
 Bobby Ellis, B
 Walter Bostic, B
 1967 Butch Colson, B
 1968 Don Tyson, T
 1970 Dick Corrada, FL
 Rich Peeler, OT
 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB
 Carl Summerell, QB
 Danny Kepley, LB
 1973 Carl Summerell, QB
 Carlester Crumpler, RB
 Danny Kepley, LB
 1974 Kenny Moore, OT
 Butch Strawderman, DE
 1975 Cary Godette, DE
 Jimbo Walker, OG
 1976 Jim Bolding, DB
 Harold Randolph, LB
 1977 Harold Randolph, LB
 1981 Jody Schulz, DE-AP
 1982 Clint Harris, DB-AP
 1983 Clint Harris, FS-AP
 John Robertson, OT-AP
 Earnest Byner, RB-AP
 Jeff Pegues, DE-AP
 1985 Tony Baker, TB-AP
 Kevin Walker, DB-AP
 1988 Tim James, FB
 Anthony Thompson, LB
 1989 Anthony Thompson, DE
 Robert Jones, LB
 Walter Wilson, WR

SPORTING NEWS

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICA

- 1988 Robert Jones, LB

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT

- 1989 Keith Arnold
 R.L. Beeman

ALL-SOUTH INDEPENDENT TEAM

First Team

- 1977 Harold Randolph, LB
 Gerald Hall, DB
 Zack Valentine, DE

- Wayne Bolt, OG
 1978 Zack Valentine, DE
 Gerald Hall, DB
 1979 Wayne Inman, OG
 Mike Brewington, LB
 Anthony Collins, RB
 1982 Clint Harris, DB
 Terry Long, OG
 Jody Schulz, DE
 1983 Terry Long, OG
 Clint Harris, FS
 John Robertson, OT
 Earnest Byner, RB
 Jeff Pegues, DE
 1985 Tony Baker, RB
 Kevin Walker, DB
 1989 Junior Robinson, DB-RS

Second Team

- 1977 Terry Callahan, SE
 1978 Eddie Hicks, RB
 Wayne Inman, OG
 Mike Brewington, LB
 1979 Matt Mulholland, OT
 Charlie Carter, DB
 Mitchell Johnston, OG
 Theodore Sutton, FB
 Anthony Collins, RB
 1980 Jody Schulz, DE
 1982 Steve Hamilton, DT
 Jeff Heath, K
 John Robertson, OT
 1983 Hal Stephens, DT
 Kevin Ingram, QB
 Norwood Vann, TE
 Henry Williams, KR
 1984 Curtis Wyatt, DE
 Kevin Walker, DB
 1987 Ellis Dillahunt, DB
 1988 Tim James, FB
 Anthony Thompson, LB
 1989 Anthony Thompson, DE
 Robert Jones, LB
 Walter Wilson, WR

ALL SOUTH ACADEMIC TEAM

- 1979 Matt Mulholland, T
 Theodore Sutton, B
 Vern Davenport, SE

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ATHLETE-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, B
 1973 Carl Summerell, B,
 Baseball Shortstop

JACOBS BLOCKING TROPHY

- (presented to outstanding
 blocker in Southern Conference)
 1965 Norman Swindell
 1967 Kevin Moran

ALL-SOUTHERN CONFERENCE (1965-76)

Offense

- 1965 Dave Alexander, B
 1966 Walter Bostic, G
 Johnny Crew, C
 1967 Kevin Moran, T
 Butch Colson, B
 Neal Hughes, B
 1968 Ben Grieb, G
 1969 Billy Wightman, B
 1970 Dick Corrada, FI
 1972 Carlester Crumpler, B

- Carl Summerell, B
 Stan Eure, E
 Greg Troupe, G
 1973 Carlester Crumpler, B
 Carl Summerell, B
 Stan Eure, E
 Greg Troupe, G
 Jim Woody, K
 1974 Ricky Bennett, T
 Don Schink, B
 Jimbo Walker, G
 1975 Kenny Strayhorn, B
 Jimbo Walker, G
 1976 Wayne Bolt, G
 Pete Conaty, K
 Eddie Hicks, B

Defense

- 1966 Kevin Moran, T
 Bobby Ellis, B
 1968 Don Tyson, T
 1969 George Wheeler, T
 1970 Rich Peeler, T
 1971 Rich Peeler, T
 Monty Kiernan, LB
 Jack Patterson, S
 1972 Danny Kepley, LB
 Rusty Markland, B
 1973 Danny Kepley, LB
 Cary Godette, E
 Mike Myrick, B
 1974 Danny Kepley, LB
 Kenny Moore, T
 Jim Bolding, S
 Butch Strawderman, E
 1975 Cary Godette, E
 Willie Bryant, T
 Jim Bolding, S
 Harold Randolph, LB
 1976 Jim Bolding, B
 Jake Dove, T
 Cary Godette, E
 Gerald Hall, B
 Reggie Pinkney, B
 Harold Randolph, LB

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE PLAYER-OF-THE-WEEK

- 1965 Bill Bailey, FB
 John McPaul, E
 George Richardson, TB
 1966 Kevin Moran, T
 1967 George Wheeler, T, twice
 1968 Jimmy Atkins, E
 Jim Flowe, DE
 1969 Butch Colson, FB
 1970 George Whitley, DE, twice
 Rich Peeler, T
 Mike Mills, DT
 1971 Monty Kiernan, LB, twice
 Billy Wallace, B
 Jack Patterson, S
 John Casazza, QB
 Robin Hogue, DE
 1972 Carlester Crumpler, B,
 twice
 Carl Summerell, QB
 Greg Troupe, G
 1972 Danny Kepley, LB
 Rusty Markland, DB
 Terry Stroughton, DB
 1973 Carl Summerell, QB
 Danny Kepley, LB
 Carlester Crumpler, B,
 twice

- Cary Godette, DE
 Gary Niklason, LB
 Kenny Moore, DT
 1974 Danny Kepley, LB
 Kenny Strayhorn, B
 1975 Jim Bolding, S
 Harold Randolph, LB
 Mike Weaver, B
 1976 Pete Conaty, QB-K
 Raymond Jones, B

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR

- 1967 Butch Colson, B
 1972 Carlester Crumpler, B
 1973 Carl Summerell, B

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ALL-ACADEMIC TEAM

- 1974 Larry Lundy, OT
 1975 Larry Lundy, OT

NATIONAL DEFENSE PLAYER-OF-THE-WEEK

- 1973 Danny Kepley, LB-AP
 vs. Richmond, Nov. 10

NATIONAL BACK-OF-THE-WEEK

- 1973 Carlester Crumpler, RB-
 UPI vs. Appalachian,
 Nov. 17

BLUE-GRAY CLASSIC PARTICIPANTS

- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB
 Carlester Crumpler, RB
 Greg Troupe, OG
 1978 Gerald Hall, DB
 1979 Mitchell Johnston, G
 1981 Tootie Robbins, OT
 1982 Jody Schulz, DE
 1983 Terry Long, OG
 Clint Harris, FS
 1987 Ellis Dillahunt, DB
 1988 Billy Michel, OG
 1989 Junior Robinson, DB-RS

OLYMPIA GOLD BOWL PARTICIPANTS

- 1981 Tootie Robbins, OT

HULA BOWL

- 1983 Terry Long, OG
 1987 Anthony Simpson, FB

JAPAN BOWL

- 1982 Jody Schulz, DE

AMERICAN BOWL PARTICIPANTS

- 1976 Cary Godette, DE
 Jim Bolding, DB

CAN-AM BOWL PARTICIPANTS

- 1978 Eddie Hicks, RB

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

- 1976 Reggie Pinkney, DB

SENIOR BOWL

- 1976 Ernest Madison, DB
 1979 Mike Brewington, LB

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

1973 Carl Summerell, QB

NORTH CAROLINA SHRINE BOWL

1967 Neal Hughes,
Outstanding Player
Paul Hutchins
Kevin Moran
Clarence Stasavich,
Outstanding Coach

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1985 Kevin Walker, DB

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1964 Clarence Stasavich

**NORTH CAROLINA
SPORTS HALL OF FAME**

1970 Clarence Stasavich

HELMS HALL OF FAME

1960 Clarence Stasavich

CITRUS BOWL HALL OF FAME

1986 Clarence Stasavich

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF DIRECTORS OF
ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME**

1977 Clarence Stasavich

ECAC PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1988 Anthony Thompson, LB
(vs. Temple)
Junior Robinson, DB
(vs. Tenn. Tech)
Junior Robinson, DB
(vs. Miami, Fla.)
1989 Travis Hunter, QB
(vs. Temple)
Walter Wilson, WR
(vs. Pittsburgh)

ECAC HONOR ROLL

1988 Tim James, FB
(vs. Florida State)
Tim James, FB
(vs. Miami, Fla.)
Robert Jones, LB
(vs. West Virginia)
Anthony Thompson, LB
(vs. Florida State)
Reggie McKinney, RB
(vs. Temple)
John Jett, P
(vs. Syracuse)
Joe Bright, DE
(vs. Va. Tech)
Mike Applewhite, DT
(vs. South Carolina)
Walter Wilson, WR
(vs. West Virginia)
Walter Wilson, WR
(vs. Va. Tech)
Jarrod Moody, RB
(vs. Syracuse)
Charlie Libretto, QB
(vs. Southern Miss)
1989 Anthony Thompson, DE
(vs. Cincinnati)
Travis Hunter, QB
(vs. Illinois State)
Robert Jones, LB
(vs. Illinois State)

Travis Hunter, QB
(vs. Syracuse)
Anthony Thompson, DE
(vs. Syracuse)
Junior Robinson, DB-RS
(vs. Temple)
Anthony Thompson, DE
(vs. Pittsburgh)

**R.W. MOORE "KING OF
GRIDIRON" SCHOLARSHIP**

1977 Theodore Sutton, VMI
Gerald Hall, So. Illinois
Leander Green,
SW Louisiana
Terry Gallaher, Richmond
Jimmy Southerland,
Richmond
Wayne Bolt, Richmond
1978 D.T. Joyner,
Western Carolina
Oliver Felton,
Texas-Arlington
Leander Green,
Appalachian State
Eddie Hicks,
William and Mary
Zack Valentine, Marshall
Theodore Sutton, Off.,
Independence Bowl
Zack Valentine, Def.,
Independence Bowl
1979 Mike Brewington,
Western Carolina
Anthony Collins, VMI
Sam Harrell, Richmond
Leander Green,
North Texas State
The Offensive Line, The
Citadel, Jeff Hagans,
Wayne Inman,
Mitchell Johnston,
Matt Mulholland,
Joe Godette,
Billy Ray Washington
1980 Carlton Nelson,
SW Louisiana
Mike Hawkins,
Southern Mississippi
Anthony Collins,
Western Carolina
Theodore Sutton,
William & Mary
Jeffrey Warren,
East. Kentucky
1981 Carlton Nelson,
Western Carolina
Harold Blue, Toledo
Mike Grant, Miami
Chuck Bushbeck,
East Tennessee State
Jody Schulz,
William & Mary
1982 Carlton Nelson,
East Tennessee
Kevin Ingram,
Central Michigan
Greg Stewart, Richmond
Tony Baker, Richmond
Greg Stewart,
Illinois State
1983 Earnest Byner,
William & Mary
Kevin Ingram,
Murray State

Kevin Ingram,
SW Louisiana
Earnest Byner,
East Tennessee State
1984 Chris Santa Cruz, Temple
Darrell Speed,
Georgia Southern
Bubba Bunn,
East Tennessee State
Tyrone Johnson,
Southern Miss
1985 Kevin Walker, Tony Baker,
SW Texas State
Kevin Walker, Temple
Jeff Heath, Miami
Robert Washington,
South Carolina
Tony Baker, Tulsa
1986 Reggie McKinney,
West Virginia
Ellis Dillahunt,
SW Louisiana
Jarrod Moody,
Georgia Southern
Flint McCallum,
Southern Miss
Willie Lewis, Cincinnati
1987 Ellis Dillahunt,
Florida State
Anthony Simpson,
Georgia Southern
Reggie McKinney,
Cincinnati
Ron Jones, Miami
Walter Wilson, Temple
1988 Travis Hunter,
Tennessee Tech
Charlie Libretto,
Southern Miss
Charlie Libretto,
SW Louisiana
Travis Hunter,
West Virginia
Flint McCallum, Syracuse
Junior Robinson,
Miami (Fla.)
1989 Travis Hunter
Bowling Green
Walter Wilson
Illinois State
Anthony Thompson
Louisiana Tech
Junior Robinson
Virginia Tech
Travis Hunter
Temple

**OUTSTANDING
OFFENSIVE PLAYER**

1978 Eddie Hicks
1979 Leander Green
1980 Anthony Collins
1981 Tootie Robbins
1982 John Floyd
1984 Ricky Nichols
1985 Tony Baker
1986 Anthony Simpson
1987 Anthony Simpson
1988 Tim James
1989 Walter Wilson

**OUTSTANDING SPECIAL
TEAMS PLAYER**

1978 Fred Chavis &
Bill Lamm

1979 Keith Golden
1980 Keith Golden
1981 Chuck Bushbeck, Off.
Smokey Norris, Def.
Jeff Heath
1982 Henry Williams, Off.
Jeff Bolch, Def.
Stuart Ward, Def.
1984 Henry Williams, Off.
Jeff Bolch, Def.
1985 Tony Smith, Off.
Bruce Simpson, Def.
1986 Chuck Berleth, Off.
Vinson Smith, Def.
1987 Tony Smith, Off.
Roswell Streeter, Def.
1988 Matt McLaughlin, Off.
John Jett, Def.
1989 Brian McPhatter, Off.
Jerry Dillon, Def.

**MOST VALUABLE PLAYER
(Presented by H.L. Hodges Co.)**

1962 Maurice Allen
1963 Maurice Allen
1964 Bill Cline
1965 Norman Swindell
1966 Johnny Crew
1967 Neal Hughes
1968 Billy Wightman
1969 Butch Colson
1970 George Whitley
1971 Will Mitchell
1972 Carl Summerell
1973 Carl Summerell
1974 Danny Kepley
1975 Cary Godette
1976 Cary Godette
1977 Harold Randolph

**LANSCH OUTSTANDING SENIOR
(Presented by Dr. L.E. Lanche Family)**

1962 David Smith
1963 Maurice Allen
1964 Ted Day
1965 Mitchell Cannon
1966 Johnny Crew
1967 Kevin Moran
1968 Jim Flowe
1969 George Wheeler
1970 George Whitley
1971 Monty Kiernan
1972 Terry Stoughton
1973 Carl Summerell
1974 Danny Kepley
1975 Ken Strayhorn
1976 Cary Godette
1977 Terry Gallaher
1978 Zack Valentine
1979 Leander Green
1980 Theodore Sutton

**JANET OVERTON
OUTSTANDING SENIOR**

1981 Mike Davis
1982 Jody Schulz
1983 Terry Long
1984 Reggie Branch
1985 Robert Washington &
Tony Baker
1986 Robert Alexander
1987 Ellis Dillahunt
1988 Jarrod Moody
1989 Todd Drugac, Off.
Mike Applewhite, Def.

SWINDELL MEMORIAL AWARD

1966 Leroy Cobb
 1967 Nelson Gravatt
 1968 George Wheeler
 1969 Danny Wilmer
 1970 George Whitley
 1971 Rich Peeler
 1972 Jim Post &
 Jimmy Creech
 1973 Carl Summerell
 1974 Kenny Moore
 1975 Bobby Myrick
 1976 Nick Bullock
 1977 Terry Gallaher
 1978 Terry Gallaher
 1979 Matt Mulholland
 1980 Vern Davenport
 1981 Chuck Bushbeck
 1982 Smokey Norris
 1983 John Floyd &
 Hal Stephens
 1984 Chris Santa Cruz &
 Donald Reid
 1985 Paul Hoggard
 1987 Ben Billings
 1988 Jarrod Moody
 1989 Charlie Libretto

OUTSTANDING FRESHMAN

(Presented by WNCT-TV)

1962 Buddy Bovender
 1963 Keith Sauls
 1964 Kevin Moran
 1965 Wayne Lineberry
 1966 Roger Bost
 1967 Walter Adams
 1968 Garland Ballard
 1969 Jimmy Creech
 1970 Carl Summerell
 1971 Danny Kepley
 1972 Cary Godette
 1973 Jim Bolding
 1974 Wayne Bolt
 1975 Zack Valentine
 1976 Noah Clark
 1977 Anthony Collins
 1978 John Hallow
 1979 Freddie Jones
 1980 Earnest Byner
 1981 Jimmy Walden, Off.
 Steve Johnson, Def.
 1982 Tony Baker, Off.
 Larry Berry, Def.
 1983 Darrell Speed, Off.
 Gary London, Def.
 1984 Todd Abrams, Off.
 John Britt, Def.

OUTSTANDING PLAYER

(Presented by Alpha Phi Omega)

1962 Bill Cline
 1963 Frankie Galloway
 1964 Dave Alexander
 1965 Dave Alexander
 1966 Kevin Moran
 1967 Butch Colson
 1968 Billy Wightman
 1969 Billy Wightman
 1970 George Whitley
 1971 John Casazza
 1972 Carlester Crumpler
 1973 Carlester Crumpler
 1974 Danny Kepley
 1975 Jim Bolding
 1976 Cary Godette

1977 Harold Randolph

BLOCKING TROPHY
(Presented by Pitt Theatre)

1962 Ted Day
 1963 Ted Day
 1964 Colin Quinn
 1965 Corie McRae
 1966 Walter Bostic
 1967 Kevin Moran
 1968 Worth Springs
 1969 Butch Colson
 1970 Paul Haug
 1971 Jack Patterson & Paul Haug
 1972 Les Strayhorn
 1973 Greg Troupe
 1974 Jimbo Walker
 1975 Jimbo Walker
 1976 Wayne Bolt
 1977 Wayne Bolt
 1978 Mitchell Smith &
 Wayne Inman
 1979 Wayne Inman
 1980 Tootie Robbins &
 Tony Hensley
 1981 Tootie Robbins
 1982 Terry Long
 1983 Terry Long
 1984 Tim Mitchell
 1985 Greg Thomas
 1986 Greg Thomas
 1987 Kyle Condrey
 1988 Grant Lowe
 1989 Stewart Southall
 Grant Lowe

E.E. RAWL MEMORIAL AWARD(Character, Scholarship &
Athletic Achievement)

1962 Dave Smith
 1963 Maurice Allen
 1964 Jerry Tolley
 1965 Ira Bullard
 1966 Pete Crane
 1967 Jimmy Shuffler
 1968 Ben Grieb
 1969 Mike Boaz
 1970 Dwight Flanagan
 1971 Jack Patterson
 1972 Kirk Doll
 1973 Mike Myrick
 1974 Don Schink
 1975 Larry Lundy
 1976 Jake Dove
 1977 Vince Kolanko
 1978 Steve Greer
 1979 Vern Davenport
 1980 Theodore Sutton
 1981 Jody Schulz
 1982 John Robertson
 1983 John Robertson &
 Gerry Rogers
 1984 Norman Quick
 1985 Jeff Heath
 1986 Robert Alexander
 1987 Ellis Dillahunt
 1988 Willie Lewis
 1989 Willie Lewis

**OUTSTANDING
DEFENSIVE PLAYER**

(Presented by Hallow Distributing)

1974 Danny Kepley
 1975 Cary Godette
 1976 Cary Godette

1977 Harold Randolph
 1978 Zack Valentine
 1979 Mike Brewington
 1980 Jeffrey Warren
 1982 Jody Schulz
 1983 Mike Grant
 1984 Tyrone Johnson
 1985 Kevin Walker
 1987 Vinson Smith
 1988 Shannon Boling
 1989 Anthony Thompson

BEST BLOCKING BACK

1977 Willie Hawkins
 1978 Theodore Sutton
 1979 Theodore Sutton
 1980 Mike Hawkins
 1981 Harold Blue &
 Roy Wiley

**RICK BANKSTON
MEMORIAL AWARD**

(Outstanding Scout Team Player)

1977 Eddie Murphy
 1978 Dennis Mulholland
 1979 Larry O'Roark
 1980 Robert Boykins
 1981 Reggie Branch, Off.
 Martin Daniel, Def.
 1982 Robert Fuller
 Brian Herndon
 Chris Santa Cruz
 1983 Randy Lowry, Off.
 Scott Lewis, Def.
 1985 Bernie Gyant, Off.
 Carl Carney, Def.
 1986 Carl Barkers, Off.
 Mike Applewhite, Def.
 1987 Carl Barkers, Off.
 R.L. Beeman, Def.
 1988 Rich Cameron, Off.
 Ernie Lewis, Def.
 1989 Schizo Sherman, Off.
 Travis Uzzell, Def.

**JERRY T. BROOKS AWARD
FOR ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT**

1979 Rocky Butler
 Henry Trevathan
 1980 Rocky Butler
 Vern Davenport
 1981 Larry Brobst
 Jeff Bolch
 1982 Jeff Heath
 Gerry Rogers
 Chuck Northcutt
 1984 Daniel Cole
 1985 Bill Carver
 1986 Bill Carver
 1987 Medrick Rainbow
 1988 Bill Carver
 1989 R.L. Beeman

OUTSTANDING DEFENSIVE BACK

1982 Clint Harris

OUTSTANDING NEWCOMERS

1982 Curtis Wyatt
 Kevin Banks
 1983 Henry Williams, Off.
 Tyrone Johnson, Def.
 1984 David Kramer, Off.
 Keith Ford, Def.
 1985 Bubba Waters
 Ken Bourgeois

1986 Grant Lowe
 Henry Ferraro
 1987 Derrick Parker
 1988 Al Whiting, Off.
 Chris Hall, Def.
 1989 Tom Scott, Off.
 Derrick Fields, Def.

**MOST IMPROVED
OFFENSIVE PLAYER**

1982 Kevin Ingram
 1983 Tim Dumas
 Tim Mitchell
 1984 Darrell Speed
 1985 Anthony Simpson
 1986 Matt McLaughlin
 1987 Travis Hunter
 1988 Tim Orr
 1989 Michael Rhett

**MOST IMPROVED
DEFENSIVE PLAYER**

1982 Steve Hamilton
 1983 Kenny Phillips
 Maury Banks
 Jeff Pegues
 1984 James Martin
 1985 Willie Mack
 1986 Shannon Boling
 1987 Ernie Logan
 1988 Shane Hubble
 1989 Reeves Spainhour

STRENGTH AWARD

1983 Terry Long
 1984 Reggie Branch
 Willie Powell
 1985 Robert Washington

**CT&T ACADEMIC
EXCELLENCE SCHOLARSHIP**

1984 Jeff Bolch
 Tyrone Johnson
 Rich Autry
 Norman Quick
 1985 Daniel Cole
 William Carver
 Jeff Heath
 Robert Alexander
 Robert Washington
 1986 William Carver
 Mike Donohue
 Joe Molineaux
 Willie Lewis
 Compton McCurry
 1987 Tod Creech
 Walter Wilson
 Mike Applewhite
 John O'Driscoll
 Ellis Dillahunt
 1988 Tod Creech
 Compton McCurry
 Willie Lewis
 R.L. Beemon
 Billy Maxwell
 Terry Bennett
 1989 Walter Wilson
 Keith Arnold
 Ken Burnette
 Mike McCalop
 John Allen

Pirates in the Pros

CALVIN ADAMS	CALGARY STAMPEDERS
STEFON ADAMS	LOS ANGELES RAIDERS
MIKE APPLEWHITE	DENVER BRONCOS
TONY BAKER	CLEVELAND BROWNS
Glenn Bass	Buffalo Bills
Harold Blue	Arizona Wranglers
REGGIE BRANCH	WASHINGTON REDSKINS
Mike Brewington	Boston/Portland Breakers
Dave Bumgarner	Toronto Rifles
EARNEST BYNER	WASHINGTON REDSKINS
Tony Collins	Indianapolis Colts
George Crump	New England Patriots
Carlester Crumpler	Buffalo Bills
ELLIS DILLAHUNT	WASHINGTON REDSKINS
Mike Grant	Memphis Showboats
Lou Hallow	Los Angeles Rams
STEVE HAMILTON	DETROIT LIONS
Sam Harrell	Houston Gamblers
Clint Harris	New York Giants
Mike Hawkins	Calgary Stampeders
Eddie Hicks	New York Giants
Willie Holley	Washington Federals
Kevin Ingram	Edmonton Eskimos
Danny Kepley	Edmonton Eskimos
Wayne Lineberry	Buffalo Bills
TERRY LONG	PITTSBURGH STEELERS
GRANT LOWE	WASHINGTON REDSKINS
Reggie McKinney	Miami Dolphins
BRIAN McPHATTER	DENVER BRONCOS
Billy Michel	Denver Broncos
Tom Michel	Minnesota Vikings
Kenny Moore	Ottawa Rough Riders
Bobby Myrick	Ottawa Rough Riders
Ricky Nichols	Indianapolis Colts
Jeff Pegues	Cleveland Browns
Reggie Pinkney	Indianapolis Colts
Harold Randolph	Montreal Allouettes
TOOTIE ROBBINS	PHOENIX CARDINALS
John Robertson	Philadelphia Eagles
JUNIOR ROBINSON	NEW ENGLAND PATRIOTS
Kenneth Roskie	Detroit Lions
Jody Schulz	Philadelphia Eagles
Anthony Simpson	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
JAMES SINGLETARY	INDIANAPOLIS COLTS
VINSON SMITH	PITTSBURGH STEELERS
Hal Stephens	Detroit Lions
Les Strayhorn	Dallas Cowboys
Carl Summerell	New York Giants
Theo Sutton	Winnipeg Blue Bombers
ANTHONY THOMPSON	DENVER BRONCOS
Zack Valentine	Philadelphia Eagles
Norwood Vann	Los Angeles Rams
Kevin Walker	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
HENRY WILLIAMS	PHILADELPHIA EAGLES
WALTER WILSON	SAN DIEGO CHARGERS

Active in ALL CAPS

Pirates Have Four Taken In NFL Draft; Rank In Top 25

East Carolina University had four players taken in the 1990 National Football League Draft, ranking among the top 25 schools in the nation in most players taken.

The four represented the most taken among schools in the Mid-Atlantic states of North Carolina, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia and Maryland.

In the draft, wide receiver Walter Wilson was selected in the third round by the San Diego Chargers, defensive back Junior Robinson was taken in the fifth round by the New England Patriots, linebacker James Singletary was selected in the seventh round by the Indianapolis Colts and linebacker Anthony Thompson was chosen in the 10th round by the Denver Broncos.

The four also account for ECU's second highest total ever taken in the draft. In 1984, the Pirates had five players selected including current NFL standouts Terry Long of the Pittsburgh Steelers and Earnest Byner of the Washington Redskins. In the history of the NFL Draft, 29 players have been selected.

Also, three 1989 seniors signed free agent contracts with NFL teams after the draft. Defensive lineman Mike Applewhite inked with the Phoenix Cardinals, while linebacker Brian McPhatter signed with Denver and offensive lineman Grant Lowe signed with Washington.

**In the 1990
National Football League Draft,
East Carolina had more players selected (4)
than any other school in the state of North
Carolina and in the Atlantic Coast
Conference.**

East Carolina In The NFL Draft

1990	Walter Wilson	3rd Round	San Diego Chargers
	Junior Robinson	5th Round	New England Patriots
	James Singletary	7th Round	Indianapolis Colts
	Anthony Thompson	10th Round	Denver Broncos
1988	Anthony Simpson	8th Round	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
1986	Tony Baker	10th Round	Atlanta Falcons
1985	Stefon Adams	3rd Round	Los Angeles Raiders
	Ricky Nichols	8th Round	Indianapolis Colts
1984	Terry Long	4th Round	Pittsburgh Steelers
	John Robertson	11th Round	Philadelphia Eagles
	Clint Harris	5th Round	New York Giants
	Norwood Vann	10th Round	Los Angeles Rams
	Earnest Byner	10th Round	Cleveland Browns
1983	Jody Schulz	2nd Round	Philadelphia Eagles
1982	Tootie Robbins	4th Round	St. Louis Cardinals
1981	Tony Collins	2nd Round	New England Patriots
1980	Sam Harrell	11th Round	Minnesota Vikings
	Mike Brewington	12th Round	Kansas City Chiefs
1979	Zack Valentine	2nd Round	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Eddie Hicks	6th Round	New York Giants
1978	Harold Randolph	6th Round	Dallas Cowboys
1977	Reggie Pinkney	6th Round	Detroit Lions
1974	Carlester Crumpler	4th Round	Buffalo Bills
	Carl Summerell	4th Round	New York Giants
1973	Tim Dameron	16th Round	Houston Oilers
	Les Strayhorn	17th Round	Dallas Cowboys
1969	Wayne Lineberry	17th Round	Buffalo Bills
1964	Tom Michel	19th Round	Oakland Raiders (AFL)
		14th Round	Minnesota Vikings (NFL)
1961	Glen Bass	5th Round	St. Louis Cardinals (NFL)
		23rd Round	Los Angeles Chargers (AFL)

East Carolina Athletic Hall of Fame

The East Carolina Athletic Hall of Fame was initiated in 1974 as an organization to honor those individuals who have, by direct participation in East Carolina University intercollegiate athletics, brought outstanding recognition to themselves and to the University.

The first honorees were inducted during Homecoming festivities at halftime of the East Carolina-The Citadel football game in 1974. Ten members were selected for the first year. Five years passed between Lawrence "Cotton" Clayton and the induction of the 1989 class—Willard "Butch" Colson, Dr. Leo Jenkins and Kathy Postlewait.

To be selected, a committee of nine persons must vote with two-thirds of those giving their approval. Those five shall be the official selection committee. To be eligible for selection, a person must not have been connected with the University in the capacity to which the nominee is being elected for a minimum of ten academic years.

1989

Willard "Butch" Colson

Football (1967-69)

Colson was named Southern Conference Player of the Year in 1967, rushing for 1,135 yards and scoring 15 touchdowns. He holds the school record for most carries in one game (41) and is fourth in career rushing yardage (2,512) and sixth in total yardage (3,025). His 92 points scored in 1967 is the fourth-most in school history.

Dr. Leo Jenkins

Chancellor (1960-78)

Chancellor Emeritus

It was under Jenkins' leadership and largely at his personal direction that the former small, regional, liberal arts college developed into a large, multi-faceted comprehensive university with the third largest student enrollment in North Carolina. Jenkins directed the building of Ficklen Stadium, Minges Coliseum, Scales Field House and Harrington Field along with other facilities in the athletic complex.

Kathy Postlewait

Volleyball

Field Hockey

Today, Postlewait is one of the top players on the Ladies Professional Golf Association tour, and has career earnings of more than one million dollars. She won the 1983 San Jose Classic, the 1987 Mazda Classic, the 1988 McDonald's Championship and the 1989 Sara Lee Classic.

1984

Lawrence "Cotton" Clayton

Basketball, Baseball (1959-61)

During his two years of athletic participation, Clayton was named All-America in both baseball and basketball as well as All-North State Conference and all-district. Perhaps baseball was his top sport. He led the 1961 Pirate team to the NAIA national championship as the team's leading hitter playing outfield and third base. Following graduation, he played in the Baltimore Orioles organization for seven years.

1983

Howard Porter

Head Basketball Coach (1947-59)

Coached in more games and had more wins than any other ECU coach (183-101). His 1953-54 team was best in school history with 23-2 record and a trip to the national championships in NAIA. Never had a losing season.

J.C. Thomas

Basketball (1952-56)

Played on three conference championships and two that made the national championship tournaments. During his four years, the Pirates were 75-18. He started each season at ECU. He was a team captain and an All-North State Conference selection.

Bill Hill

Wrestling (1971-74)

Finished fifth in the NCAA Championships in 1974 and named All-America, the only one in ECU wrestling history. Finished his career with a 122-15-1 record and four Southern Conference titles. Also had four North Carolina Collegiate Championships.

Dick Cherry

Football (1952-56)

One of the finest quarterbacks in ECU history. Three times made All-Conference, while also earning All-State and honorable mention All-America honors in 1953. Set school record with four TD passes in a single game and 16 TD passes during the 1953 season. Both of those records still stand.

1982

Louis John Hallow

Football (1953-55)

First football All-America at ECU, gaining those honors in 1955. Played center and linebacker and made All-North State Conference three years. All-State for two seasons and won the Lanche Blocking Trophy twice, three times named outstanding defensive player and MVP as a senior. Drafted out of college by the Los Angeles Rams.

James Martin Gregory

Basketball (1969-71)

Co-Player of the Year in the Southern Conference as a senior, the first Pirate ever to get player of the year honors. Named first-team All-Southern Conference and team MVP in 1971. Currently ranks fifth on the ECU all-time scoring list with 1,193 points and is tied for the highest career rebounding average with 11.1 per game.

Carl Leigh Summerell

Football (1971-73)

Twice named honorable mention All-America while quarterbacking the Pirates. Named Southern Conference Athlete of the Year in 1973-74, the only time an ECU player has won that honor. Was Southern Conference player of the year in 1973 and tabbed as starting quarterback in Blue-Gray All-Star Classic. Team MVP in 1970, 1972 and 1973 and all-State the latter two years. Still holds three school records.

John Walter Welborn

Assistant Athletic Director (1976-)

Head Cross Country Coach (1986-)

Head Wrestling Coach (1966-77)

As head wrestling coach, the Pirates were 94-14-3 and had five consecutive Southern Conference titles, the most won in a row by any ECU sport. Three-times, he was named Coach of the Year in the conference. In ten years, he lost but one in-state match and never lost to rival North Carolina. Also coached golf team to two conference titles and is currently cross country coach and assistant athletic director at ECU.

1981

Jack Boone

Head Baseball Coach (1948-52)

Head Football Coach (1952-61)

He is the fifth winningest coach in ECU football history, with a mark of 49-45-5. He coached ECU to its first bowl game ever, the Lions Bowl in 1952 and the Elks Bowl in 1953. He was Coach of the Year in the North State Conference in 1953 with an 8-2 mark.

James Speight

Football (1955-58)

Runningback in the split "T" formation under Jack Boone. One of only three Pirate players to have jersey retired (#29). Ran for 2,700 career yards, third on the ECU all-time rushing list. Scored four touchdowns and a two-point conversion in 1959 game vs. Norfolk Navy for 26 points, a school record that still stands.

Robert Kingrey

Diving (1960-62)

Won national diving championship in 1960 in one-meter and three-meter diving (NAIA) in first year with ECU. Was a three-time All-America (1960-62) in both the one- and three-meter events. Set freshman record for three-meter diving with 11 dives for 420 points, which remains the school record.

Sheilah Cotten

Women's Basketball (1971-75)

First female ever inducted into East Carolina Sports Hall of Fame. Finished career with 1,270 points, first 1,000 point scorer in school history. Led ECU to the AIAW national tournament in 1972-73, when team finished 18-2 and won the school's only AIAW state title. Her 442 points in 1974-75 ranks fifth in single-season scoring, and she holds the school mark for most points in a game (39) and most field goals attempted in a game (33).

1980

Carlester Crumpler

Football (1971-73)

Director of Administrative Services (1988-)

Considered as one of the best runningbacks ever at East Carolina. Still holds school records in seven categories including 2,889 career rushing yards, 37 career touchdowns and 1,309 yards rushing in 1972. Honorable Mention All-America in 1972 and 1973 and voted Southern Conference Athlete of the Year in 1972. Also All-State two years and selected to play in the Blue-Gray All-Star Classic in 1973.

Danny Kopley

Football (1972-74)

A third-team AP All-America linebacker in 1974, he was given the nickname "Captain Crunch" for his fine defensive play while at East Carolina. He received numerous honors including national defensive player of the week in 1973, All-Southern Conference three years and All-State two years. After leaving ECU, he starred with the Edmonton Eskimos of the Canadian Football League.

Cecil Heath

Basketball (1951-55)

Baseball (1951-55)

Won seven letters in basketball and baseball at ECU. Played second base and was a four-year starter in baseball, finishing with a .320 batting average. In basketball, he was a three-year starter at guard, leading ECU to a 23-2 mark in 1953-54. Named All-State in both sports in 1954-55.

1979

Dr. Ray Martinez

Head Swimming Coach (1954-67)

Directed the Pirates to the NAIA National Championship in 1957 and 1959. His 1962 team was NCAA College Division Runners-up. A Master Coach and winner of the Kiputh Award for national leadership in aquatics, Martinez had 45 men earn All-America honors, 15 NAIA and 4 NCAA College Division national champions.

Lex Ridenhour

Football (1934-38)

Basketball (1934-38)

Baseball (1934-38)

A four-letter winner in three sports. He served as a captain on all three teams. In baseball, he holds a .366 lifetime batting average and a .411 mark in 1938. He was a captain on the 1932 team that gave up just 13 points.

Ike Riddick

Basketball (1957-60)

A three-year starter for East Carolina basketball in the old North State Conference. Held the school season scoring mark with 24.6 points per game for one season until it was broken in 1977-78. Was a team captain as a senior. Was named MVP in the Portsmouth Invitational Tournament.

Carlton Barnes

Baseball (1962-65)

The MVP in baseball in 1965 while serving as the team captain. Was named All-State three times. Played in the Cincinnati Reds organization from 1965-68. A magna cum laude graduate from ECU.

1978

Jim Johnson

Football (1933-37)

Basketball (1933-37)

Baseball (1933-37)

A three-sport star for the Pirates, he was captain for each team twice. He was athletic director following the war, coached three sports, and helped establish the East Carolina Educational Foundation (Pirate Club).

Jim Mallory

Head Baseball Coach (1954-62)

Won numerous championships during his coaching stint at ECU including the 1961 NAIA crown. His teams won 161 games and lost just 60. He became the Dean of Men in 1959 and was the Associate Dean of Students at East Carolina.

Tom Michel

Football (1960-63)

A four-year fullback under Jack Boone and Clarence Stasavich, averaged 5.7 yards per carry in college and became the first Pirate back to play in the National Football League, serving with four clubs from 1964-68. He led the 1963 team in rushing, scoring and total offense and helped the team to a 27-6 win over

Northeastern in the 1963 Eastern Bowl in Allentown, Pa., earning outstanding back honors. His son, Billy, was also a three-year letterman at offensive guard for the Pirates and participated in the Blue-Gray All-Star Classic in 1988.

Richard Narron

Baseball (1966-67)

An All-America catcher, he played on East Carolina's first two Southern Conference championship baseball teams, helping the Pirates to a 17-10 record in 1966 and a 23-6 mark in 1967, when he was captain and made All-America. He signed with the New York Mets in 1967 and played there until moving to the Baltimore Orioles for the 1970 season.

1977

Kevin Moran

Football (1965-67)

Winner of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy in 1967, one of only two Pirates to have ever claimed that prestigious award. Co-captain of the 1967 team under Clarence Stasavich that finished 8-2.

Earl Smith

Football (1937-39)

Basketball (1937-39)

Baseball (1937-39)

Head Basketball Coach (1959-63)

Head Baseball Coach (1963-72)

Three-sport athlete and two-sport coach at East Carolina with a career that totaled nearly 40 years. His 1963 baseball team was third nationally in the NAIA. Later took four teams to the NCAA regionals. Never had a losing basketball season and only one losing basketball season.

Roger Thrift

Football (1949-50)

Set several football records as a quarterback in 1949 that stood for years. Has been a distinguished coach and athletic administrator in college and high school since leaving East Carolina.

John W. (Jack) Young, Jr.

Football (1940-41)

Played on the first winning East Carolina football team in 1940. Also played on the only unbeaten and untied team in history in 1941. Came to East Carolina as a non-scholarship tackle.

1976

Clarence Stasavich

Head Football Coach (1962-69)

Athletic Director (1963-75)

Outstanding football coach at ECU, whose teams went 50-27-1 in eight seasons and won the Southern Conference championships in 1966. In 1964, he was the NAIA Coach of the Year while leading the Pirates to a 9-1 mark and the Tangerine Bowl. As an athletic director, he engineered ECU's entrance into the Southern Conference and developed the modern athletic complex that the Pirates currently use.

1975

Dave Alexander

Football (1963-65)

An excellent fullback for the Pirate football team from 1963-65. Named All-Southern Conference and Little All-America in 1965. Is currently seventh on the ECU career rushing list with 2,112 yards. He became the first Pirate to rush for over 1,000 yards in a season with his 1,029 yard effort in 1965.

Maurice Everett

Tennis (1955-58)

Came to East Carolina on a basketball scholarship, but became the North State Conference singles tennis champion for three straight years.

Bill Holland

Baseball (1935-38)

Football (1935-38)

An outstanding tackle on the Pirate football teams of 1935-38. Also an outstanding baseball player during the same time period.

Ken Midyette

Diving (1957-59)

Earned All-America honors in diving during the 1957, 1958, 1959 seasons. Also was the NAIA diving champion in 1958 and 1959.

1974

Ken Beatty

Head Football Coach (1932-33)

First coach of the East Carolina Pirate football team.

Dr. N.M. Jorgensen

Athletic Director (1947-63)

Served as East Carolina's first Athletic Director.

Lacy T. West

Basketball (1961-63); Baseball (1961-63)

All-America baseball and basketball player at East Carolina. Finished his basketball career with 1,111 points, a school mark at the time.

William M. Shelton

Football (1936-39)

Three sport letter winner at East Carolina from 1936-40. Served as team captain of the 1938 football squad, as an offensive and defensive back.

Robert R. Sawyer

Swimming (1955-59)

Earned All-America honors during his swimming career at East Carolina.

Alden Glen Bass

Football (1957-60); Baseball (1961)

All-America football and baseball player at East Carolina. Served as a team captain of the 1960 football squad, which finished 7-3.

Robert F. Hodges

Football (1950-53); Basketball (1950-53)

All-America football and basketball player at East Carolina.

Claude Keith King, Sr.

Football (1951-55); Basketball (1951-55)

All-Conference football and golf player at East Carolina.

Sonny Russell

Basketball (1949-53)

All-State basketball player at East Carolina. Is currently second in career scoring at ECU with 1,653 points.

Bill Cline

Football (1962-65)

All-America football player at East Carolina. Is the Pirates' career total offensive yardage leader with 3,883 yards and is third in pass completions and passing yardage.

Southern Conference Era

East Carolina began competition in the Southern Conference, one of America's oldest athletic leagues, in 1964. During its tenure in the league, the Pirates enjoyed much success. In June of 1977, ECU left the Southern Conference to become a major Division I independent.

In 12 seasons of football in the Southern Conference, the Pirates were able to win 70.6 percent of their games, claiming a 44-18-1 record. ECU won the Southern Conference football championship in 1966, 1972, 1973 and 1976.

The Pirates also had success in other sports in the Southern Conference. ECU was able to claim the Commissioner's Cup, an award symbolic of the top overall athletic program in the league, four times. The Pirates received the award in 1969-70, 1973-74, 1974-75 and 1976-77.

Below are the standings of the Southern Conference when ECU was a participant:

1965

West Virginia	4-0
William & Mary	5-1
EAST CAROLINA	3-1
VMI	3-2
George Washington	4-3
Davidson	2-3
Furman	2-3
The Citadel	2-6
Richmond	0-4

1968

Richmond	6-0
The Citadel	4-2
EAST CAROLINA	2-2
William & Mary	2-2
Davidson	1-3
VMI	1-3
Furman	0-4

1971

Richmond	5-1
William & Mary	4-1
The Citadel	4-2
EAST CAROLINA	3-2
Furman	2-3
VMI	1-4
Davidson	0-5

1974

VMI	5-1
Appalachian State	4-1
EAST CAROLINA	3-3
Richmond	3-3
The Citadel	3-4
William & Mary	2-3
Furman	2-4
Davidson	0-3

1966

EAST CAROLINA	4-1-1
William & Mary	4-1-1
West Virginia	3-1-1
George Washington	4-3
Davidson	2-3
The Citadel	3-5
Richmond	2-4
Furman	1-4
VMI	1-4

1969

Davidson	5-1
Richmond	5-1
The Citadel	4-2
William & Mary	2-2
EAST CAROLINA	1-3
Furman	0-4
VMI	0-4

1972

EAST CAROLINA	6-0
Richmond	5-1
William & Mary	4-2
The Citadel	4-3
Davidson	2-3-1
VMI	1-5
Furman	1-6
Appalachian State	0-4

1975

Richmond	5-1
EAST CAROLINA	4-2
Appalachian State	3-2
The Citadel	4-3
William & Mary	2-3
Furman	2-4
VMI	2-4
Davidson	0-3

1967

West Virginia	4-0-1
EAST CAROLINA	4-1
Richmond	5-2
William & Mary	2-2-1
VMI	2-3
Furman	2-3
The Citadel	2-4
Davidson	1-5

1970

William & Mary	3-1
The Citadel	4-2
Furman	3-2
EAST CAROLINA	2-2
Richmond	2-2
Davidson	2-4
VMI	1-4

1973

EAST CAROLINA	7-0
Richmond	5-1
William & Mary	3-2
Furman	3-3
Appalachian State	2-2
VMI	2-4
The Citadel	1-6
Davidson	1-6

1976

EAST CAROLINA	4-1
William & Mary	3-2
Appalachian State	2-2-1
Furman	2-2-1
VMI	2-3
The Citadel	1-4

In that 12-year span, ECU compiled more conference wins than any other team in the league. Only West Virginia's 85.7 percentage is higher than ECU's 70.2 percentage during that time. However, the Mountaineers were in the league just two years while the Pirates participated. Below is the composite Southern Conference standings while ECU was a member:

West Virginia	11- 1-2 (.857)
EAST CAROLINA	43-18-1 (.702)
Richmond	43-20-0 (.683)

William & Mary	36-22-2 (.617)
George Washington	8- 6-0 (.571)
The Citadel	42-44-0 (.488)

VMI	21-41-0 (.339)
Furman	20-42-1 (.325)
Davidson	16-39-1 (.295)

The Clarence Stasavich Trophy

The Southern Conference honored East Carolina University's late athletic director and football coach, Clarence Stasavich, by naming the league football championship trophy the Clarence Stasavich Memorial Trophy.

Appropriately, the Pirates won the trophy in 1977, its final year in the league, and the first year in which the trophy officially carried the name of Clarence Stasavich.

Stasavich was one of the prominent leaders in the Southern Conference from the time the Pirates joined the league in 1964 until his death in 1975.

ECU Bowl History

Bowl Records

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Plays	38	Dave Alexander (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)
Most Net Yards	217	Bill Cline (1964 Tangerine Bowl vs. Massachusetts)

RUSHING

Most Rushes	31	Dave Alexander (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)
Most Net Yards	170	Dave Alexander (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)

PASSING

Most Attempts	17	George Richardson (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)
Most Completions	9	George Richardson (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)

PASSING (continued)

Most Net Yards	178	Bill Cline (1964 Tangerine Bowl vs. Massachusetts)
Most TD Passes	1	Bill Cline and George Richardson (1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)

RECEIVING

Most Catches	5	Dave Bumgarner (1964 Tangerine Bowl vs. Massachusetts)
Most Net Yards	67	Richard Bass (1964 Tangerine Bowl vs. Massachusetts)
Most TD Catches	1	James Abernathy and Churchill Grimes (both 1965 Tangerine Bowl vs. Maine)

1952 Lions Bowl

Clarion College 13, East Carolina 6
Dec. 13, 1952 at Salisbury, N.C.
Attendance: 3,000

Bucs Bow 13-6 in Lions Bowl Affair

Daily Reflector Sports

Salisbury, N.C. — The good right arm of quarterback Dave Bevevino was the big difference here Saturday afternoon as undefeated Clarion State Teachers College defeated East Carolina 13-6 in the first annual Lions Bowl. A crowd of 3,000 watched the game.

Bevevino, a red-haired past-master at passing, engineered both scoring drives put on by the Pennsylvanians. He passed 30 yards for the first six-pointer and ran the show in a 68-yard drive which netted the second touchdown. Altogether, Bevevino threw 29 passes, completed 11, and gained 180 yards through the air.

...In the first period, after an exchange of kicks, East Carolina's Claude King got off a poor punt which sailed out of bounds on the East Carolina 39. Clarion took over, ran one play, and had their first touchdown of the day. The scoring was done on a pass from Bevevino to end Alex Sandusky. Linebacker Frank Madigan blocked the attempted conversion but the damage was done with only two minutes and 55 seconds of playing having elapsed.

...Shoe had recovered the Clarion fumble on the East Carolina 41. One play netted only a yard but set the stage for an 18-yard gain off tackle by Illard Yarborough. Yarborough, Paul Clay and Ted Barnes collaborated on three plays to move the ball to another first down. Quarterback Sandy Siler then took over to direct the touchdown drive.

Siler passed to Clay for 11 yards then to Yarborough for a first down on the seven. Gay, going through the line, moved the ball to the one from where Siler sneaked it over for the tying touchdown. Hawk Grissom's attempted conversion was wide of the mark.

...Bevevino's first toss was to Sandusky and the completion moved the ball to the Clarion 45. End John Lovre then got into the act with a pair of catches that moved the ball up another 17 yards. After a couple of running plays, Bevevino passed to Sandusky to put the ball on the East Carolina seven. Halfback George Czap carried the ball the remaining distance on a pitchout. Ted Wisniewski kicked the point and the scoring for the day was completed.

East Carolina put on two good drives in the last quarter but had them both stopped by pass interceptions. One of the interceptions was made on the Clarion seven, the other on the Clarion 12. Both were with less than two minutes of playing time remaining in the contest.

LIONS BOWL STATS

	Clarion	ECC
First Downs	11	15
Rushing yardage	59	133
Passing yardage	189	71
Total offense	248	204
Passes attempted	29	22
Passes completed	11	6
Passes intercepted	4	1
Punts	6	6
Punting average	31	31
Fumbles lost	2	1
Yards penalized	45	45
Clarion	6 0 7 0	— 13
ECC	6 0 0 0	— 6

1954 Elks Bowl

Morris-Harvey 12, East Carolina 0
Jan. 2, 1954 at Greenville, N.C.
Attendance: 4,500

Morris Harvey Upsets Buccaneers, 12-0

By Bob Hilldrup

Daily Reflector Sports Writer

Morris Harvey College, of Charleston, W.Va., defeated East Carolina College, 12-0, in the first annual Elks Bowl football clash Saturday at College Stadium.

...East Carolina won the toss and elected to receive the opening kickoff. Paul Gay returned twenty where the Pirates began a drive which was stopped on the Morris Harvey 36 when Dick Cherry fumbled. J.D. Kidd recovered for the Eagles and the show was practically over for the Bucs.

An exchange of kicks gave the Eagles the ball on their own 16 yard line from where they promptly marched 84 yards to their first TD. Bob Fetty went off left tackle from three yards out for the tally. Quarterback Bob Maxwell, who also played an outstanding game, elected to run for the extra point, but was snowed under by the Pirate frontwall.

...An errant aerial thrown by quarterback Dick Cherry midway through the second period was intercepted by Carr and returned to the Eagles' 30-yard line. A well-mixed series of passing and running plays moved the ball to the East Carolina 28 from which point Maxwell passed to right end Bob Spenik for the touchdown. The attempted placement was wide.

...The entire third period saw both teams battle between the 30-yard stripes as the Pirates sought to find their scoring punch which gave them the North State Conference championship in 1953. The Eagles, however, though outweighed by 30 pounds per man in the line, were not to be denied. They held the East Carolina ground game in check and pushed Dick Cherry, the Pirates' passing ace, so that he suffered one of his worst offensive days.

Only dangerous threat by either club in the third period came on the first play from scrimmage when Carr took a handoff from Maxwell and scooted 70 yards for an apparent TD. The play was nullified however, when an official ruled that he had stepped out of bounds on his own 40 yard line.

Soon after the fourth period opened, a punt by Tom Allsbrook rolled dead on the Morris Harvey four-yard line, but the Eagles kicked out of the hole. The Bucs drove back to the 15 yard line soon after but the charging Eagle line bottled up the Pirates and a desperation pass from Cherry to his favorite regular season target, end and co-captain Bobby Hodges, was knocked down in the end zone.

...Only bright spots for East Carolina were in the personages of guard David Lee and halfback Emo Boado. Lee played virtually the entire contest and was in on the majority of the tackles. Boado, though not used the entire contest, turned in several fine runs.

ELKS BOWL STATS

	M-H	ECC
First Downs	10	13
Rushing yardage	118	98
Passing Yardage	63	82
Total offense	181	180
Passes attempted	7	24
Passes completed	3	10
Passes intercepted by	4	0
Punts	8	5
Punting average	33.6	32.6
Fumbles lost	1	1
Yards penalized	25	60
Morris-Harvey	6 6 0 0	— 12
ECC	0 0 0 0	— 0

1963 Eastern Bowl

East Carolina 27, Northeastern 6
Dec. 14, 1963 at Allentown, Pa.
Attendance: 2,700

Pirates Take 27-6 Bowl Game Victory Over Huskies

By Charles Vaughan
Daily Reflector Sports Editor

Allentown, Pa. — Overcoming almost overwhelming odds, the East Carolina Pirates moved into Allentown Friday and swept away all of the Eastern Bowl honors — a 27-6 bowl game victory, the most valuable back and the most valuable lineman.

Tom Michel, a 205-pound fullback, was selected as the game's Most Valuable Back. The husky junior carried the ball 20 times and picked up a total of 149 yards rushing. He also passed four times and completed two. One of the highlights of the contest was an 82-yard touchdown jaunt by Michel which broke the game open for the Bucs.

The Most Valuable Lineman award was carried away by East Carolina's middle linebacker and defensive quarterback Frankie Galloway. Galloway's prowess on the football field is nothing new to Pirate fans. The senior hustler was selected as a Little All-America prior to leaving for Allentown.

Dinky Mills, a junior from Ayden, was honored at the post-game banquet as East Carolina's Most Improved Player. Mills took over the wingback position for the Pirates after East Carolina's first two wingbacks had been injured. The 5-7 speedster then retained his position during the remainder of the season.

...Early in the first period, the Pirates put their first six points on the scoreboard as Michel raced over his own right tackle for a 15-yard TD jaunt. Mills and blocking back Maurice Allen threw bone-shaking blocks to lead Michel over the Northeastern University goal line.

Tailback Bill Cline then attempted to pass for the extra two points, but he was hauled down in the Pirate backfield before he could get the pass away.

During the remainder of the first half, the Northeastern University Huskies appeared to dominate the game. The Huskies moved to the Pirate 11 yard line on one occasion and to the Buc 28 on another. However, both times, the East Carolina defensive unit bowed its neck and held the Huskies scoreless.

In the third period, Northeastern's Max St. Victor put the Huskies back in the game by virtue of his seemingly educated toe. St. Victor booted a 48-yard field goal with 11 minutes left in the third period to slice the Pirate lead to 6-3.

With three minutes remaining in the quarter, St. Victor booted a 38-yard field goal to tie the game 6-6 and send Northeastern fans into an uproar.

...On the next play, Michel loped over right tackle and then turned on the speed as he raced 82 yards to paydirt to boost the Bucs to a 12-6 advantage. The extra point kick was made by Ralph Royster and the Bucs led 13-6.

The touchdown romp by Michel provided the spark the Pirates needed as they came up with two additional scores in the fourth period of play.

With 14:40 left in the fourth quarter, tailback Bill Cline fired a pass downfield intended for wingback Larry Rudisill. The pass was blocked and knocked into the air by a pair of Northeastern defenders.

Rudisill picked the ball out of the atmosphere and raced down the sidelines untouched to climax the 81-yard TD play. The PAT by Roster and the Bucs led 20-6.

Four minutes later, the Pirates were adding still another score to their already impressive advantage. Bovender fired a pass to Allen all alone in the end zone to increase the Buc lead to 26-6. The play covered 17 yards and was followed by a PAT off the sure foot of Royster to set the score up a notch, 27-6.

EASTERN BOWL STATS

	NE	ECC
First Downs	14	15
Rushing Yardage	150	309
Passing Yardage	92	161
Passes	12-6-3	26-8-0
Total Offense	242	470
Punting	2-28	5-25.8
Yards Penalized	25	25
Fumbles Lost	0	2
Northeastern	0 6 0 0 — 6	
ECC	6 0 7 14 — 27	

E — Michel 15 run (pass failed)
N — St. Victor 48 field goal
N — St. Victor 38 field goal

E — Michel 82 run (Royster kick)
E — Rudisill 81 pass from Cline (Royster kick)
E — Allen 17 pass from Bovender (Royster kick)

1964 Tangerine Bowl

East Carolina 14, Massachusetts 13
Dec. 12, 1964 at Orlando, Fla.
Attendance: 7,000

Bucs Gain NCAA Atlantic Coast Championship

By Woody Peele
Daily Reflector Sports Editor

Orlando, Fla. — East Carolina College spotted the University of Massachusetts a 13-0 lead, then roared back in the third and fourth periods to take a 14-13 victory and claim the NCAA Atlantic Coast Small College Championship and the 1964 Tangerine Bowl crown.

...The Redmen had shot in front on second period and third period passes from Mass quarterback Jerry Whelchel to halfback Ken Palm, who was presented with the Sportsmanship Trophy.

But with Bill Cline, who was named the outstanding player, and George Richardson grinding out the yardage, the Bucs came from nowhere to take the win.

...In the opening period, East Carolina received the kickoff and had to punt, with Massachusetts taking over on their own 35. But after a penalty, the Redmen were back on the 30, where Whelchel's first pass attempt was pulled down by Jerry Tolley, who carried it down to the 12.

From there, the Bucs drove to the three, where with fourth and one, Cline's pass to Dinky Mills in the end zone was off and the Redmen took over.

...But then fate struck back for the Redmen, as Dave Alexander fumbled and the Redmen took over on the 13. Whelchel then connected with Palm for a 13-yard scoring pass, and the UM quarterback added the PAT for a 7-0 lead with 13:24 left in the period.

Following the kickoff, East Carolina drove toward the goal line for the third time. But at the 19, George Richardson went back to pass and was hit from his blind side and fumbled, with UMass recovering.

But UMass, hurt by a penalty, had to punt and the Bucs took over on their own 25. With Alexander leading the way, the Bucs moved downfield. Cline hit John McPhaul for a 33 yard gain to put the ball on the UMass 29, and then hit Churchill Grimes for a six-yard gain. Mills added five more yards to make a first and ten on the 18.

But on the next play, Palm pulled down a Cline pass to end the threat.

In the second half, the Redmen took the opening kickoff and put the ball in play on their own 33. From there, they moved to their 39, where Whelchel tossed his second bomb to Palm for a 61-yard touchdown. But the PAT kick by Whelchel was wide and it was 13-0 with 10:32 left in the period.

...Then George Richardson entered the game. Alexander had been hampered during the second half by a possible rib injury, but Richardson took right over for him, driving to the 13 on the next play. Cline was thrown for a yard loss, but Richardson bulled his way through the middle, down to the three, and then crashed over on the next play for the first Buc score. Cline attempted to pass to Bumgarner for the PAT, but the officials ruled that he had trapped the ball, and it was 13-6 with 2:01 left.

...Starting on the 10, the Bucs moved for the winning score. On the first play, Cline unleashed a long one to speedster Whitty Bass, which carried 67 yards, down to the UMass 23. Richardson added another yard, and then Cline rounded end for the score.

At 13-12, the Bucs decided to gamble on the two-pointer again, and Pete Crane pulled it in for the clincher, making it 14-13 with 7:41 left.

The fired-up Buc defense then stopped UMass twice, and the Bucs were on the threshold again, when time ran out on them on the Redmen's three.

TANGERINE BOWL STATS

	Mass.	ECC
First Downs	6	8
Rushing Yardage	135	153
Passing Yardage	153	192
Passes	9-15-2	10-19-1
Punts	5-43.8	4-33.6
Penalties	81	45
Massachusetts	0 7 6 0 — 13	
ECC	0 0 6 8 — 14	

MASS — Palm 13 pass from Whelchel (Whelchel kick) ECC — Richardson 3 run (pass failed)
MASS — Palm 61 from Whelchel (kick failed) ECC — Cline 9 run (Cline pass to Crane)

Rushing: Richardson (ECC) 14-69, Alexander (ECC) 13-39, Cline (ECC) 12-39, Ross (Mass) 7-55.
Passing: Cline (ECC) 8-16-178, Whelchel (Mass) 8-14-145.

Receiving: Bumgarner (ECC) 5-69, Mills (ECC) 2-45, Palm (Mass) 3-84.

1965 Tangerine Bowl

East Carolina 31, Maine 0
Dec. 11, 1965 at Orlando, Fla.
Attendance: 8,350

Pirates Run To 31-0 Win Over Maine For Crown

By Woody Peele
Daily Reflector Sports Editor

Orlando, Fla. — Dave Alexander closed out his college career Saturday by leading East Carolina College to a 31-0 victory over the University of Maine in the Tangerine Bowl.

The victory was the second straight for the Bucs in the bowl, and a repeat for them of the NCAA Small College Atlantic Coast Championship.

Maine never had much in the game after its top quarterback Dick DeVarney was injured early in the contest.

And then Dave Alexander began to run the ball, and the Bucs sped away. They took the lead on a 24-yard field goal by Peter Kriz, then came back just before the half ended as George Richardson connected with Sonny Abernathy for a 35-yard touchdown pass.

In the third period, Alexander scored from the one, then later passed five yards to Churchill Grimes. The final score came late in the game, as Alexander broke away on a 55-yard romp.

...After both teams felt each other out in the first period, the Bucs took over control of the game. Twice they moved within scoring position, once being stopped on the one, and then stopped when a pass was intercepted in the end zone by a Maine defender.

Then on the Bucs third assault on the goal line, the Bucs got down to the one before Maine threw them back to the seven. Kriz then came in on fourth down and kicked a 24-yard field goal for a 3-0 lead with 4:47 left in the half.

The Bucs then got the ball back on a punt, and started their drive from their own 29. Richardson hit Greene on the 38 then found Ruffin Odom loose at the Maine 45.

Alexander moved it to the 43, and after an incomplete pass, he carried down to the 35. From there Richardson uncorked a perfect pass to Abernathy for a 10-0 lead, with 1:28 left in the half.

...In the second half, the Bucs again forced Maine to punt, and took over on their 33. Alexander carried it to the Maine 49, then passed to Odom at the 36, Bill Bailey carried it to the 20, and Alexander moved it down to the 13, then to the 11. From there, the Buc fullback carried it on to the nine. Bailey moved it to the four, and then to the one. Alexander went over on the next play.

The next touchdown was set up by an interception by Todd Hicks on the Maine 45. After a penalty moved the Bucs back to their own 40, Alexander hit Bailey on the Maine 39. Another penalty moved it back to the 44. It appeared here that the drive was going to die, but Richardson hit Norman Swindell to carry down to the 20 for a first down.

Richardson then hit Grimes at the five, and Alexander passed over the middle to Grimes for the score, making it 24-0.

During the final period, the offense slacked up and was in trouble until the final minutes. Then after Maine had been forced to punt, the Bucs took over on their own 45. On the first play, Alexander went through the line, fought loose from several tacklers and raced 55 yards to the final score of the game.

TANGERINE BOWL STATS

	MNE	ECC
First Downs	9	18
Rushing Yardage	66	171
Pass Yardage	86	184
Passes	7-26-4	13-26-1
Punts	8-38.0	5-40.2
Fumbles Lost	2	3
Yards Penalized	50	59
Maine	0 0 0 0 — 0	
ECC	0 10 14 7 — 31	

ECC — Kriz 24 field goal
ECC — Abernathy 35 pass from Richardson (Kriz kick)
ECC — Alexander 1 run (Kriz kick)
ECC — Grimes 5 pass from Alexander (Kriz kick)
ECC — Alexander 55 run (Kriz kick)

Rushing: Alexander (ECC) 31-170, Bailey (ECC) 8-27, Belisle (M) 11-40, Harney (M) 7-25.
Passing: Richardson (ECC) 9-17-118, Alexander (ECC) 3-7-39, Platter (M) 5-19-61, DeVarney (M) 2-7-25.
Receiving: Grimes (ECC) 4-33, Odom (ECC) 3-37, Swindell (ECC) 2-40, Keaney (M) 3-5, Doyle (M) 2-27.

1978 Independence Bowl

East Carolina 35, Louisiana Tech 13
Dec. 16, 1978 at Shreveport, La.
Attendance: 18,200

East Carolina Wins Independence Bowl

By Jim Kyle
Daily Reflector Sports Writer

Shreveport, La. — East Carolina's football team made the most of its first post-season opportunity in 15 years by crushing Louisiana Tech 35-13 in the third annual Independence Bowl.

It was the Pirate's first bowl appearance since they defeated Maine 31-0 in the 1965 Tangerine Bowl. After yesterday's game, ECU coach Pat Dye expressed the hope of bigger and better bowls in the Bucs' future.

The victory wasn't the only honor ECU garnered in yesterday's game. Fullback Theodore Sutton set an Independence Bowl record with 143 yards in 17 carries and was named the game's outstanding offensive player by the press. End Zack Valentine, who led the ECU defense with seven tackles, received the award as the top defensive player.

The East Carolina defense completely shut down the Bulldog running attack, limiting the Southland Conference champions to just 12 yards on the ground. The host Bulldogs were more successful through the air, passing a record 52 times for 263 yards.

Dye also had praise for his offensive unit. "I'm particularly proud of the offensive line. The offensive line has made tremendous progress and (quarterback Leander) Green is executing out offense as well as it can be expected."

Sutton, who had the best day of his career against the Bulldogs, gave credit to the Pirate defense. "Our defense kept us in good field position all game," the Kinston junior said. It was his 45-yard TD scamper in the third quarter that ended a Tech comeback bid putting ECU up 28-13.

Sutton said the bowl trip "means a great deal to us. We finally got a chance to prove to people that we can play football."

His record-breaking performance was a result of taking what the Bulldog defense would allow. "In our offense, one person might get a lot of yardage in a certain game. Tonight, the inside veer was really open and I just took advantage of it," Sutton explained.

It was an afternoon of frustration for Louisiana Tech as the Bulldogs left the football on the ground almost as many times as they put it in the air. Three Tech turnovers in the first half led the Pirate touchdowns and a 21-0 ECU lead early in the second quarter. The Bulldogs turned the ball over seven times in the game, six times before intermission.

...Tech Coach Maxie Lambright said the Pirates were a "fine defensive team. They rush the passer and we didn't move the ball on the ground. We've played an awful lot of football teams and East Carolina is one of the finest."

The lopsided outcome of the game, despite only a 322-275 Pirate advantage in total offense, was the result of the Bucs being able to capitalize on Bulldogs mistakes, while Tech was unable to take advantage of all of its opportunities. A goal-line stand inside the ECU five late in the third quarter closed the door on the Bulldog hopes.

INDEPENDENCE BOWL STATS

	LT	ECU
First Downs	18	17
Rushes-Yards	33-12	67-278
Passing Yards	263	54
Total Offense	275	332
Passing	52-18-3	13-4-0
Return Yards	6	97
Punting	5-41.6	7-30.4
Penalties-Yards	0-0	7-65
Fumbles Lost	4-4	2-2
East Carolina	14 7 7 7 — 35	
Louisiana Tech	0 10 3 0 — 13	

E — Collins 3 run (Lamm kick)
E — Green 1 run (Lamm kick)
E — Collins 1 run (Lamm kick)
L — Spruiell 32 pass from Thibodeaux (Swilley kick)
L — 36 FG Swilley
E — Sutton 45 run (Lamm kick)
E — Hicks 2 run (Lamm kick)
L — 24 FG Swilley

Rushing: Sutton (ECU) 17-143, Clark (LAT) 6-28.
Passing: Green (ECU) 4-13-0/54, Barkley (LAT) 12-39-3/160, Thibodeaux (LAT) 6-13-0/103.
Receiving: Gallaher (ECU) 3-33, Spruiell (LAT) 7-130.

East Carolina All-Time Lettermen

1932-Present

A

James Allen Abernathy (E)
Hilderbran, 1965
Kelly Abeyounis, 1932
Amos Adams (SE)
High Point, 1983-86
Calvin Adams (FS)
High Point, 1982-84
Frank Adams (T)
Goldsboro, 1968-69
Nate Adams (RB)
Fuquay-Varina, 1977
Stefon Adams (FL)
High Point, 1981-84
Walter Adams (T)
Deptford, N.J., 1968-69
Jimmy Adkins (E)
Kinston, 1966-68
Bill Albertson (T)
Kinston, 1962
Jesse Aldridge (G)
Greenville, 1950-51
Mike Aldridge (E)
Greenville, 1969-70
Dave Alexander (FB)
Washington, D.C., 1963-65
Robert Alexander
Ott Alford (E), 1950
Huey Allen (FB), 1955
Jack Allen (C), 1954-55
Jimmy Allen (T), 1954
Maurice Allen (FB)
Henderson, 1961-63
Rodney Allen (K)
Henderson, 1977-80
Perry Allred (FB)
High Point, 1978
Tom Allsbrook (QB), 1951-54
Joey Aloia
Howard Aman (HB), 1935
Henry Andrews, 1946-47
Jay Andrews (L)
Louisville, KY, 1963-65
Sam Andrews (T), 1936
Joe Answer (G), 1953
Mike Applewhite (DT)
Henderson, 1987-89
C.O. Armstrong, 1932
Jackie Armstrong (WR)
South Bend, Ind., 1986
Keith Arnold (C)
Kennesaw, Ga., 1988-89
Theodore Ashford (WR)
Durham, 1974
Lee Atkinson (HB), 1957-58
Al Auerback (T), 1949-51
Melvyn Austin (WB)
Charlotte, 1968-69
Jeff Autry (DE)
Covington, Ga., 1982
Raz Autry (C), 1948-49
Adrian Ayers (HB), 1935-37

B

Gary Bach (C)
Arlington, Va., 1963
Vincent Badalamenti (E)
Nutley, N.J., 1965
Silas Baggett, 1948
Bill Bailey (FB)
Tarboro, 1962; 1965-66
Bob Bailey (QB)
Bloomingdale, N.J., 1972-74
Bobby Bailey, 1946

Mike Baker (LB)
Kinston, 1968
Tony Baker (TB)
High Point, 1982-85
Garland Ballard (T)
New Bern, 1969
Kevin Banks (DE)
Gloucester, Va., 1982-84
Maury Banks (OG)
Thomasville, 1981-83
Larry Barker (C), 1954
Henry Barneman, 1946-47
Teddy Barnes (FB), 1952-53
Lynn Barnett (C), 1956-59
Adrian Barnhill (LB)
Greenville, 1988-89
Jack Barrett, 1932
Roy Barrow (B), 1934
Sonny Basinger (HB)
Concord, 1959-60
Dennis Basnight, 1946
Addison Bass (OT)
Washington, 1972
Garrall Bass (G), 1946-49
Glenn Bass (HB)
Wilson, 1957-60
Raymond Bass (FB), 1952-53
Whitty Bass (TB)
Wilson, 1962-64
Lew Bauer, 1947
Harold Beale (E), 1956-59
Alden Bean (T), 1952
Billy Beard (DB)
Kannapolis, 1968-69
Hall Pugh Beck (B), 1937
R.L. Beeman (DB)
Montgomery, Ala., 1988-89
Victory Bell, 1946-47
Fred Benevento (TB)
Arlington, Va., 1970-71
Gilbert Bennett (QB), 1950
Moe Bennett (LB)
Lexington, 1980-83
Rick Bennett (OT)
Gaithersburg, Md., 1974-75
Terry Bennett (WR)
Miami, Fla., 1988
Andre Bentley (LB)
Goldsboro, 1979
Jack Benzie (HB), 1949-52
Chuck Berleth (PK)
Chicago, Ill., 1986-87
Mickey Berman (T), 1948; 1950
John Bernhardt (T)
Salisbury, 1964
Allen Berry, 1947
Dave Berry (DB)
Elizabeth City, 1972
Larry Berry (LB)
New Bern, 1983-86
Ralph Betesh (T)
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1969-71
Betterworth, 1948
Phil Bilodeau (T)
Manchester, N.H., 1967-69
Ben Billings (TE)
Charlotte, 1986-87
Charlie Bishop (HB), 1955-58
Chuck Bishop (QB)
Hamlet, 1980-83
Lloyd Black (TE)
Sanford, 1982-83
Camp Blake
John Blanchard, 1932
Tommy Bland (G), 1957
Harold Blue (RB)
Laurinburg, 1978-81

Edward Boado (HB), 1952-55
Mike Boaz (DB)
Fairmont, 1967-69
Bill Bodenhamer (OG)
Jacksonville, 1971
Charles Boggs (WB)
Fairfax, Va., 1964
Jeff Bolch (P)
Hickory, 1982-84
Jim Bolding (S)
High Point, 1974
Larry Bolger (OT)
Arnold, Md., 1972-73
Paul Bolin (CB)
Beulaville, 1975
Shannon Boling (DE)
Asheville, 1985-88
Wayne Bolt (OG)
Augusta, Ga., 1975
Ken Booth (T), 1948-49
Dave Bosnick (LB)
Long Island, N.Y., 1973-74
Randy Bost (SS)
Kannapolis, 1982-84
Roger Bost (E)
Statesville, 1967-69
Walter Bostic (G)
Warsaw, 1964-66
Al Boudreau (FB)
Falls Church, Va., 1973-75
Jim Boulding (FS)
High Point, 1975
Ken Bourgeois (C)
New Orleans, La., 1985-86
Buddy Bovender (TB)
Winston-Salem, 1963
Paul Bowen (T), 1933-34
Pat Bowens (FB)
Fayetteville, 1983-86
Bob Boyd (C), 1949
Vaughn Bozman (TE-K)
Crewe, Va., 1971
Bernie Braak (G)
Castle Hayne, 1967
Stephen Braddy (LB)
Washington, 1988-89
J.D. Bradford (E), 1952-55
Bob Bradley (E), 1949-51
Rich Bradley (LB)
Collingdale, Pa., 1970
Ed Bradt (T), 1959
Reggie Branch (TB-FB)
Sanford, Fla., 1982-84
Bob Brandon (DT)
Fuquay, 1974
Harry Brandt (FB)
West Long Branch, N.J., 1964
Terry Brayboy (CB)
Zebulon, 1975
David Breece (B), 1937
Jim Brennan (G)
Arlington, Va., 1964
Claude Brett (G)
Portsmouth, Va., 1962
Mike Brewington (LB)
Greenville, 1976-79
Michael Bridges (DB)
Hickory, 1966-68
Joe Bright (DE)
Chesapeake, Va., 1988
Dave Brill (T)
Woodstock, Va., 1968-69
Jack Britt (HB), 1950-53
John Britt (LB)
Hampton, Va., 1984
Ralph Britt (FB), 1952

Donald Britton (E)
Chincoteague, Va., 1968-70
Jack Broadhurst, 1932
Ed Brogdon (DB)
Turbeville, S.C., 1987-89
Jerry Brooks (T), 1954-57
Lawrence Brooks (DT)
Elizabeth City, 1983-84
John Brothers (TB)
Rockingham, 1969-70
Adrian Brown (G), 1938-39; 1941
Carl Brown (C)
Lexington, 1964-65
Charles Brown, 1946
Jim Brown (E)
Raleigh, 1968
Johnny Brown (T), 1951-53
Keith Brown (SS)
Harrisburg, Pa., 1982-83
Lawson Brown (E)
Lexington, 1969
Mickey Brown (T)
Asheboro, 1962
Wiley Brown (G), 1941
C.J. Browne (E), 1958-59
Doug Bryant (HB), 1948-49
Walter Bryant (DT)
Norfolk, Va., 1985-87
Willie Bryant (OT)
Glassboro, N.J., 1974-75
John Buchholz (DE)
Southern Pines, 1970-71
Steve Buchholz (FB)
Dayton, Ohio, 1966
Ikey Bullard (BB)
Lumberton, 1963-65
Larry Bullard (K)
Wilmington, 1974
Bud Bullock, 1932
Nick Bullock (MG)
Durham, 1974-75
Tommy Bullock (DB)
Raleigh, 1967-69
Bobby Bumgarner (E)
Granite Falls, 1960-62
Dave Bumgarner (E)
Valdese, 1962-64
Bubba Bunn (TB)
Goldsboro, 1981; 1984
Wilton Bunn (DT)
Newport News, Va., 1972
Ken Burgess (G), 1955-57
Greg Burke (DT)
Winston-Salem, 1971-73
Clay Burnett (DT)
Clearwater, Fla., 1973-75
Ken Burnette (LB)
Spruce Pine, 1988-89
Troy Burnette, 1932-33
Bill Burton (T)
Hampton, Va., 1961-62
Donald Burton (G), 1951-53
Chuck Bushbeck (PK)
Philadelphia, Pa., 1981
Earl Burton (G)
Charlottesville, Va., 1968-69
Jerome Butler (T), 1941
Rocky Butler (C)
Greenville, 1978-80
Walter Butler
John Butts (WB)
Orange Park, Fla., 1968
Earnest Byner (RB)
Milledgeville, Ga., 1980-83
Darren Bynum (WR)
Wilson, 1988-89

Charles Byrd, 1947
Ken Byrd (WR)
Wilson, 1989
Reggie Byrd (G), 1949-50

C

Bill Cain (E), 1957-59
William E. Cain (E), 1953-54
Chauncey Calfee (B), 1934
Worth Calfee (HB), 1935
Dave Callahan (OT)
Cheverly, Md., 1970-71
Thurston Callahan (T), 1950-52
Blake Camp (LB)
Lithonia, Ga., 1975
Don Campbell (G)
Salisbury, 1960
Paul Campbell (G)
Mount Pleasant, 1969
Cary Canady (T)
Lumberton, 1959-60
Thomas Canady (FB), 1951-52
Mitchell Cannon (C)
Farmville, 1963-65
Johnny Canup (WB)
Salisbury, 1963-64
Rally Caparas (CB)
Charleston, S.C., 1983
Steve Cardano (DT)
Cheverly, Md., 1970
Ed Carlson (E)
Charlotte, 1966
Carl Carney (OG)
Columbia, S.C., 1988
Jerry Carpenter (QB), 1958-59
Primrose Carpenter (G), 1934-37
Thomas Carnes (OT)
Norfolk, Va., 1981-82
David Carr (TE)
Reisterstown, Md., 1986
Gene Carson (T), 1938
Aaron Carter (DT)
Gaithersburg, Md., 1984-85
Archie Carter (LB)
Wallace, 1971-72
Bob Carter (T), 1950
Dwight Carter (T)
Newport News, Va., 1965
Charlie Carter (DB)
Fayetteville, 1977-79
Charles Carver (E), 1950
William Carver (SE)
Fayetteville, 1985; 1988
John Casazza (QB)
Madison Township, N.J., 1970-71
Felix Cecot (C), 1937
Richard Chadwick, 1939
William Chadwick (G), 1953
Bob Chambers (E), 1952-55
Brent Chambers (SS)
Spencer, 1980
Russ Chandler (OG)
Hendersonville, 1970
Fred Chavis (DE)
Dunn, 1975-78
Ricky Cheatham (QB)
Columbus, Ga., 1972
Ned Cheely (C)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1971-73
Cecil Cherry (G)
Washington, 1962
Charlie Cherry (E), 1953
Dick Cherry (QB), 1953-56
Lyn Cherry (E)
Durham, 1969
Morris Cherry (E)
Durham, 1968

Chesson (E), 1935
Wavely Chesson (C), 1953-56
Tom Chipok (QB)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1973-74
Bobby Clair (FB)
Hartsville, S.C., 1985
Noah Clark (DT)
Robersonville, 1976-79
Robert Clark (E), 1956
Steve Clark (TE)
Charlottesville, Va., 1972
Duke Clarke (C-LB)
Fort Mitchell, Ky., 1969-70
Earl Clary (K)
Emporia, Va., 1969-70
L.B. Clayton, Jr. (T)
Angier, 1965-66; 1971
Bill Cline (TB)
Valdese, 1962-64
Gaither Cline (FB), 1951-54
Leroy Cobb (T)
Greensboro, 1964-66
Marvin Cobb (RB-FB)
Raleigh, 1979-82
Cockrell, 1948
Harry Cohen (LB)
Cameron, 1974
Joe Colenda (RHB)
Oxford, 1974
Milton Collier (QB), 1952-55
Anthony Collins (RB)
Penn Yan, N.Y., 1977-80
Wallace Collins (E)
Dover, Del., 1964
Jimmy Collins (FB)
Durham, 1965
Arthur Colson (RB)
Jacksonville, 1982
Butch Colson (FB)
Elizabeth City, 1967-69
Richard Combs (FB)
Kannapolis, 1973
Pete Conaty (QB)
Annandale, Va., 1974-76
Richard Conder (T), 1955
Kyle Condrey (OG-C)
Marion, 1986-88
Archie Congleton (T), 1950-52
Charles Conner, 1947
Robert Conway (E), 1954-56
Charles Cooke (T), 1957-59
Sid Cooke (TB)
Colonial Heights, Va., 1964
Fred Cooper (E), 1941
Tommy Cooper (TE)
Hendersonville, 1970
Richard Corrada (WB)
Richmond, Va., 1968-70
Milt Corsey (TB)
Westville, N.J., 1981-82
Richard Cortese (T)
Washington, D.C., 1964
Bill Cothren (DB)
Statesville, 1966-68
Tom Counter (SE)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1970
Boyd Cox, 1933
"Bud" Cox, 1933
Franklin Cox (T)
Plymouth, 1964
Chuck Craddock (OG)
Richmond, Va., 1972
Pete Crane (E)
Fayetteville, 1964-66
Charles Crayen (E), 1941
Al Crawford (G)
Greenville, 1962

Jimmy Creech (C)
Wilmington, 1970-72
Junior Creech (K)
Smithfield, N.C., 1977
Tod Creech (OT)
Zebulon, 1988-89
Johnny Crew (C)
Morgantown, 1964-66
George Crump (DE)
Chesapeake, Va., 1978-81
Carlester Crumpler (RB)
Wilson, 1971-73
Mike Crusie (LB)
Jacksonville, 1973-75
Terry Cumberworth (OG)
Moline, Ill., 1971-72
Clarence Cunningham (HB), 1935
Alonzo Custer (C-LB)
Green Cove Springs, Fla., 1969
John Cutler (G), 1958-59

D

Dave Dadisman (LB)
Dunbar, W.V., 1971-74
Tim Dameron (SE)
Burlington, 1970-72
Martin Daniel (DT)
Danville, Va., 1982
David Daniels (RB)
Greenville, 1988-89
Jim Danks (HB), 1948-49
Bill Darby (HB), 1947-50
J. Darrell
Tom Daub (FB)
Tower City, Pa., 1974-76
James Daughtridge (C), 1957
John Daughtry (E), 1949-51
BoJack Davenport (WR)
Fayetteville, 1987-88
Vern Davenport (SE)
Grifton, 1978-80
Bill Davidson, 1940
Davis (T), 1935
Buford Davis (E)
Raeford, 1966
Clark Davis (TE)
Wilson, 1971-73
Ike Davis, 1947-48
Jack Davis, 1946-47
Mike Davis (DE)
Rocky Mount, 1979-81
Richard Davis (BB)
Bladenboro, 1964
Ruffin Davis, 1933
Steve Davis (G)
Smithfield, 1968-70
Vernon Davis (FB), 1954
Vernon Davis (FB)
Clayton, 1958-60
Wayne Davis (G)
Warsaw, 1957-60
Ted Day (G)
Washington, 1962-64
Brad Decker (DE)
Roseto, Pa., 1975
Samuel Dees (G), 1936
David DeGrange (E)
Elliott City, Md., 1964-65
Jonathan Deming (K)
Richmond, Va., 1974
Gerald Demond (G), 1937
Bucky Dennis (E), 1957
Eddie Dennis (QB), 1954-55
George Dennis (G), 1956
Tom Dennis (E), 1933-36
Bob Derring (T), 1956
Grady Dickerson (G), 1952-54

Ellis Dillahunt (DB)
Jacksonville, 1984-87
Jerry Dillon (LB)
Lake Placid, Fla., 1989
Ken Dodd (G)
Norfolk, Va., 1964
Kirk Doll (DE)
Wichita, Kan., 1971-72
Mike Donohue (DT)
Levittown, N.Y., 1986
Ronnie Douthit (DE)
Winston-Salem, 1970
Jake Dove (OT)
Havelock, 1974-76
Robert Dowd (T), 1934
Bob Dozier (T), 1936
Pat Draughon (HB), 1957-59
Joe Dresback, 1932
Mike Dross (FB)
Marietta, Ga., 1975-77
Todd Drugac (T)
Boonton, N.J., 1987-89
William Dudash (B), 1937-39
Jeff Dudley (E)
Stella, 1966-68
Tony Dudley (DE)
Clinton, 1971-72
Skipper Duke (T)
Washington, 1962-64
Tim Dumas (OT)
McLeansville, 1983-85
Jack Dunn (G), 1934
Allen Dupree, 1947-48
William Dutka (QB), 1953
Charles Dyson (G), 1957

E

William Eanes (FB), 1953
Bob Eason, 1932-33
Theo Eason, 1933-34
Rick Eason (OG)
Ayden, 1971-72
Barriet Easterling (DB)
Raeford, 1986
Terry Edmondson (C)
Fayetteville, 1968-70
Wash Edwards (DE)
Lumberton, Miss., 1972-73
Vince Eiduke (QB)
Washington, Pa., 1961-62
Ron Eley (FL)
Ahoskie, 1985
Chuck Eller (OT)
Bowie, Md., 1974
Ralph Elliot (G), 1937-38
Richard Elliot (DHB)
Knoxville, Tenn., 1969
Marvin Elliott (DB)
Alexandria, Va., 1978-81
Leon Ellis (G), 1948-50
Mike Ellis (DB)
Burlington, 1966
Robert Ellis (WB)
Burlington, 1964-66
John Elrod (E)
Norman, Okla., 1968-69
Ed Emory (G)
Lancaster, S.C., 1957-59
Nath Epstein (B), 1934
Marvin Ervin (OT)
Morgantown, 1980
Mike Ervin (TE)
Edenton, 1970
Mac Eure, 1947
Stan Eure (WR)
Chesapeake, Va., 1971-73
Edwards Evans, 1940
Pete Everette, 1946-47

F

James Faircloth (C), 1952-53;
1956-57
Lonnie Farmer (LB)
Richmond, Va., 1972
Robert K. Farris (K)
Falls Church, Va., 1965-67
Ellie Fearing, 1946
Oliver Felton (NG)
Hertford, 1975-78
Francis Ferebee (FB)
1934-37
Linwood Ferguson (FB)
Greenville, 1972
Henry Farraro (DT), 1986
Andre Fields (SE)
Portsmouth, Va., 1986; 1988
David Fields (DB)
Greensboro, 1974
Derrick Fields (DB)
Clearwater, Fla., 1989
Russell Fields (G)
Greenville, 1963
Jake Fine (PK)
Thomasville, 1989
Drew Fish (SE)
Fuquay-Varina, 1975-77
Luke Fisher (LB)
Medford, N.J., 1988-89
Dwight Flanagan (DB)
Edenton, 1967-70
Jim Flowe (DB)
Charlotte, 1966-68
Fred Floyd (G), 1952
Jim Floyd (T)
Loris, S.C., 1962
John Floyd (C)
Fairmont, 1980-83
Jim Fly, 1948
Jack Foley, III (TB)
Greenville, 1964
James Foots (QB), 1935
Charles Forbes (WB)
Robersonville, 1964-66
Keith Ford (FS)
Hilton Head, S.C., 1984-85
Henry Fordham (C), 1950-51
Forney (B), 1937
Harold Fort (LB)
Raleigh, 1975-77
George Franklin (FB)
Mt. Airy, 1986-87
Tom Frazier (OG)
Maple Hill, 1972-73
Merwin Frazzelle, 1939
Rick Frederick (FLK)
Goldsboro, 1970-72
Charles Freeman (TE)
Clearwater, Fla., 1988-89
James Freer (DB)
Rocky Mount, 1977-80
Alexander French (RB)
Warner Robins, Ga., 1975-77
Frank Friedland (G)
Newport News, Va., 1961
Charles Futrell (B), 1938

G

Mike Gainey (TE)
Suffolk, Va., 1985-86
Chris Gallahan (LB)
Alexandria, Va., 1970
Terry Callaher (SE)
Warner Robins, Ga., 1975-78
Hunter Gallimore (WR)
Wilson, 1988-89

Frank Galloway (HB)
Wilson, 1961-63
G.R. Gammon (G), 1934
Kent Ganzert (LHB)
Winston-Salem, 1974
Greg Gardill (DE)
Johnstown, Pa., 1988-89
Stuart Garrett (TB)
Newport News, Va., 1967-69
George Gay (FB)
Charlottesville, Va., 1966-68
Robert Gay (HB), 1953-56
Don Gaylor (FLK)
Nashville, 1986-88
Thomas George, 1948
Jimmy Gianokas (G), 1940-41
Benny Gibson (OT)
Rocky Mount, Va., 1972-74
Thornwall Gibson (QB), 1935-36
Job Gill
Ron Gilliard (LB)
Garner, 1984-87
Harold Glaettli (C)
Catlett, Va., 1964-67
Milton Alfred Glass (C)
Hopewell, Va., 1965-67
Milton Glass (E), 1937
David Glosson (C-LB)
Hampton, Va., 1969-70
Milton Glover, 1947
Glover (G), 1937
Rodney Glover (DL)
Jacksonville, Fla., 1988
Cary Godette (DE)
Havelock, 1973-76
Joe Godette (TE)
Greenville, 1977-79
Lynn Goforth (G)
Olin, 1963-64
Keith Golden (LB), 1979
Robert Goodman (C)
Manassas, Va., 1964
Carl Gordon (E)
Jacksonville, Fla., 1969-71
Charles Gordon (FB)
Clayton, 1954; 1959-61
James Gordon (G), 1958-59
James Gower (T), 1949
Bob Grady (FB), 1949
David Granitz (QB), 1954
Bill Grant (E), 1941
Mike Grant (LB)
Charleston Heights, S.C.,
1981-83
Thomas Grant (WB)
St. Augustine, Fla., 1965-67
Nelson Gravatt (BB)
Burkesville, Va., 1965-67
George Graybill (E), 1950-51
Billy Green (E), 1940-41
Leander Green (QB)
Fayetteville, 1977-79
Eddie Greene (E)
Hamlet, 1969
Leman Greene, 1946
Steve Greer (QB)
Durham, 1976-78
James Greeson (E), 1953-54
Robert Gregson (G)
Asheboro, 1959-60
Ben Grieb (G)
Alexandria, Va., 1966-68
Fee Griffin (NG)
Tabb, Va., 1978-81
Churchill Grimes (E)
Washington, 1964-66

Joe Grinage (DL)
Brooklyn, N.Y., 1983-85
John Grinnell (C)
Arlington, Va., 1973-75
Lynwood Grissom (QB), 1951-52
Jim Gudger (BB)
Commerce, Texas, 1967-70
Robert Guido (BB)
Hollywood, Fla., 1969
Robert Gutowski (LB)
Amsterdam, N.Y., 1974
Guy (B), 1936
John Guyette (T)
Fairless Hills, Pa., 1966
Tony Guzzo (K)
Norfolk, Va., 1968; 1970

H

Al Habit (E), 1953
Jeff Hagans (C)
Greenville, 1977-79
Stuart Haithcock (QB)
Burlington, 1974
Steve Hale (FS)
Columbus, Ga., 1975-77
Alan Hall (FB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1966
Carlton Hall (QB), 1955
Chris Hall (DB)
Fort Dix, N.J., 1988-89
Gerald Hall (SE)
Edenton, 1976-78
Leon Hall (DT)
Cambria Heights, N.Y., 1984-87
R.G. Hall (E), 1953-54
Ray Hall (FB), 1954; 1957
Winfred Hall (C), 1954
John Hallow, 1978-79
Louis Hallow (C), 1953-55
Phil Halstead (HB)
Charleston, W.V., 1958-61
Dave Hamilton (T)
Orlando, Fla., 1966-68
John Hamilton (C)
Williamsville, N.Y., 1986
Mark Hamilton (FLK)
Englewood, Colo., 1970
Steve Hamilton (TE)
Williamsville, N.Y., 1980-83
Mike Handy (WB)
Ridgeway, 1964
Walkie Hanford (HB), 1955-57
Walter Hanford (HB), 1959
Greg Harbaugh (OG)
Westfield, N.J., 1972-74
George Hardee (T), 1950
Reggie Harden (SE)
Windsor, 1979-80
Denell Harper (RB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1987-89
Bert Harrell (C), 1957
Sam Harrell (RB)
Harrellsville, 1977-79
Clint Harris (DB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1980-83
Fred Harris (E)
Hickory, 1969-70
Jimmy Harris (HB), 1951
Phil Harris (G)
Rocky Mount, 1962-63
William Harris, 1939
Bucky Harrison (LB)
Richmond, Va., 1974
Darrell Harrison (LB)
Wake Forest, 1971-72
Ray Hassell (E), 1934
Joe Hatem (G), 1935; 1937

Henry Hatsell (E), 1935-36
Paul Haug (OT)
Fenton, Mo., 1970-71
Mike Hawkins (SE)
Manson, 1978-80
Willie Hawkins (RB)
Grimesland, 1975-77
John Hayes (HB), 1951-54
Junior Hayes, 1947-48
Bryan Haywood (DB)
Fayetteville, 1987-88
Jeff Heath (K)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1982-85
Kenneth Heath (T)
Havelock, 1963
Jack Hedgepeth, 1946
Charles Helms (E), 1953
William Helms (E), 1954-56
Charles Henderson, 1951
Doug Henderson (WB)
Gainesville, Fla., 1967
James Henderson (HB), 1953-56
George Hendley (C-LB)
Ocala, Fla., 1969-70
Tony Hensley (C)
Bedford, Va., 1980-81
Brad Henson (OG)
Athens, Ga., 1983-84
Mike Herring (E)
Whiteville, 1965-66
Van Hester (C)
Burlington, 1966-67
Dennis Hewston (BB)
McKeesport, Pa., 1968-69
Mike Heywood (OT)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1977
Billy Hibbs (DB)
Swansboro, 1972-74
Eddie Hicks (RB)
Henderson, 1975-78
Todd Hicks (WB)
Gastonia, 1965-67
Tim Hightower (DE)
St. Simons, Ga., 1973-76
Bob Hileman (E)
Alexandria, Va., 1969-71
Nick Hilgert (QB)
Elizabeth City, 1958-61
Isiah Hill (FB)
Windsor, 1984
Kevin Hill (OT)
Sylvester, Ga., 1975
Truman Hilton (E)
Chapel Hill, 1963-64
Floyd Hinton (E), 1935; 1938
Arthur Hodder, 1939
Bobby Hodges (T), 1950-53
J. Weston Hodges, 1933
John Hodges, 1932
Paul Hoggard (OG)
Windsor, 1985-86
Robin Hogue (DE)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1972-73
Brent Holbrook (CB)
Kannapolis, 1985
Stuart Holland (QB), 1957-59
William Holland (T), 1935
Willie Holland (G), 1951-54
Willie Holley (DB)
Edenton, 1977-80
John Hollenbach (T)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1969
Rickie Holliday (C)
Williamston, 1975-77
Dallas Hollingsworth (G)
Clinton, 1958-61

John Hollingsworth (T)
Fayetteville, 1969-71
Joe Holmes (DT)
Manteo, 1989
Randell Holmes (E), 1956-58
Franz Holscher, 1947-48
Kenneth Holt (T), 1953
Berke Holtzclaw (QB)
Valdosta, Ga., 1985
Boyd Hooper (QB), 1953
Charles Hoover (G), 1955-56
Jim Hoover (C)
Clinton, 1962-64
Bubba Hopkins (T)
Edenton, 1963
Fred Horeis (OT)
Roanoke, Va., 1971-73
Bartow Houston (TB)
Washington, 1962
Jimmy Howe (RB)
Brunswick, Ga., 1972-74
Larry Howell (T), 1957
Shane Hubble (DT)
St. Petersburg, Fla., 1988
John Huber (OT)
Greenbrook, N.J., 1971
Everette Hudson, 1941
Steve Hudson (G)
Hickory, 1965
Harold Huffman (G), 1955
Don Hughes (FB)
Tar Heel, 1974
Neal Hughes (TB)
Asheboro, 1965-67
Richard Huneycutt (E)
Portsmouth, Va., 1961; 1963
Myles Hunnicutt (E)
Vienna, Va., 1966-67
Ron Hunt (WR)
Jacksonville, 1971
Travis Hunter (QB)
Winter Garden, Fla., 1986-89
Baxter Huss (HB), 1955
Paul Hutchins (C)
Gibsonia, Pa., 1965-67
William Hux (QB), 1953-54

I

Tim Ilderton (BB)
High Point, 1969-70
Robb Imperato (PK)
Boca Raton, Fla., 1988-89
Jesse Ingram (LHB)
Ansonville, 1974
Kevin Ingram (QB)
Philadelphia, Pa., 1981-83
Wayne Inman (C)
Hope Mills, 1977-80
Brent Isley (SE)
Burlington, 1970

J

Bud Jackson, 1949
Chuck Jackson (LB)
Fayetteville, 1977-80
Lawson Jackson (FB), 1954-55
Richard Jackson (HB)
Hickory, 1961-62
Steve Jacobs (LB)
Loris, S.C., 1984-85
Gerald James (G), 1949
Ray James (T), 1949
Tim James (RB)
Hartsville, S.C., 1985-88
William James (HB), 1954-55
Bob Jaronczyk (G)
Norfolk, Va., 1968

Ricky Jarrell (HB)
Kernersville, 1961-63
George Jenkins (FB)
Wilson, 1967
William Jennette (DT)
Belhaven, 1985-86
Francis Jennings, 1933
John Jett (P)
Reedsville, Va., 1988-89
Gill Job (K-S)
Allendale, N.J., 1974
Barry Johnson (TE)
Farmville, 1975-77
Jimmy Johnson (T), 1933-37
Johnny Johnson (E)
Winston-Salem, 1966
Junior Johnson (DE)
Seaford, Va., 1986-87
Terry Johnson (DT)
Graham, 1970-71
Tyrone Johnson (LB)
Vicksburg, Miss., 1983-84
Mike Johnston (TE)
Burlington, 1974
Mitchell Johnston (OG)
High Point, 1977-79
W.O. Jolly (E), 1932-34
Bruce Jones (G), 1949
Freddie Jones (WS)
Portsmouth, Va., 1979-80
Leon Jones (QB), 1949
Marvin Jones (C), 1957
Mike Jones (DB)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1972-74
Ray Jones (RHB)
Norfolk, Va., 1974-76
Robert Jones (LB)
Blackstone, Va., 1988-89
Ron Jones (QB)
Portsmouth, Va., 1984-87
Selby Jones (B), 1949
Tommy Jones (G), 1954-57
George Jordan (G), 1949
Mike Jordan (NG)
New Bern, 1979-80
P.J. Jordan (LB)
Athens, Ga., 1981-84
D.T. Joyner (DT)
Norfolk, Va., 1975-77
Chris Justice (LB)
Greensboro, 1974

K

Nick Kanos (T), 1951-52
John Kapelec, 1932
Dennis Keeney (RB)
Glen Burnie, Md., 1972
Terry Kelly (DB)
High Point, 1971
Danny Kepley (LB)
Goldsboro, 1972-74
Tim Kerman (G), 1953-54
George Kessler, 1946
Monty Kiernan (C-LB)
Irvington-On-Hudson, N.Y., 1969-71
Bob Kilbourne (K)
Prince George, Va., 1971-72
Dan Killebrew (OG)
Wilson, 1971-73
Keith Kilpatrick (T), 1946-49
Kinwood Kilpatrick, 1947-48
Charles King, 1932
Claude King (E), 1951-54
Gardner King (DT)
Bluefield, W.V., 1972
Perry King, 1932

Max Kinlaw (G), 1948-49
Ralph Kinsey (HB)
Charlotte, 1961-63
Bill Kittrell, 1946
Belmont Kittrell, 1932
James Knight (T), 1954
Bob Koehlar (WB)
Kinston, 1965-66
Vince Kolanko (RB)
Weirton, W.V., 1975-77
Ron Konrady (LB)
Egg Harbor, N.J., 1970
Mike Kopp (OG)
Crestwood, Mo., 1970-71
Mike Kovack (HB), 1948-51
David Kramer (DT)
Annapolis, Md., 1984-85
Jim Krivonak (OG)
Richlands, 1971
John Krivonak (G)
Richlands, 1969-70
Elmer Krusa (G)
Clifton, N.J., 1963
Henry Kwiatkowski (T)
Clifton Heights, Pa., 1957-60

L

Bud LaCock (DT)
Wilmington, 1980-81
Bill Lamm (K)
Satellite Beach, Fla., 1978-80
Perry Lane (T)
Asheboro, 1958; 1961
Stuart Laney (G)
Wilmington, 1967-68
Robert Langston (FB), 1954
Donald Larimore (T), 1953-56
Jimmy Lassiter, 1951
Charles Laughinghouse (T)
Greenville, 1964
Bob Leavitt (OG)
Alexandria, Va., 1972-73
David Lee (T), 1952-54
R.B. Lee, 1946-47
Tony Lee
James Leftwich (C)
Vinton, Va., 1962-64
Rickey Leggett (G)
Kinston, 1963
Rickey Leonard (OT)
Rocky Mount, 1972-73
Doug Lewis (E)
Thomasville, 1964
Ernie Lewis (LB)
Sanford, Fla., 1989
Joe Lewis (T), 1957
Mac Lewis (G), 1948-49
Rubie Lewis (T)
Clinton, 1964
Scott Lewis (FB)
Fayetteville, 1981-85
Willie Lewis (TB)
Valdosta, Ga., 1986-89
Charlie Libretto (QB)
Middleburg, Fla., 1986-89
Leonard Lilley (HB), 1955-57
Robert Lilley (FB), 1955-57
"Tex" Lindsey (E), 1934-36
Wayne Lineberry (C)
Wadesboro, 1966-68
Neel Linker (G)
Mooresville, 1963-65
Larry Lisk (E), 1958
Charles Little, 1947
James Little (T), 1941
Richard Little (T)
Grifton, 1969

Bill Livermore (T)
Raleigh, 1966
Theodore Livingston (DT)
Fayetteville, 1984-85
Jones Lockerman (E)
Clinton, 1958-61
Joe Loflin (E), 1958-59
Glynn Loftin (DB)
Kinston, 1973-74
Ernie Logan (LB)
Fayetteville, 1986; 1988
Charles Lominac, 1932
Gary London (SS)
Hampton, Va., 1983-86
Ray Long, 1946-47
Terry Long (OG)
Columbia, S.C., 1980-83
Woody Long (T), 1938
Craig Losito (PK)
Jacksonville, 1986-88
Jamie Louis (C)
Blacksburg, Va., 1967-69
Ed Love (DT)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1972
Dave Lowe (C)
Merritt Island, Fla., 1973
Grant Lowe (OT)
Greensboro, 1986-89
Bill Lucas (G), 1940-41
Larry Lundy (OG)
Havelock, 1973-75
Steve Luquire (K)
Durham, 1968
Buddy Lowery (DE)
East Spencer, 1972-74

M

Willie Mack (DE)
Winston-Salem, 1985
Don MacKenzie (T), 1947; 1949
Carlton MacMillan, 1932
Joey Maddox (DL)
Shelby, 1986
Frank Madigan (C), 1949-52
Ernest Madison (DB)
Norfolk, Va., 1974-76
Cliff Madrin (E), 1934
Tony Maglione (DT)
Stirling, N.J., 1969-71
Walter Mallard (E), 1941
Jeff Malyniak (P)
Alexandria, Va., 1986
John Maness (OG)
New Bern, 1978-79
Charlie Mann (TE)
Virginia Beach, Va., 1978
Zack Manning, 1946-48
Rusty Markland (DB)
Thomasville, 1971-73
Don Marriot (B), 1941
Richard Marroncelli (G)
Rilltown, Pa., 1967
Chad Martin (G)
Palm Coast, Fla., 1987-89
Darrel Martin (DT)
Dobson, 1971
Dexter Martin (LB)
Cocoa, Fla., 1980-81
Doug Martin (RB)
Dobson, 1971
James Martin (RB)
Evergreen, 1982-84
Joel Martin (C), 1952
Kelly Martin (T), 1936-38
Robert Martin (DB)
Dublin, Ga., 1986

William Neil Martin (T)
Washington, 1965
Carlton Matthews (FB), 1952-53;
1957
Ed Matthews (T), 1952
John V. Matthews (HB)
Hertford, 1960-61
Thomas Matthews, 1946
Thomas Matthews (HB)
Hertford, 1958-61
Adam Mattocks (DB)
Jacksonville, 1979
Gary Mattocks (HB), 1954-56
Don Mattox (C)
Wilson, 1963
Bill Maxwell (OG)
Ware Shoals, S.C., 1988
Winston Mayhew (DB)
Mooresville, 1973-74
Robert Maynard (FB), 1954-57
Joe Mayo (G), 1954-56
Norman Mayo, 1938-39
Wiley Mayo, 1939
Howard McAdams (FB), 1950
Victor McBryde (RB)
Red Springs, 1989
Flint McCallum (DB)
Roland, 1986-88
Mike McCalop (DT)
James Kenan, 1988-89
Dennis McClenny (G)
Goldsboro, 1965
Chuck McClintock (DHB)
Burlington, 1969
Bryan McClure (TB)
Charlotte, 1967-68
Compton McCurry (LB)
Summerville, S.C., 1986-89
Brian McDaniel (DE)
Weldon, 1980
James McDiarmid (T)
Rocky Mount, 1960-62
Bill McDonald (T), 1949-52
Chuck McFee, 1940
McGlohon (G), 1936
Wayne McGregor (DT)
Danville, Va., 1973
Mike McGuirk (FB)
Arlington, Va., 1968-70
Mitchell McIntosh (DB)
Rockingham, 1966
Jack McJunkin, 1939
Reggie McKinney (TB)
Mt. Olive, 1985-88
Charles McKaskill (T)
Asheboro, 1969
Matt McLaughlin (TE)
Ringwood, N.J., 1986-88
Thomas McLaurin (DB)
Roseboro, 1977-79
Chris McLawhorn (FL)
Greenville, 1984
Rick McLester (K)
Oakboro, 1973
C.O. McMullan, 1946-48
Ruffin McNeill (DB)
Lumberton, 1976-79
Brian McPhatter (RB-DB)
Fayetteville, 1986-89
John McPaul (E)
Raeford, 1963-65
Corie McRae (T)
Thomasville, 1963-65
Dave Meadows (DB)
Remington, Va., 1966
Pete Meadows (C), 1951
Frank Meannle (FB), 1948-49

Greg Medlinger (E)
Spencer, 1965-67
Keith Melton (G), 1950
Jack Melvin (FB), 1949-50
William Merner (G), 1937-38
Kenny Michael (RB)
Greensboro, 1972
Jim Micheals, 1947
Billy Michel (OL)
Greenville, 1986-88
Thomas Michel (HB)
Arlington, Va., 1961-63
Worth Millard (G), 1952
Bob Millie (E)
Toronto, Canada, 1969-71
Bob Miller (B), 1941-43
Eric Miller (DT)
Joliet, Ill., 1974
Greg Miller (SE)
Havelock, 1970
Ronnie Miller (FL)
Thomasville, 1970
Dinky Mills (WB)
Ayden, 1962-64
Mike Mills (TB)
Statesville, 1968-70
Tim Mitchell (OC)
Lancaster, Pa., 1981-84
William Mitchell (WB)
Fayetteville, 1969-71
Tom Mixon (C), 1955-56
Peter Moe (K)
Kirstiansand, Norway, 1967
Joe Molineaux (DT)
Grafton, Va., 1986-87
Don Mollenhauer (C-LB)
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla., 1969-71
Richard Monds (G), 1955-57
Alex Monroe (T)
Aberdeen, 1968-69
Jarrod Moody (RB)
Rocky Mount, 1985-88
Aubrey Moore (OG)
Wilson, 1971
Ken Moore (DE)
Harrells, 1971-74
Robert Moore (E)
Roanoke Rapids, 1959-60
Kevin Moran (G)
Manchester, N.H., 1965-67
James Morgan, 1933
Glenn Morris (LB)
Greensboro, 1978-81
John Morris (DE)
Durham, 1976-79
John Morris (T)
Norfolk, Va., 1968-69
Reggie Moss (TE)
Elizabeth City, 1977
Jack Moye (G), 1938
Steve Mulder (LB)
Bowie, Md., 1974
Robert Muldrow (E)
Bishopville, S.C., 1961
Matt Mulholland (OT)
Bethesda, Md., 1976-79
Eddie Murphy (NG)
Raleigh, 1977
Bruce Murray, 1940
Mike Murray (G)
Reading, Pa., 1967
Hubert Musselwhite, 1946-47
Wally Myers (NG)
Goldsboro, 1979
Bobby Myrick (LHB)
Goldsboro, 1974-75

Mike Myrick (WR)
Goldsboro, 1971-73
N
Thomas Nash (HB), 1955-58
Bob Neff (OT)
Harrisonburg, Va., 1973-74
David Neill (T)
Clifton Heights, Pa., 1963
Fred Nantz (OL)
Rockingham, 1960
Carlton Nelson (QB)
Portsmouth, Va., 1979-82
Ed Nelson (DE)
Commerce, Ga., 1975-77
Eddie Nelson (HB), 1954
Gilbert Nelson (HB), 1955
Robert Nesbit (G)
Salisbury, 1961-62
Jimmy Newman (E)
Greenville, 1964
Chris Nichols (LB)
Asheboro, 1970
Ricky Nichols (SE)
Chesapeake, Va., 1981-84
Gary Niklason (LB)
McLean, Va., 1972-74
Billy Nisbet, 1932
Jack Nobles (T), 1934-35
Andy Noe, 1933
Hampton Noe (G), 1936
Jack Noe (B), 1936-38
Sam Norris (SS)
San Diego, Cal., 1982
Smokey Norris (DB)
Clinton, 1979-82
Norwood Northcutt (B), 1934-36
Ellis Nottingham (E)
Washington, D.C., 1965-67

O
Ruffin Odom (E)
Ahoskie, 1963-66
John O'Driscoll (DL)
Chicago, Ill., 1986-87
Joe O'Hare (TE)
Hyattsville, Md., 1972
Harold O'Kelley (HB), 1952-55
Skipper Oliver (DB)
Fayetteville, 1966
Valla Vonga Oliver (RB)
Mt. Oliver, 1975
Ted O'Neill (C)
Dorchester, Mass., 1974
Larry O'Roark (SE)
Centreville, Va., 1980
Tim Orr (OL)
Hampton, Va., 1988
Ostraner, 1948
Charles Overton (BB)
Edenton, 1966-68
Raymond Overton (T), 1953-56
Alfred Owens (E), 1954

P
Dick Paddock (DB)
Allison Park, Pa., 1970-72
Alvah Page, 1932
Link Page (E)
Elm City, 1968
Terry Paige (RB)
Whiteville, 1985
John Painter (E), 1952
Joe Palilli (C), 1948-49
Billy Parker (TE)
Wilmington, 1980-81
Cary Parker (HB)
Hopewell, Va., 1959-61

Derrick Parker (RB)
Greenville, 1987
Lavern Parker (DT)
Chocowinity, 1971
Ricky Parker (T)
Nashville, 1966
Randy Parrish (OG)
Lumberton, 1974-76
Mike Parnell
Jack Patterson (TB)
Jacksonville, Fla., 1969-71
Robert Patterson (QB), 1954;
1956-57
Dickie Patton (E)
Burlington, 1965
Jeff Patton (NG)
Selma, 1984
Jerry Paul (C)
Washington, 1961
Larry Paul (LB)
Raleigh, 1975-77
Ronny Pearce (DB)
Pulaski, Va., 1967
Perry Pearson (T), 1957-58
Ronnie Peed (C-LB)
Hurdle Mills, 1969-71
Stanley Peele (E), 1946; 1948-49
Richard Peeler (DT)
Shelby, 1970-71
Jeff Pegues (DE)
Laurinburg, 1980-83
Willard Pendleton, 1946
Bobby Pennington, 1950
Raymond Pennington (E), 1953-56
Perkins, 1937
Howard Perkins (B), 1934
Raymond Perry (C)
Albemarle, 1963-64
Robert Perry (HB), 1953-56
Robert Perry (HB), 1958
Wade Perry (G)
Rocky Mount, 1987-88
Wayne Perry (DB)
Morrisville, 1978-79
William Phelps (T), 1957
Kenny Phillips (SS)
Greenville, 1982-83
Matt Phillips, 1939
Slade Phillips, 1946
Emerson Pickett (LB)
Beulaville, 1975
Ned Pickford (HB)
Washington, D.C., 1961
Gary Pierce (T)
New Castle, Del., 1957-60
Clayton Piland (T)
Winton, 1959-61
Greg Pingston (DB)
Merritt Island, Fla., 1974-76
Bill Pinkney (CB)
Fayetteville, 1977-78
Reggie Pinkney (DB)
Fort Bragg, 1974-76
E.S. Pittman, 1946
Robert Pittman (C), 1936-37
Robert Platt, 1951
J.C. Plott (DE)
Concord, 1982-83
David Plum (NG)
Raleigh, 1983-86
Mark Pohlen (C)
Brighton, Iowa, 1970-71
Irving Poliakoff, 1939-40
Wayne Poole (NG)
Knightdale, 1976-79
Damon Pope (TE)
Athens, Ga., 1981-84

Paul Popov (G), 1953-56
 Donald Porch (DB)
 Pleasant Hill, 1988-89
 Lynn Porcher (FS)
 Rembert, S.C., 1985
 Ken Portis
 Chip Post (OG)
 Sanford, 1974
 Jim Post (LB)
 River Vale, N.J., 1971-72
 Otis Powell (B), 1936
 Willie Powell (DE)
 Tarboro, 1985-87
 Mac Powers (OG)
 Hampton, Va., 1983-84
 Bill Pratt (B), 1936
 William Pretty
 Eddie Price (HB), 1935
 William Henry Prince (T)
 Exmore, Va., 1965-67
 Pete Prominski (C), 1948-50
 Ed Proctor (RB)
 Charlotte, 1960
 Bill Puckett, 1933
 Joe Pulley (DB)
 Virginia Beach, Va., 1972
 Tom Pulley (E)
 Durham, 1968-70
 Larry Pulliam (FB)
 Eden, 1970

O

Kenneth Quenell (T), 1937
 Greg Quick (OT)
 Laurinburg, 1984
 N.W. Quick (E), 1949
 Norman Quick (OL)
 Laurinburg, 1981-84
 Colon Quinn (T)
 Warsaw, 1962-64

R

Ronnie Ragland (OG)
 Gladstone, Va., 1975
 Medrick Rainbow (LB)
 Conway, S.C., 1984-87
 Harry Rainey (HB), 1952-54
 Harold Randolph (LB)
 Greenville, 1975-77
 Cedric Ray (TE)
 Fayetteville, 1985
 William D. Reagan, Jr. (T)
 High Point, 1965-66
 Donald Reid (LB)
 Farmville, 1980-81; 1983-84
 Ronald Reid (LB)
 Farmville, 1980-81; 1983-84
 Paul Reif (WB)
 New Castle, Del., 1963
 Joe Reutter (TE)
 Dawington, Pa., 1973-74
 Bob Reynolds (E)
 Ayden, 1966
 Michael Rhett (FB)
 Hollywood, Fla., 1988-89
 Carl Rhodes (G), 1956
 Fella Rhodes (DB)
 Chesapeake, Va., 1966-68
 Larry Rhodes (E), 1951-54
 Pete Ribbins (E)
 Ontario, Canada, 1968
 George Rice (G), 1952-54
 Buster Rich, 1948
 Donnell Richardson (LB)
 Nashville, 1974
 George Richardson (TE)
 Chevy Chase, Md., 1963-65

Pete Richardson (DT)
 High Point, 1973
 Baxter Ridenhour (T), 1933-34
 Lester Ridenhour (B), 1934-36; 1938
 Melvin Riff (FB), 1958-59
 Henry Rivers, 1933
 Junior Rivers, 1932
 Tom Rivers, 1933
 Tootie Robbins (T)
 Merry Hill, 1978-81
 Curtis Roberson (T), 1954
 Howard Roberson (T), 1941
 David Roberts (T)
 Jacksonville, 1968
 George Roberts, 1940
 Hubert Roberts (E), 1938
 John Robertson (DT)
 Eden, 1980-83
 Kenneth Robertson (FB)
 Leaksville, 1963-64
 Harold Robinson (FB)
 Washington, 1970
 Howard Robinson (T), 1941
 Jimmy Robinson (G), 1954
 Junior Robinson (DB)
 High Point, 1987-89
 Wallace Robinson (T), 1950
 Frank Roebuck (T), 1937
 Mac Roebuck (HB), 1959
 Buck Rogers (T)
 Freeman, Va., 1966
 Charles Rogers (G), 1957
 David Rogers (FB)
 Monroe, 1958-60
 Gerry Rogers (LB)
 Pottstown, Pa., 1982-83
 Walter Rogers (G), 1938-40
 Chester Rogerson (T), 1953-56
 "Crack" Rogerson, 1933
 Russell Rogerson (T), 1940-41
 Mike Roper (K)
 Hendersonville, 1973-74
 Randy Rose (G)
 Rocky Mount, 1966
 Wes Rothrock (DB)
 Enfield, 1968-70
 Dan Rouse (QB)
 Newport News, Va., 1960-61
 George Rouse (E)
 Newport News, Va., 1962
 John Rowe (G)
 Southern Pines, 1969-70
 Ralph Royster (G)
 Henderson, 1961-63
 Robert Ruck (G), 1957
 Larry Rudisill (HB), 1961-64
 Charles Rumbey, 1932
 Joe Rusinowski (OG)
 Long Island, N.Y., 1974
 Skip Russell (LB)
 Swansboro, 1973-74
 Bob Ryan (E)
 Richmond, Va., 1964

S

Ted Salmon (T)
 Richmond, Va., 1969-71
 Vernon Salmon (HB), 1957
 Bob Salyer (WR)
 Lookout Mtn., Tenn., 1971
 Kevin Samuel (S)
 Fayetteville, 1984
 Chris Santa Cruz (LB)
 Lillian, Ala., 1983-84
 Wilbur Sasser (G)
 Goldsboro, 1968-70
 Bob Sanford (L)
 Rockingham, 1960

Charles Satterwhite (G), 1952
 Brian Saunders (LB)
 New Bern, 1986
 Will Saunders (TE)
 Franklin, Va., 1979-80
 Baxter Savage (G), 1957
 Mayhew Sawyer, 1932
 Rusty Scales (DHB)
 Little Falls, N.J., 1969-71
 John Schaffer (DE)
 Jacksonville, 1975
 Don Schink (RB)
 Totowa, N.J., 1972-74
 Paul Schnurr (E)
 Fayetteville, 1965-67
 Wilson Schuerholz (B), 1940-41
 Jody Schulz (DE)
 Chester, Md., 1981-82
 John Richard Schwarz (T)
 Asheboro, 1965-67
 Paul Scott (G), 1941
 Tom Scott (OT)
 Rose Hill, 1989
 Tommy Scribner (HB), 1956
 Jim Sermons (E)
 Cove City, 1969
 Amos Sexton, 1946
 Mack Seymour (HB)
 Elizabeth City, 1959-60
 John Shallcross (C)
 Smithfield, 1974
 Mike Shea (WR)
 Virginia Beach, Va., 1972-74
 Bill Shelton (B), 1936-39
 Bill Sherman (WR)
 Chapel Hill, 1974
 Dwight Shoe (E), 1949-52
 Wayne Shoe (G), 1953
 Jimmy Shuffler (C)
 New Bern, 1965-67
 Sandy Siler (QB), 1949-52
 Wil Siler (C)
 Siler City, 1963
 Anthony Simpson (FB)
 Brooklyn, N.Y., 1984-87
 Bruce Simpson (LB)
 Jacksonville, 1984-85; 1987
 Francis Sinclair (G), 1934-36
 James Singletary (LB)
 Fayetteville, 1988
 Leroy Singleton (T), 1957
 Bill Skeeter (QB), 1957
 Dan Skinner (E), 1952
 Louis Slade (HB), 1954
 George Slaughter (FB), 1955-57
 Smith (G), 1936
 A. Smith (FB), 1935
 Billy Smith (HB), 1948-50
 Charles Smith (T), 1953-56
 David Smith (C)
 Whiteville, 1960-62
 Dennis Smith (E), 1949-52
 Doug Smith (DT)
 Pamlico, 1979-80
 Earl Smith (E), 1937-39
 Gherman Smith (T), 1935
 Johnny Smith (FB), 1948-50
 Mitchell Smith (OT)
 Southern Pines, 1975-78
 Nelson Smith (OT)
 Goldsboro, 1975-78
 "Red" Smith (G), 1934-36
 Tony Smith (NG)
 Laurinburg, 1981
 Tony Lee Smith (WR)
 Fayetteville, 1984-87
 Vinson Smith (LB)
 Statesville, 1984-87

Wayne Smith (WR)
 Springfield, Pa., 1974
 George Snyder (DHB)
 Mount Airy, 1969
 James Snyder (FB)
 Franklin, N.J., 1965
 Greg Sokolohorsky (OT)
 Garnerville, N.Y., 1984-85
 Fred Soles (HB), 1948-49
 Stewart Southall (OG)
 Milledgeville, Ga., 1987-89
 Jimmy Southerland (QB)
 Wilmington, 1975-77
 Reeves Spainhour (DT)
 Wake Forest, 1989
 Darrell Speed (QB)
 Sanford, 1983-85
 James Speight (HB)
 Greenville, 1955-58
 Jimmie Speight, 1933
 Leroy Spivey (E)
 Edenton, 1962-63
 Worth Springs (T)
 Charlotte, 1966-68
 George Stafford (QB)
 Hamlet, 1959-60
 Walter Stanfield (E), 1952
 Ambros Stankus, 1939
 Jim Stanley (HB), 1950
 Mike Stanley (OT)
 Dunn, 1973-74
 John Stauffer (T), 1959
 Sam Stell, 1948
 Hal Stephens (DT)
 Whiteville, 1980-83
 Mike Stephens (DB)
 Chincoteague, Va., 1970-71
 Richard Stevens (HB)
 Whiteville, 1960-62
 Sammy Stevens (DB)
 Seabrook, Md., 1970
 Woodrow Stevenson (DT)
 Longwood, 1977
 Buddy Stewart (G)
 Wilmington, 1961-63
 Greg Stewart (QB)
 Middlebrook, Va., 1980-82
 Ron Stewart (DB)
 Jacksonville, 1974
 Terry Stoughton (LB)
 Fort Scott, Kan., 1971-72
 Durward Stowe (HB), 1935
 Murry Strawbridge (G)
 Williamston, 1960-61
 Alan Strawderman (LB)
 Harrisonburg, Va., 1972-74
 Kenny Strayhorn (TB)
 Trenton, 1973-75
 Les Strayhorn (TB)
 Trenton, 1970-72
 Roswell Streeter (DB)
 Greenville, 1986-88
 Bobby Strickland (FB), 1952
 Ezra Strickland (G), 1953
 William Strickland (HB)
 Portsmouth, Va., 1959-62
 Nelson Strother (LB)
 Charlottesville, Va., 1972-74
 Curtis Struyk (DT)
 Beaufort, 1984-86
 Dalwyn Suggs (HB), 1955
 Tommy Summer (LB)
 Cherryville, 1976-77
 Carl Summerell (QB)
 Virginia Beach, Va., 1971-73
 Ed Summerlin (FB)
 Tarboro, 1968-70

John Sumner (T)
Winston-Salem, 1963
"Poss" Sumrell, 1933
Theodore Sutton (FB)
Kinston, 1977-80
Bob Swain, 1948
Tom Swain (FB), 1950
Charles Swanner (E)
Edenton, 1967-69
John Swart (G), 1950-51
Earl Sweet (T)
Portsmouth, Va., 1958-62
Norman Swindell (BB)
New Bern, 1963-65
Tim Swords (DT)
New Martinville, W.V., 1976-79
Gerald Sykes (SE-DB)
Fayetteville, 1979-82
Vic Sykes (E)
Arlington, Va., 1979-82
Dave Szymanski (LB)
Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1970

T

Essray Taliaferro (LB)
Smithfield, 1984-87
Ed Tanner (E), 1949-50
Fritz Tanner (HB), 1957
Billy Tart (C)
Dunn, 1972
Lou Tatarski, 1946
Gene Taylor (T), 1953
Ken Taylor (LB)
Hampton, Va., 1985
Luke Taylor (C), 1951-52
Karrol Teachey (G), 1957
Marshall Teague (B), 1941
Doug Temple (G)
Elizabeth City, 1969
John Tesh (T)
Mount Airy, 1968
Joseph Testo (BB)
Winston-Salem, 1965-67
Gary Tew (DT)
Clinton, 1972
Mac Thacker (FB)
Henderson, 1959-60
Irving Tharrington (E), 1936
Bobby Thomas (T), 1951-53
Dave Thomas (SS)
Goldsboro, 1983-84
David Thomas (E), 1957-59
Greg Thomas (C)
Goldsboro, 1983-86
Frank Thomas
Anthony Thompson (LB)
Wilson, 1987-89
Buddy Thompson (LB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1972
Chuck Thompson (LB)
Thomaston, Ga., 1974
Ricky Thompson (LB)
Henderson, 1974
Peter Thorell (HB)
Stafford-Wane, Pa., 1961-62
Tom Threlkeld (DB)
Naples, Fla., 1970
Roger Thrift (QB), 1949-50
Vance Tingle (DT)
Wilson, 1977-79
Joe Tkach (E)
Jacksonville, 1971-73
Dupree Tolar, 1933
Jerry Tolley (WB)
Edenton, 1962-64
Ricky Torain (DB)
Rougemont, 1987-88

Bill Torrence (HB)
Salisbury, 1960
Henry Trevathan (QB)
Greenville, 1978-79
Stuart Tripp (C), 1941
Mike Troth (FL)
Hampton, Va., 1973
Paul Trotman (G), 1949
Greg Troupe (C)
Alexandria, Va., 1971-73
Grover Truslow (T)
Lumberton, 1969-71
Bill Tucker (C)
Albemarle, 1967-68
George Tucker (G), 1952-54
Waylan Tucker, 1939
Frank Turner (T), 1952
George Turner (QB), 1957-59
Jeff Turner (CB)
Darien, Conn., 1984-85
Randy Turner (DE)
Augusta, Ga., 1979
Amos Twitty (LB)
Heath Springs, S.C., 1981-82
Tim Tyler (T)
Alexandria, Va., 1968-70
Ernest Tynes (DB)
Miami, Fla., 1989
Charlie Tyson (RB)
Miami, Fla., 1987-89
Don Tyson (G)
Fayetteville, 1967-68
Oscar Tyson (G)
Richmond, Va., 1979-82

U

Mike Umphlett (SE)
Ahoskie, 1975

V

Zack Valentine (DE)
Edenton, 1975-78
Cedric Van Buren (RB)
Charleston, S.C., 1989
Keith Vance (DE)
Greensboro, 1972
Norwood Vann (TE)
Warsaw, 1980-83
Bill Vanney (BB)
South Boston, Va., 1962
Henry VanSant (C)
Hampton, Va., 1958-60
Charles VanSant (E), 1957
Charles Vaughn (E), 1957-58
Rockfellow Ventors (T), 1936-39;
1940
Ronald Vincent (T)
Greenville, 1966-67
Sammy Viverette (T)
Enfield, 1964-65
Bob Voight (QB)
Chesapeake, Va., 1972-73

W

Dan Waddell (B), 1940-41
Jim Wade (TE)
Charlotte, 1973
Odel Wadford, 1948
Thomas Waggoner (E), 1955-56
Melvin Wagner (T), 1938
Jimmy Walden (TB)
Greensboro, 1981-84
Howard Waldrup, 1933
Jimbo Walker (OT)
Atmore, Ala., 1974-75
Kevin Walker (CB)
Greensboro, 1982-85

Les Walker (DT)
New York, N.Y., 1971-72
Matt Walker (DHB)
Rockingham, 1969
Bill Wallace (FB)
Edenton, 1969-71
Brian Walsh (DS)
Greenville, 1989
Gary Wann (QB)
Orange, Cal., 1971
Stuart Ward (C)
Greenville, 1983-85
Warren, 1948
Jeffrey Warren (LB)
Snow Hill, 1977; 1979-80
Joe Warren (DB)
Fairson, 1974
John Warren (FB), 1954
Billy Ray Washington (SE)
Jacksonville, 1977-79
Robert Washington (DE)
Glenville, Ga., 1984-85
Bubba Waters (RB)
Bath, 1984-87
Randy Watts (DT)
Sandersville, Ga., 1984
Jeff Wayne (E)
Charlotte, 1966-67
Paul Weathersbee (C)
Norwood, 1967-69
Wendle F. Weathington (G)
Mooresville, 1961
Mike Weaver (QB)
Williamston, 1974-76
Boyd Webb (QB), 1951-54
Harry Webster (WB)
Murfreesboro, 1964
M.C. Wetherington, 1946-47
Bob Wheeler, 1946
George Wheeler (T)
Huntersville, 1967-69
James Wheeler (FB)
Wilson, 1964
Dan Wheelis, 1946
Al Whiting (WR)
Dalzell, S.C., 1988-89
George Whitley (WB)
Huntersville, 1968-70
Kent Wickizer (T), 1955-56
Nate Wigfall (DT)
Jacksonville, 1978-80
Billy Wightman (TB)
Graham, 1967-69
Johnny Wike (G), 1958-59
Roy Wiley (FB)
Burlington, 1978-81
Vic Wilfore (WR)
Greenville, 1972-74
Wilkerson (E), 1936
George Wilkerson (DE)
Wilson, 1972-74
Whitley Wilkerson (C)
Wilson, 1979-82
Jerry Wilkins (FB)
Dunn, 1960
Alan Williams (DE)
Williamston, 1971
Abb Williams, 1948-49
Abner Williams (HB), 1946
B. Williams, 1948
Chipper Williams (T)
Raleigh, 1969
Clifford Williams (NG)
Fayetteville, 1978-80
Dempsey Williams (G)
Fayetteville, 1958-60
Henry Williams (FLK)
Tunica, Miss., 1983-84

Joe Williams (G), 1937-40
John Williams (E)
Rocky Mount, 1967
John Williams (DT)
Norfolk, Va., 1973
John Williams (QB-P)
Easley, S.C., 1982
John Williamson (LB)
Laurinburg, 1984-87
Wilbur Williamson (WR)
Newport News, Va., 1972-75
Glenn Willis (LB)
Beaufort, 1986-88
Danny Wilmer (E-LB)
Buena Vista, Va., 1967-69
Buck Wilson (C), 1948; 1950
Lewis Wilson (QB)
Foley, Ala., 1985
Walter Wilson (WR)
Baltimore, Md., 1986-89
Frank Winesette, 1946
Cecil Winslow (E), 1949-51
Gene Winters (C)
Dunn, 1976-78
Bob Withrow (E)
Dayton, Ohio, 1966-68
George Wood, 1946
William Woodard, 1932
Woodrow Woodard, 1932
Floyd Woody (B), 1941
Jim Woody (K)
Clinton, 1972-74
Hilton Woolard (E), 1957
Pete Woolley (C-LB)
River Vale, N.J., 1969-71
Tim Wolter (P-DB)
Wendell, 1985-86; 1989
Tom Worthington, 1932
Gerald Wrenn (K)
Danville, Va., 1968-70
Dan Wright, 1932
Steve Wright (G)
Rocky Mount, 1964
Ernie Wruck (LB)
Brookhaven, N.Y., 1973
Bob Wunch (WB)
Raleigh, 1969
Curtis Wyatt (DE)
Compton, Cal., 1982-84
John Wyatt, 1946
Vernard Wynn (CB)
Moore, 1984-85
J.C. Wynne, 1932

Y

Illard Yarborough (HB), 1948;
1951-52
Bob Young (B), 1940-41
Dennis Young (TB)
Winston-Salem, 1966-67
Jack Young (T), 1940-41
John Young, 1946
Pinky Young (E), 1954-55

Z

Chuck Zadnik (DT)
Monangahela, Pa., 1970-71
Ralph Zehring (QB), 1956-59
Nick Zuras (B), 1941-42

*This list represents football let-
termen since East Carolina began
football in 1932. The sports in-
formation office will appreciate
your assistance in correcting any
errors, or making any additions.*

A Tribute

The 1970 Marshall Plane Crash

Written by Chad Grier

(Editor's Note: Grier is a senior quarterback on the 1990 ECU football team.)

On November 14, 1970, East Carolina University and Marshall University squared off in a cold and wet Ficklen Stadium in Greenville, N.C. The game was an intense contest; a battle between two deserving teams. In the end, ECU came out with a hard fought 17-14 victory.

That evening, Marshall coach Rick Tolley and his team boarded a Southern Airways DC-9 returning to Huntington, W.Va. There were 37 players accompanied by a large group of coaches, administrators and loyal fans.

They never made it home.

Flying in adverse weather conditions, including a dense fog, the plane undershot the runway, crashing as it attempted to land at the Tri-State Airport near Huntington.

The Marshall football entourage totaled 75 persons. All perished in the crash as did the crew.

"Words cannot express the sorrow we feel," said ECU head coach Mike McGee. "Our hearts and prayers go out to their families."

When the news struck Greenville, the reaction was shock and disbelief. Just hours earlier, they had witnessed this group of healthy athletes and coaches fighting tooth and nail for a victory. Dedicated fans cheered for a win, but were gracious in defeat. They embodied the true spirit of college football.

Greenville and the ECU campus were stunned. Memorial services were held in honor of the Marshall team and their supporters. The entire nation sympathized such a devastating loss.

"I know I speak for everyone at East Carolina in saying we are stunned by the tragedy which has struck the Marshall football team and their supporters," said ECU president Dr. Leo Jenkins. "We are deeply grieved and humbly pray for the families and friends of these fine young men."

It takes a great deal of sacrifice and effort to be a college athlete or coach. It takes just as much to be a true and loyal fan. Those who appreciate that suffer along with the families and friends of the 75 persons who gave more than time and energy to their school ... they gave their lives.

We, at ECU, offer our deepest sympathy and utmost respect to Marshall University and honor those who were lost; gallant players, dedicated coaches and loyal fans.

"It is difficult to realize a tragedy such as this could happen to close friends. It placed a person in a state of shock, when the only recourse is to prayer," said ECU director of athletics Clarence Stasavich. "Our deep-felt sympathy goes out to their families and the university."

1970 Marshall University Football Roster

(Taken from 1970 Marshall-ECU Game Program)

Jim Adams, C*
Mark Andrews, OG*
Mike Blake, LB*
Dennis Blevins, WR*
Willie Buford, LB*
Larry Brown, DG*
Tom Brown, DG*
Ed Carter, OT
Stuart Cottrell, DB*
Rick Dardinger, C*
David DeBord, OT*
Ed Deeds, DT
Greg Finn, DE
Kevin Gilmore, DB*
Dave Griffith, DE*
Art Harris, HB*
Bob Harris, QB*
Wes Hickman, C
Bobby Joe Hill, DB*
Joe Hood, HB*
Tom Howard, OG*
Frank James, LB
Felix Jordan, DB
Marcelo Lajterman, K*
Rick Lech, DB*

Barry Nask, TE*
Pete Naputano, DE
Pat Norrell, OG*
Bob Patterson, OT*
Scottie Reese, DE*
Jack Repasy, WR*
Nat Ruffin, DB
Larry Sanders, DB*
Al Saylor, DE*
Art Shannon, LB*
Ted Shoebridge, QB*
Allen Skeens, C*
Jerry Stainback, MG*
Mike Swartley, C
Robert VanHorn, DT*
Roger Vanover, TE*
Freddy Wilson, TE*
Dave Withers, OT
John Young, TE*
Tom Zborill, DE*

Head Coach: Rick Tolley*
Director of Athletics:
Charles Kautz*

*Killed in plane crash.

In Memorium



That Saturday night a cold and cloudy day in Greenville. It was in mid-November the 14th day. It was a perfect day for football and the two teams were evenly matched. When it was all over East Carolina had won 17-14.

Later that same evening, 71 players, coaches and fans, boarded a bus that would take them to the airport. There, the Marshall football team boarded a chartered jet that would return them to Huntington, W. Va. They never made it. Just outside of Huntington the plane crashed on its approach to the airport. Everyone aboard was killed - 75 persons.

When the news struck Greenville, it put many people in shock. The city and the campus were spellbound. They simply could not believe it - they didn't want to believe it. Just a few hours earlier they had seen these people who were now dead. There were over 10 strong, healthy football players. There were coaches and school officials. And, there were many prominent citizens of Huntington who were loyal Marshall fans.

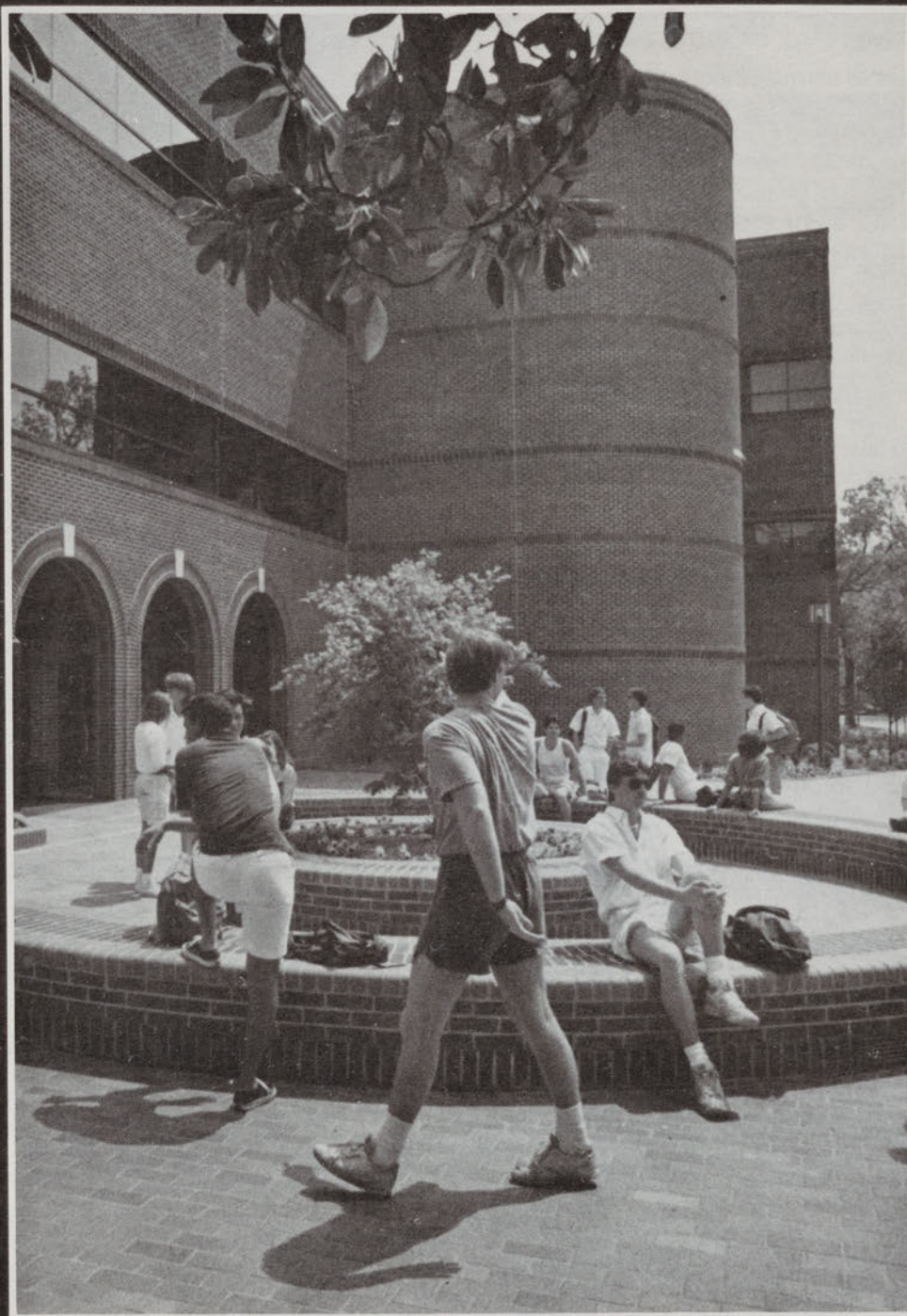
East Carolina University will never forget that night nor will the city of Greenville and the state of North Carolina. East Carolina University will always remember them as they were - gallant players, dedicated coaches and loyal fans.

Memorial Services

at
East Carolina University



Taken from 1971 ECU Football Media Guide.



East Carolina University

"We are extremely proud of our outstanding university and its commitment to excellence. There exists a tremendous environment for learning as well as personal growth for all of our student-athletes."

— Bill Lewis

East Carolina University

East Carolina University is a large and diverse, fully-comprehensive institution of higher learning, which has a proud history of more than 80 years of service to its state and region.

Founded in 1907 as a small normal school for the training of teachers, East Carolina University has grown and expanded in progressive stages. Designated a university in 1967, ECU has been a constituent of the 16-campus public University of North Carolina system since 1972.

ECU now includes professional schools of distinction in medicine, nursing, allied health sciences, business, education, industry and technology, home economics, social work, music and art. It has a College of Arts and Sciences with 20 academic departments, a research-oriented Graduate School, a Division of Continuing Education and offers at least 30 non-credit educational programs.

ECU has gained national and international attention for its graduate program in Maritime History and Underwater Research, its Regional Development Institute, the Center for Applied Technology and its wide-ranging work in an Institute of Coastal and Marine Resources.



With an on-campus enrollment of more than 16,000 students, ECU is the third largest institution of higher education in North Carolina. The university's student body is drawn from all across North Carolina and from most of the 50 states and the District of Columbia and includes students from 35 foreign countries. Off-campus extension programs and non-credit educational offerings attract an additional 2,500 students each year.

ECU offers undergraduate degrees in 105 bachelor's degree program tracks. The Graduate School has 89 master's degree program tracks and six PhD programs in sciences basic to medicine. The MD is offered through the School of Medicine. In 1989, the university conferred 2,104 baccalaureate degrees and 657 graduate degrees including the PhD and MD.

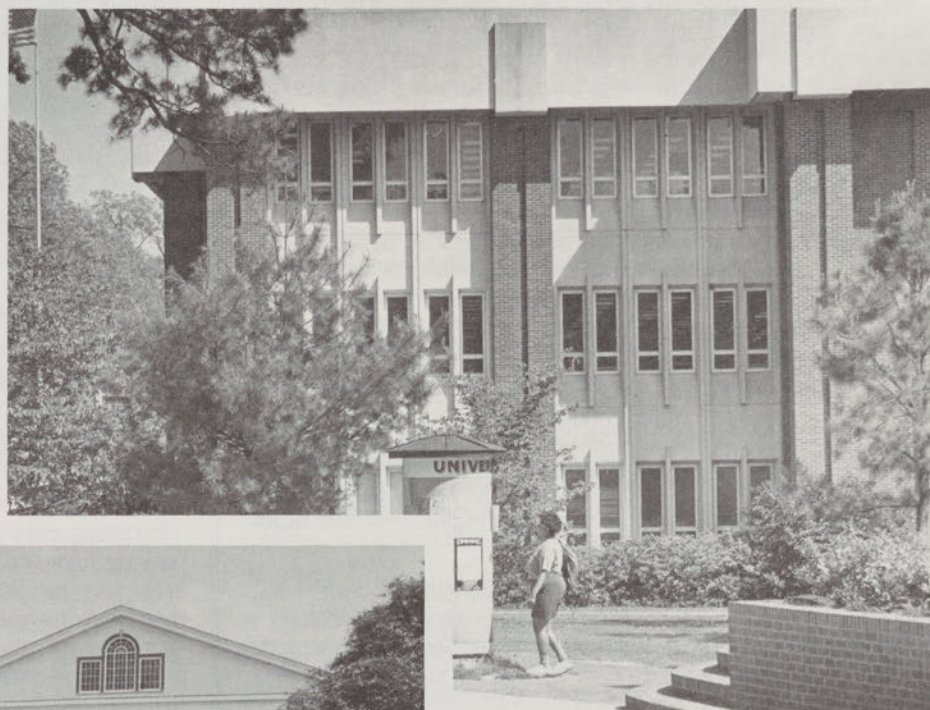
There are more than 61,900 living alumni of East Carolina University residing in all of the 50 states and 30 other countries around the world.

Among the 77 buildings on its 400 acres of Greenville campuses, ECU operates 15 residence halls with a total capacity of 5,467 students. In addition, there are nine fraternity and seven sorority houses.

ECU is a member of the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) with Division 1A programs in ten men's sports and eight women's sports. In football, ECU is an independent and most other ECU sports programs are affiliated with the Colonial Athletic Association.

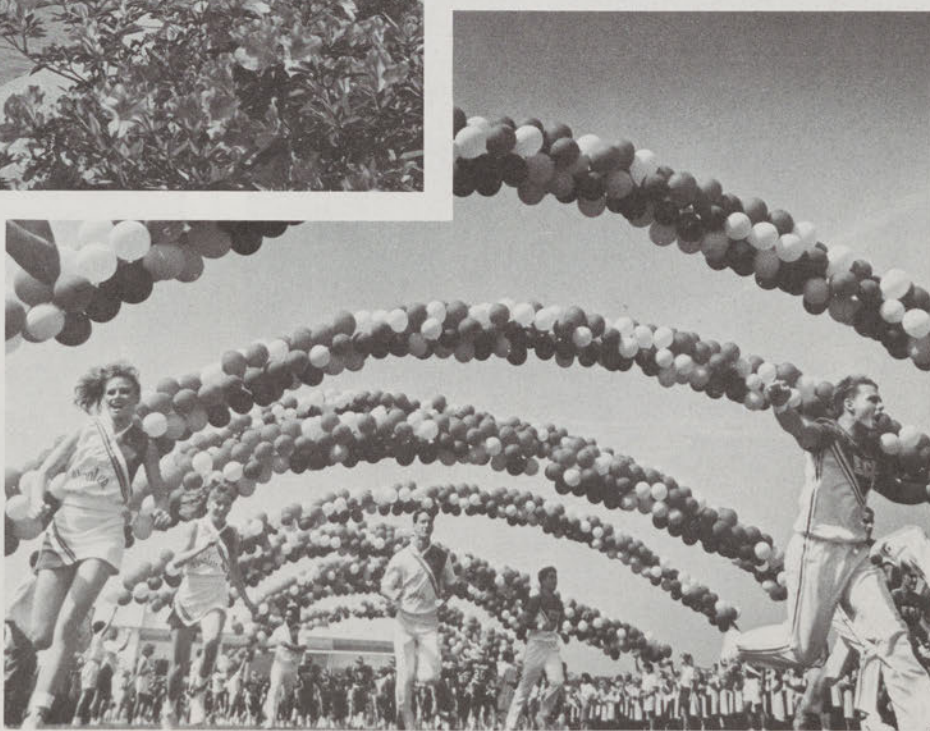
Campus Scenes

The Joyner Library is a hub of student activity during the school year. Plans are being made for expansion of the library to better serve students, faculty and staff.



The Wright Fountain in front of R.H. Wright Hall makes a beautiful scene on campus during the spring and summer months. The fountain is used as a gathering point for ECU students during the academic year.

Here come the Pirates! The spirit and enthusiasm at ECU games have grown immensely. The games are the highlight of the week around the East Carolina campus and are a rallying point for students, fans and alumni.



Academics and Athletics at ECU

At East Carolina University, athletic and academic excellence are inseparable goals for student-athletes. The University is committed to the academic success and graduation of students participating in its athletic programs. The Department of Athletics supports this commitment with extensive academic counseling services in order to maximize the success of every student-athlete.

"Our mission looks beyond fielding competitive teams and winning games," said ECU Athletic Director Dave Hart, Jr. "Winning, while important to us all, is only a part of that development. Graduating student-athletes who are responsible for themselves and to our society is our ultimate goal."

Under the direction of the ECU Academic Counseling Staff, headed by Pam Penland, Pirate student-athletes have reached new heights in academic achievement during the past few years.

East Carolina has had four student-athletes become CoSIDA Academic All-Americans — Stacey Boyette (softball) was given the honor twice, Pam Young (softball), Robin Graves (softball) and Steve Sides (baseball). Boyette was a runner-up in 1985 for the NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship.

During the Spring Semester of 1990, two football players, R.L. Beeman and Walter Wilson, made the Chancellor's List, earning a 4.0 grade point average during that semester. Seven players made the Dean's List, earning a 3.5 GPA during the spring semester.

Student-Athlete Advisory Council

The Student-Athlete Advisory Council was established in the Fall of 1989 and serves as an advisory organization for the staff of the Office of Student Development and the Department of Athletics.

The Council is comprised of two members from each intercollegiate athletic squad. Junior Keith Arnold and redshirt freshman Derrick Pasley are representatives from the football squad.

The primary goals of the Council are:

- 1) Serve as a liaison between the athletic teams and the Office of Student Development in the development of support services and enrichment programs for student-athletes.
- 2) Emphasize academic opportunities and responsibilities of student-athletes in their college experience.
- 3) Encourage student-athletes to apply what is learned in athletics to their course of study and ultimately, to their career development.
- 4) Implement orientation programs for student-athletes.
- 5) Encourage the development of leadership skills for student-athletes.
- 6) Promote positive relationships between student-athletes and the student body at large, the staff and faculty of the University and the residents of the community.
- 7) Implement programs that will promote a positive image for intercollegiate athletics and the student-athlete.

The Council meets monthly and has formed committees such as Public Relations/Newsletter, Community Service, Orientation and Enrichment, Academic and Career Development and Student Achievement Awards.

Twelve other football players reached the Honor Roll, which is made up of students with a 3.0 GPA or higher.

Walter Wilson, a record-setting wide receiver at ECU, won the Texasgulf-East Carolina University Outstanding Scholar-Athlete Award last year. The award is designed to be the most prestigious that is presented annually to a male and a female athlete. It was the first time the award has been presented.

Another academic goal for football players to reach is being named a recipient of the Carolina Telephone and Telegraph Scholarship, which is awarded at each home ECU game in honor of a football player who shows outstanding achievement in academics and athletics. These students also serve as academic hosts for prospective football recruits during official campus visits.

Honored during the 1989 football season were John Allen (applied physics), Keith Arnold (business), Ken Burnette (business management), Mike McCalop (physical therapy) and Walter Wilson (criminal justice).

In the planning stages for the athletic department is the Personal Development Program for Student-Athletics. Courses will be given in reading, goal setting, career planning, study habits, time management, nutrition and health, drugs and alcohol, speech and diction. Also seminars will be structured on such varied and important areas as motivation, stress management, public speaking, public relations, decision-making, career planning, successful interviews, among many others.

"This program will make a contribution to the total development of our young people in the areas of (1) guidance related to specific educational needs, (2) assistance in the development of a system of values emphasizing goal setting and attainment, and (3) information related to the development and enhancement of overall social and communication skills," said Hart.

Among the Academic Development Services available for student-athletes are tutorial programs, study halls, academic skills development, orientation, athletic department convocation, drug education seminars and reading and math assessment.

In the near future, programs will be added such as an interview skills workshop, tutorial recruitment and training, leadership development seminars, a career development center, a speaker's bureau and community service programs.

"College athletics is the natural place to give young people the important opportunity not only to grow in the areas of physical development and athletic ability," said Hart, "but just as much in the areas of academic, social and personal development."

Adds Hart, "We in the East Carolina program are in the 'people business,' because after all, 'People are our most important product.'"



Pam Penland
Asst. Athletic Director/
Academic Development



Elizabeth White
Academic Counseling
Secretary



Lisa Edwards
Asst. Academic
Counselor

The Chancellor

Dr. Richard R. Eakin

Dr. Richard R. Eakin, the chancellor of East Carolina University, heads an administration which is preparing the University for greater prominence.

Highly respected and warmly regarded by all who deal with him, Dr. Eakin is keenly and energetically interested in all of the University's academic and athletic programs. He spends a great deal of time with the people involved in ECU's wide-ranging intellectual and outreach activities.

He is firmly committed to maintaining ECU's reputation for academic excellence and to the developing of new and better ways for the University to be of service. He sees ECU as a wellspring to bring about a better way of life in the state and region.

Personable and thoughtful, Dr. Eakin enjoys excellent rapport with ECU's 16,000 students, its faculty and staff, trustees, alumni and the entire University community, which embraces most of Eastern North Carolina.

Strategic Plans for ECU

At Dr. Eakin's direction, the University has spent two years preparing strategic plans designed to enable ECU to meet the challenges facing higher education in the 21st century.

These plans call for upgrading and streamlining of ECU's academic programs, strengthening of the undergraduate curricula, additional doctoral level programs, concentrated research activity and increased participation in community affairs and public service.



Board of Trustees

Sandra P. Babb	D. Wayne Peterson
William C. Baggett	William Riley Roberson, III
William E. Dansey, Jr.	W. Howard Rooks
William P. Furr	J. Craig Souza
Max Ray Joyner, Sr.	Robert A. Ward
Dr. Valeria O. Lovelace	Samuel J. Wornom, III
Allen Morris Thomas (SGA President)	

Administration

Chancellor	Dr. Richard R. Eakin
Vice Chancellors:	
for Academic Affairs	Dr. Marlene Springer
for Health Sciences	Dr. Alastair McCrae Connell
for Business Affairs	Richard Brown
for Student Life	Dr. Alfred T. Matthews
for Institutional Advancement	James L. Lanier, Jr.
Equal Opportunity Programs Director	Mary Ann Rose
Assistant to the Chancellor	
for Public Service Activities	Dr. James H. Bearden

Dr. Eakin has pushed for campus beautification, a modernization of facilities, campus improvements and expansion including a top-priority \$26 million library expansion project, and programs to improve the quality of campus life.

A Distinctive University

With the third largest university enrollment in the state, Dr. Eakin wants ECU to be recognized as ranking among the three best state universities in North Carolina.

Based upon its 83-year heritage of service and excellence, in providing educational opportunity in the region, and with more than 10 years of medical school-centered health care services, East Carolina already stands as an institution of distinction and pride. In many ways, Dr. Eakin believes, ECU can and will become even more truly distinctive.

The University's level of private financial support ranks high among the nation's public, comprehensive universities. Private support adds significantly to the margin of excellence in the University's quest for quality academic programs, research and service.

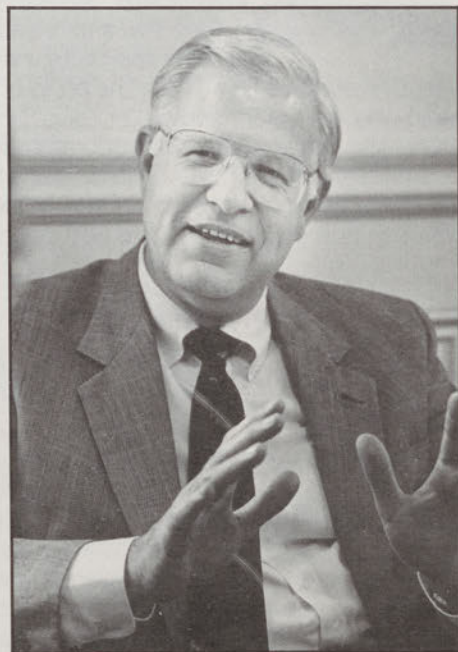
Around-The-Clock Chancellor

With intense enthusiasm and the stamina of a former basketball player, Dr. Eakin looks upon being chancellor of a large, vibrant university such as ECU with around-the-clock zest and interest.

The ninth chief executive officer in the school's history, Dr. Eakin came to East Carolina University on March 1, 1987, with a strong background in higher education administration and as a professor of mathematics. He began his career in 1964 at Bowling Green State University in Ohio and served there as vice president for budget and planning before being selected as chancellor of ECU.

A native of New Castle, Pennsylvania, Dr. Eakin earned a bachelor's degree in mathematics and physics, summa cum laude, from Geneva College in 1960. At Geneva, he was president of the Student Senate and Class Valedictorian. He was awarded a Master's Degree from Washington State University in 1962 and the doctorate in mathematics with a minor in economics from Washington State in 1964.

He is married to the former Jo Ann McGeehan. They have two children, Matthew, a graduate student at North Carolina State University, and Maridy, a student at East Carolina University.



Pirate Club

The East Carolina University Educational Foundation, better known as the Pirate Club, is the backbone of financial support for ECU athletics. Funds raised are used toward the fulfillment of fully-funded athletic scholarships.

Under the leadership of Executive Director Charlie Carr, the Pirate Club hopes to continue its tremendous growth as it has surpassed the coveted \$1 million mark and the 4,000+ membership count for the third consecutive year. The goal for the 1990 year is \$2 million in contributions.

The Club has also doubled the number of members in its Endowed Scholarship program during the past four years and has greatly increased its scholarship program, the backbone of the organization.

Present Pirate Club Chapters span the entire East Coast from Florida to the Metropolitan Washington, DC area while total membership has a truly national flavor with Pirate alumni and fans throughout the United States.

A point system used to determine priority seating is in effect for club members, which takes into consideration the annual gift record of each membership and credit for consecutive years membership. Current basic contribution is \$50.

Club members enjoy numerous benefits, such as priority season tickets, special parking for home games, use of the beautiful Pirate Club facilities, newsletters and special meetings with coaches to learn more about the Pirate athletic program as well as knowing they are helping in the collective effort to build an athletic program which will reflect positively on the University and this region.



Charlie Carr
Executive Director

Charlie Carr is in his third year as executive director of the Pirate Club and associate athletic director.

Carr, who has previously served as associate athletic director at North Carolina and director of athletics at Mississippi State, oversees the operations

of the Pirate Club along with the areas of sports information, radio and television, and ticket sales.

Carr also works closely with ECU athletic director Dave Hart on matters affecting the athletic department. As executive director, Carr is responsible for the development and overall planning and strategy for the ECU Educational Foundation.



Jeff Barber
Assistant Director
& Community Coordinator

Jeff Barber begins his fourth season with East Carolina and his third as assistant director of the Pirate Club.

Barber, 32, oversees office organization and development, is heavily involved in fund-raising, and is the liaison between

the athletic department and the 36 community chapters.

A Greenville native and a 1981 graduate of East Carolina,

Barber worked in the professional baseball ranks before returning to his alma mater. He was the Director of Operations for the Montreal Expos at their spring training facility, and he was Assistant General Manager of the Columbia (SC) Mets for two years within the New York Mets organization.



Gwen Baker
Administrative Assistant



Jennifer Little
Field Representative



Susan Everette
Data Control Clerk



Nancy Flanagan
Secretary

1990 Executive Committee

PRESIDENT Wayne Dempsey

VICE-PRESIDENT Chris Furlough

TWO YEAR DIRECTORS

Stuart Siegel

Ray Brewer

Bob Barbour

Donald Stocks

Patricia Rawls

ONE YEAR DIRECTORS

Wayne Peterson

Doug Byrd

Bob Ward

Bill Jackson

J.B. Williams

EXECUTIVE TREASURER Richard Brown

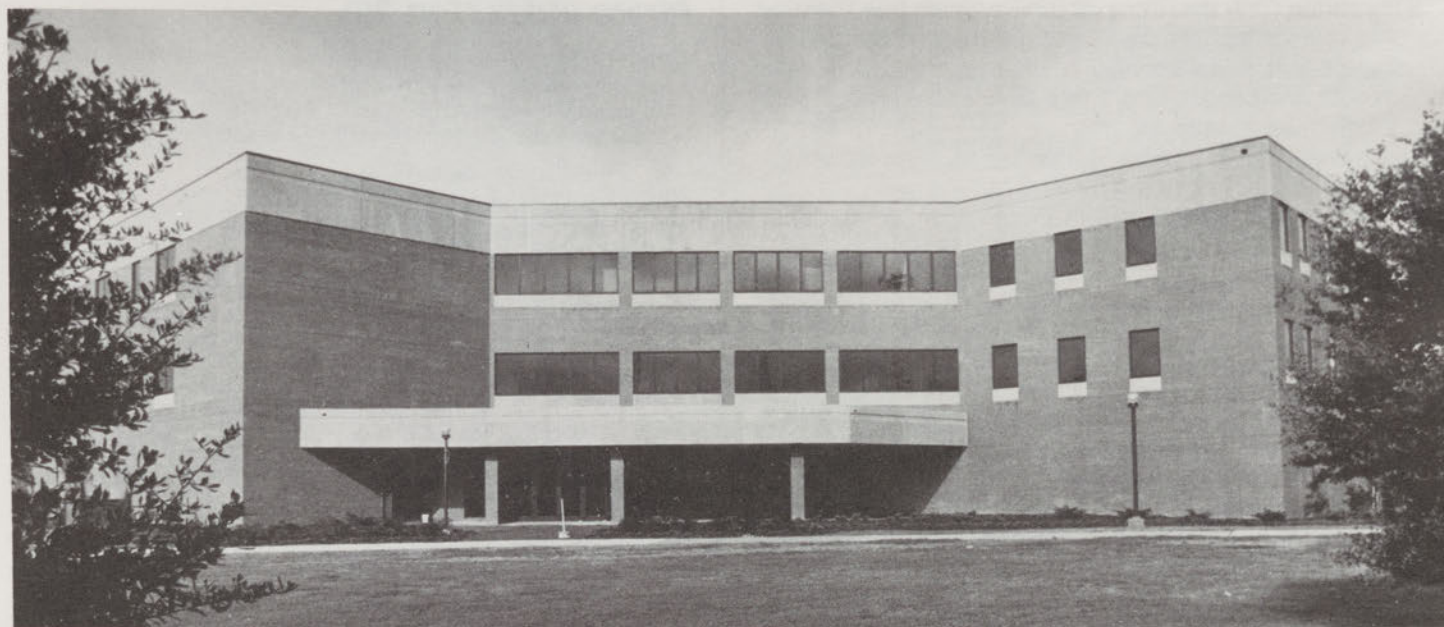
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR Dave Hart

FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE Ernest Schwarz

IMMEDIATE PAST PRESIDENT Jack Edwards

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY Charlie Carr

Sports Med/Physical Ed Building



The first major step in East Carolina's continuing efforts to upgrade facilities, the Sports Medicine/Physical Education Building, became a reality in October of 1989.

The three-story, 82,095-square foot structure, the home of ECU's athletic department, will provide the two areas with state-of-the-art technology.

"From a facilities standpoint, the new building takes us to another level," ECU director of athletics Dave Hart said. "The building is a very visible illustration of the direction our program is headed."

"It is a great source of pride for our athletic department, as well as our sports medicine and physical education departments."

The injury treatment and rehabilitation center of the sports medicine department will include the latest in technology, making it one of the top sports medicine programs in the country. Among the many features of the new building is a 5,000-square foot strength training center, a state-of-the-art human performance laboratory, bio-mechanics lab, classrooms and men's and women's locker rooms.

The entire coaching staffs for the football and men's and women's basketball teams will be housed on the second floor, while the entire athletic administrative staff will find their offices on the top level.

"This building is top-notch," ECU director of sports medicine Rod Compton said. "It puts us on the cutting edge of facilities and technology in the country."

"It's a visual demonstration of the close relationship here at ECU between athletics and academics."

The building will be unique in structure. The shortest of six sides of the building will be the front of the facility and face 35,000-seat Ficklen Stadium.

The first floor will connect with Minges Coliseum via a covered walkway. Features of the first floor include:

***Sports Medicine Training Center** — Sophisticated injury treatment, evaluation and rehabilitation equipment will fill the room including touch-control whirlpools, a computerized isokinetic rehabilitation and evaluation machine, exam rooms including one dental chair, and a 7-foot deep whirlpool that

will allow an injured athlete to exercise without bearing weight.

The training area will also boast 19 taping stations and a radio communication center which will allow sports medicine officials to monitor action on the football field and basketball court simultaneously.

***Strength Training Center** — Includes 5,000-square feet of shiny new chrome and steel, with mirror-lined walls.

***Locker Rooms** — Both men and women.

***Equipment Storage** — A spacious area with equipment for 135 football players and more.

Attractions of the second floor include:

***All-Purpose Room** — An area that overlooks Ficklen Stadium. Trophy cases, retired jerseys and mementos from Pirate athletes now in the pros line the room.

***Football** — Offices for the head coach, nine assistant coaches, graduate assistants, a recruiting coordinator and secretaries. Football also has two storage rooms, a file room, and have access to two mini-auditoriums.

***Basketball** — More offices for each coach, and a meeting room for both the men's and women's staff.

***Academic Counseling** — Computers and tutors are available to keep the student-athlete ahead in his studies.

***Classrooms**

***Sports Medicine Offices**

The top floor includes:

***Human Performance Laboratory** — A sophisticated lab with the latest in human performance technology.

***Biomechanics Lab**

***Athletic Administrative Staff** — Offices will saturate the third floor from the athletic director to the business manager to the sports information director.

The Sports Medicine/Physical Education Building is a unique structure, unlike any facility in the country.

"With the athletic department and portions of the physical education department under one roof," said Hart, "the building is a positive illustration of how athletics and academics go hand-in-hand here at East Carolina."

Strength & Conditioning

If the phrase, "Only the strong will survive," holds true, then East Carolina University athletes will win their share of contests.

Under the watchful supervision of Brian Norris, ECU's Director of Strength and Conditioning, Pirate athletes are given a workout program second-to-none.

Coach Norris' strength training program develops Pirate football players into better all-around athletes.

Junior linebacker Robert Jones came into the ECU program weighing 205 pounds, bench pressing 475 and running a 4.7 in the 40-yard dash. After adding 25 pounds of body weight, Jones has increased his bench press 85 pounds and now runs the 40 in 4.69 seconds.

Ken Burnette, another junior linebacker, came to ECU as a 187-pound defensive back. Burnette, at 212 pounds, has improved his bench press 60 pounds, his squat 125 pounds and his vertical jump by three and one-half inches.

Pirate athletes now work out in a 5,000-square foot weight training facility, in the new Sports Medicine and Physical Education Building. ECU athletes can use the 25 tons of weights, Eagle Cybex machine and an assortment of Olympic-standard weight equipment.

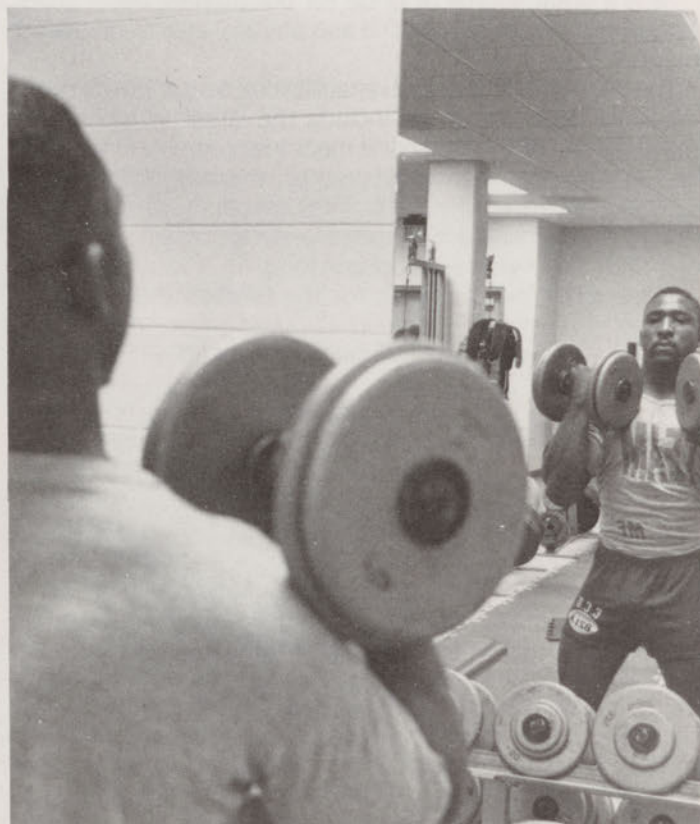
The Pirates work out in the weight room twice per week during the season and four days per week in the off-season. The strength training program is offered to any student on the ECU campus.

The Human Performance Laboratory, also located in the Sports Medicine/Physical Education Building, handles testing of all athletes for body fat content and weight experiments.

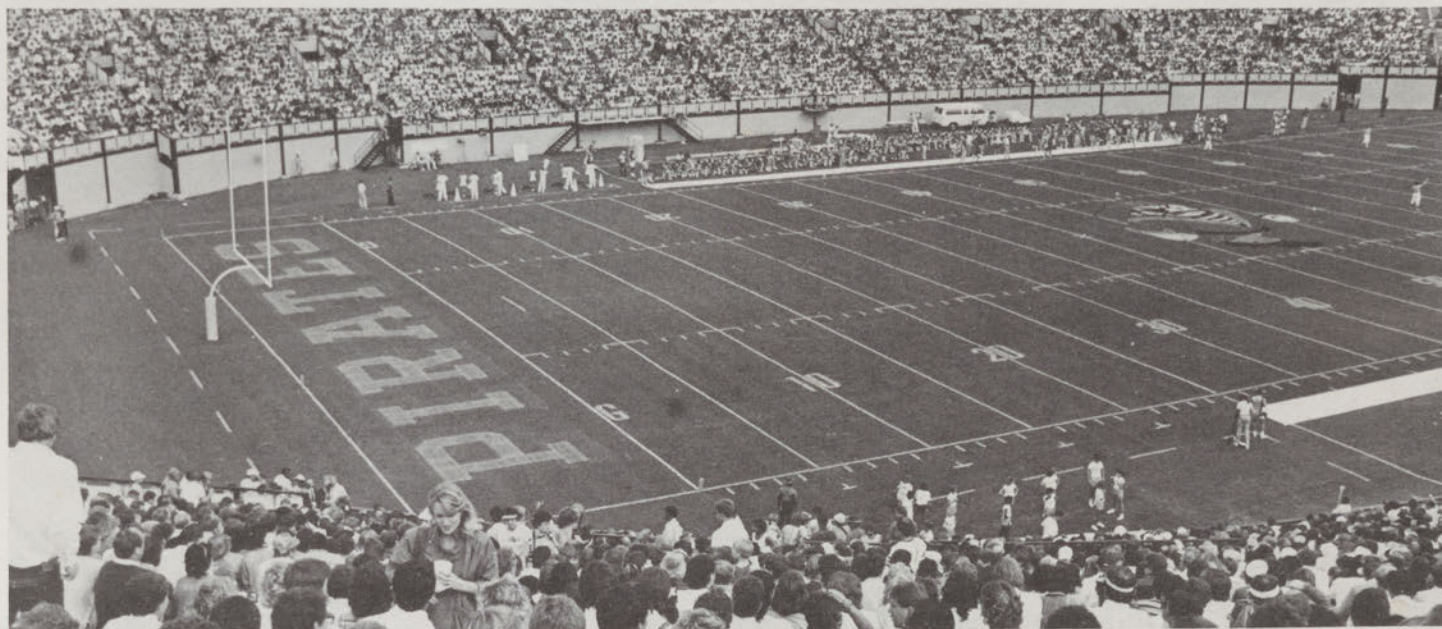
Pirate Index (Top 20)

(NOTE: The Pirate Index is used to give the Strength & Conditioning Staff a way to measure the strength of athletes. It is conceived by multiplying the Weight Index with the Power Output. Below is a list of the top 20 players in the Pirate Index along with several test results.)

Name, Position	Body Wgt.	40 Yd Dash	Long Jump	Vert. Jump	Ball Throw	Squat	Bench	Clean	Pirate Index
Robert Jones, ILB	230	4.69	10-10	37-0	24-6	650	460	303	1379.03
David Daniels, RB	223	4.60	9-10	32-0	24-0	550	485	260	1172.50
Marc Washington, DE	230	4.88	9-6	33-0	26-5	550	465	275	1147.97
Michael Rhett, FB	211	4.82	8-9	30-6	24-3	550	415	310	1128.83
R.L. Beeman, DE	200	4.97	9-3	31-6	21-6	600	350	275	1103.05
Ernie Logan, DT	254	4.96	9-9	32-6	22-2	510	400	280	1089.55
Brian David, ILB	224	5.05	8-10	30-6	23-0	550	375	284	1070.39
Adrian Barnhill, ILB	231	4.84	9-2	31-0	25-2	530	385	281	1069.57
Ernie Lewis, ILB	213	4.85	9-7	32-6	17-0	525	330	301	1058.36
Ernest Tynes, SAF	189	4.62	10-9	33-6	19-8	500	350	253	1026.49
Steven Liss, LB	239	5.24	8-9	26-0	21-0	590	385	275	1018.67
Stephen Braddy, DE	210	4.71	9-11	32-6	24-3	460	350	288	1005.29
Ken Burnette, ILB	212	4.84	9-3	28-6	21-10	550	325	295	1000.63
Frank Smalls, FB	219	4.96	9-0	29-0	22-4	520	340	274	981.19
Robert Tate, CB	165	4.68	10-6	38-0	21-1	450	300	235	971.27
John Allen, TE	234	5.07	8-10	30-6	23-4	455	350	283	963.30
Tom Scott, OT	335	5.24	8-0	26-6	29-0	500	360	301	959.33
Walt Hammett, OG	247	5.26	8-5	28-0	22-6	525	350	253	953.36
Chad Martin, OG	278	5.10	8-6	23-6	25-9	550	380	291	945.97
Greg Gardill, NG	242	5.00	8-7	26-6	25-9	465	405	270	940.59



Ficklen Stadium



The James Skinner Ficklen Memorial Stadium was dedicated on September 21, 1963, with East Carolina defeating Wake Forest 20-10.

The dedication game was the culmination of a dream come true for then East Carolina College and all of eastern North Carolina. The original plan was announced on Oct. 7, 1961, by Dr. Leo Jenkins, Chancellor of the College, at a meeting of the Society of Buccaneers.

Within a year, \$283,387 had been raised, although the goal had been only \$200,000. With the funds in hand, Ficklen Stadium was built.

The original stadium consisted of the permanent stands on the south side, a small press box and the old lighting system which was removed after the 1974 season. Total cost was \$300,000.

The north side permanent seating was constructed in 1968, increasing the stadium seating capacity to 20,000.

The stadium was named for the late James Skinner Ficklen, a Greenville resident, who distinguished himself as one of America's leading tobaccoists. At the time of his death in 1955, Ficklen was President and Chairman of the Board of the E.B. Ficklen Tobacco Company of Greenville. He was a close friend of the College and established a financial aid foundation, the Ficklen Foundation, to aid students of the College.

The first major change in Ficklen Stadium was the lighting systems, a change that occurred just before the 1975 season

opened. The old inner stadium lights on six poles were removed and replaced with six towers outside the stadium. The system is a combination of metallic and incandescent lights. There are 288 fixtures of 1500 watts each on six 162-foot towers. Cost of the system was \$450,000. Engineers say ECU has the best lighted stadium in the southeast.

A radical change greeted fans as the 1978 season opened. An expansion on all four corners boosted Ficklen's seating capacity from 20,000 to 35,000, the third largest stadium in North Carolina. This expansion was made possible with 2½ million dollars through a drive in the spring of 1977.

In addition to more seats, an ultramodern press box with three levels and an elevator for access was built. The much needed press box is one of the finest in the country with space for 92 writers and an entire floor for electronic media. Also, a modern scoreboard with a lightbank message center was placed on the east end of Ficklen.

During the summer of 1983, a complete renovation took place on the playing surface. A new drainage system, a new base of gravel and sand, new treated topsoil and a new grass was installed. The new grass, Tifton 419 Hybrid Bermuda was sprigged at the rate of 600 bushels per acre.

The 1988 season saw the season attendance record fall in Ficklen Stadium as the Pirates drew a school-record 156,329 fans for six home games.

Top 10 Ficklen Crowds

ATT	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE	ATT	OPPONENT	DATE	SCORE
35,100	Virginia Tech	Oct. 21, 1989	14-10	33,767	E. Tennessee State	Oct. 29, 1983	21-9
35,047	South Carolina	Oct. 26, 1985	10-52	33,412	Bowling Green	Sept. 9, 1989 (N)	41-6
34,511	Miami, FL	Oct. 5, 1985	15-27	33,397	Florida State	Sept. 12, 1987 (N)	3-44
33,857	West Virginia	Sept. 13, 1986	21-24	32,087	Temple	Sept. 21, 1985 (N)	7-21
33,786	West Virginia	Oct. 8, 1988	10-30	31,791	Miami, FL	Oct. 31, 1987	3-41

Ficklen Records

FIRST DOWNS

Most total
Most rushing
Most passing
Most by penalty

ECU

32 vs. William & Mary (1983)
28 vs. William & Mary (1983)
12 vs. The Citadel (1971), Davidson (1965)
& Illinois State (1989)
7 vs. Parsons (1968)

OPPONENTS

35 by Georgia Southern (1984)
20 by Temple (1985)
20 by William & Mary
& Georgia Southern (1984)
4 by 5 teams

RUSHING

Most attempts
Most net yards

86 vs. Western Carolina (1978)
500 vs. Cincinnati (1987)

69 by Temple (1985)
380 by West Texas St. (1967)

PASSING

Most attempted
Most completed
Most net yards passing
Most had intercepted

35 vs. West Virginia (1988)
& Louisiana Tech (1989)
18 vs. E. Tennessee St. (1982)
299 vs. Illinois State (1989)
4 vs. William & Mary (1971)

52 by Georgia Southern (1984)
35 by William & Mary (1981)
403 by William & Mary (1981)
& Georgia Southern (1984)
7 by Western Carolina (1975)

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most offensive plays
Most net yards gained

89 vs. The Citadel (1967)
600 vs. North Texas St. (1979)

103 by Georgia Southern (1984)
645 by Georgia Southern (1984)

TURNOVERS

Most fumbles
Most fumbles lost
Most interceptions made
Most intercept. ret. yards

10 vs. VMI (1977) & Dayton (1974)
6 vs. VMI (1977)
7 vs. Western Carolina (1975)
151 vs. SW Louisiana (1980)

9 by E. Tennessee St. (1982)
5 by Texas-Arlington (1978)
4 by William & Mary (1971)
85 by Temple (1985)

PENALTIES

Most penalties
Most yards penalized

13 vs. Wofford (1983) & Bowling Green (1989)
132 vs. Richmond (1982)

14 by Parsons (1968)
182 by Parsons (1968)

PUNTING

Most punts
Most punting yards
Highest average per punt

13 vs. William & Mary (1968)
427 vs. Virginia Tech (1989)
46.7 vs. Southern Miss (1988) (3 punts)

11 by Richmond (1979)
& Illinois State (1989)
434 by Richmond (1979)
47.5 by West Virginia (1988) (4 punts)

RETURNS

Most kickoff returns
Most kickoff ret. yards
Most punt returns

8 vs. three teams
191 vs. Tennessee Tech (1988)
7 vs. Marshall (1968), Bowling Green (1989)
& Illinois State (1989)
134 vs. Marshall (1968)

9 by Tennessee Tech (1988)
227 by Furman (1969)
9 by William & Mary (1968)
85 by Southern Miss. (1980)

MISCELLANEOUS

Most total points in one game
Most touchdowns
Most PAT kicks made
Most two-point conversions
Most field goals made
Most ECU points in one season
Fewest ECU points in one season
Most opponents' points in one season
Fewest opponents' points in one season
Biggest margin of victory
Biggest margin of defeat
Longest winning streak
Longest losing streak

89 vs. E. Tennessee St. (1981), ECU 66, ETSU 23
9 vs. E. Tennessee St. (1981)
9 vs. E. Tennessee St. (1981)
2 vs. Southern Illinois (1976)
3 vs. Southern Illinois (1972), Richmond (1973), The Citadel (1976) & Texas-Arlington (1978)
226 (1979) 5 games
43 (1970) 4 games
205 (1988) 6 games
17 (1963) 5 games
48 points vs. Southern Mississippi (1976 — 48-0)
45 points vs. Toledo (1971 — 45-0)
11 games from Furman (1971) to William & Mary (1975)
6 games from Temple (1985) to SW Louisiana (1986)

18 winning seasons
152

10 undefeated seasons

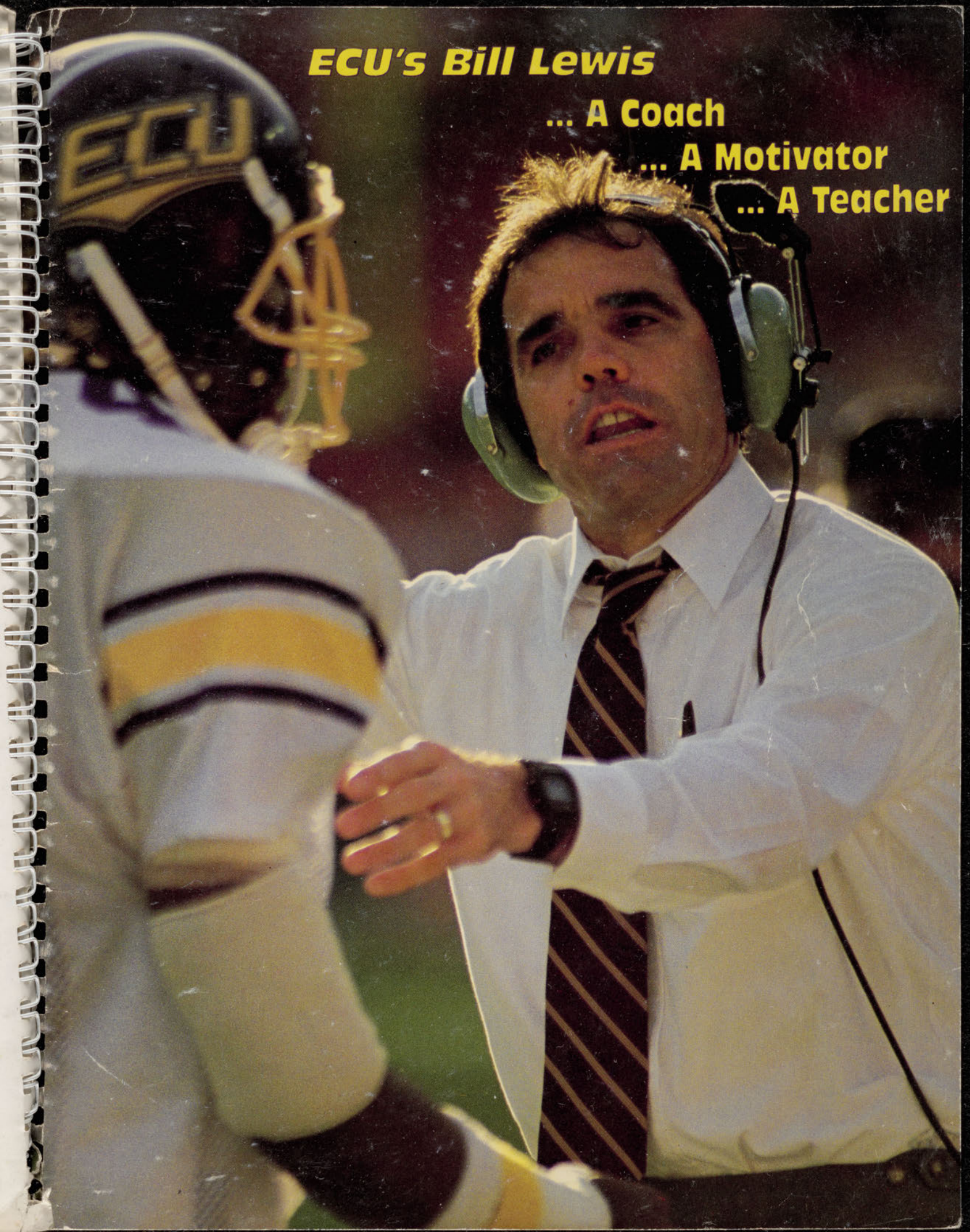
8 losing seasons

ECU's Bill Lewis

... A Coach

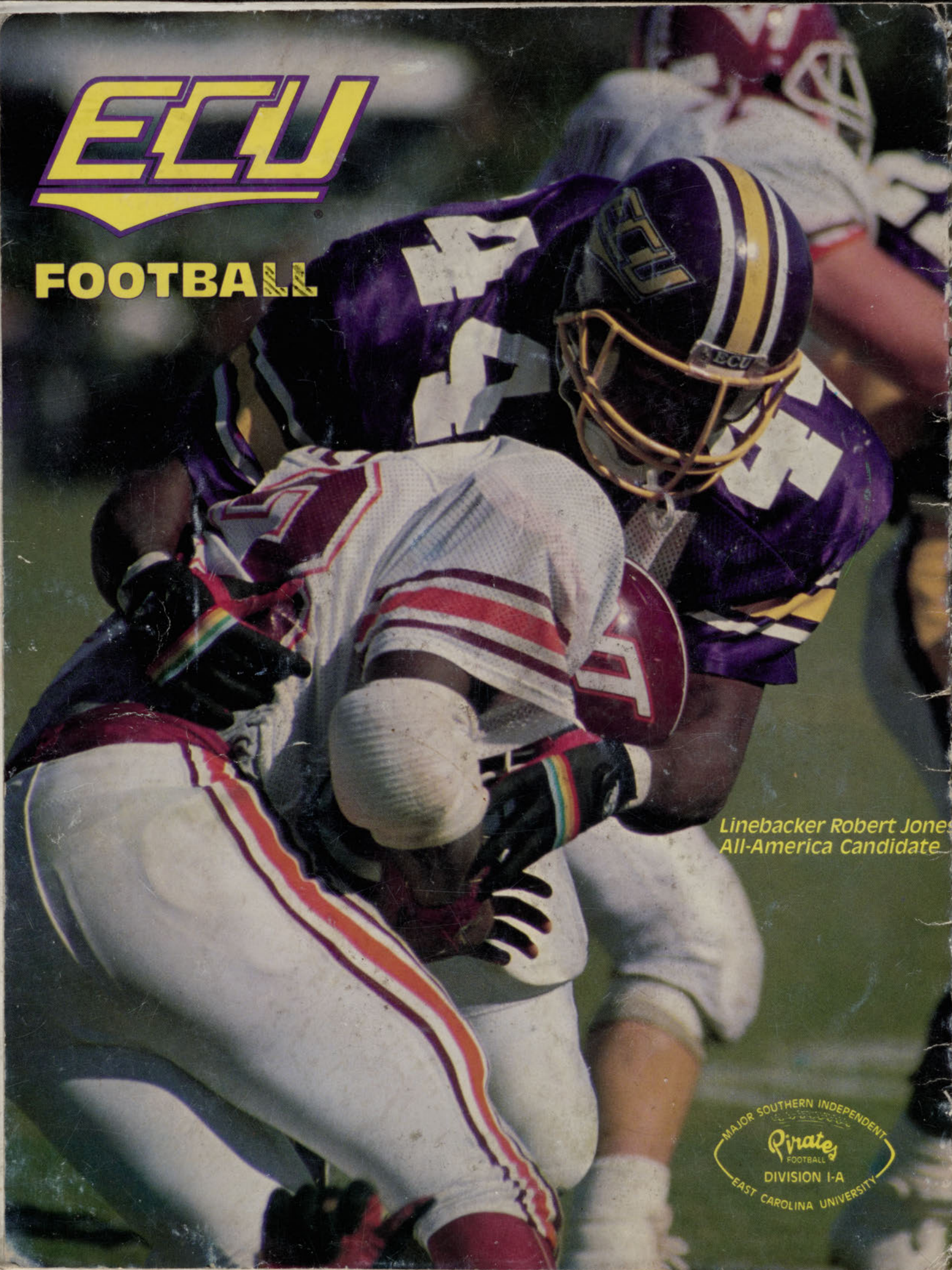
... A Motivator

... A Teacher





FOOTBALL



Linebacker Robert Jones
All-America Candidate

